

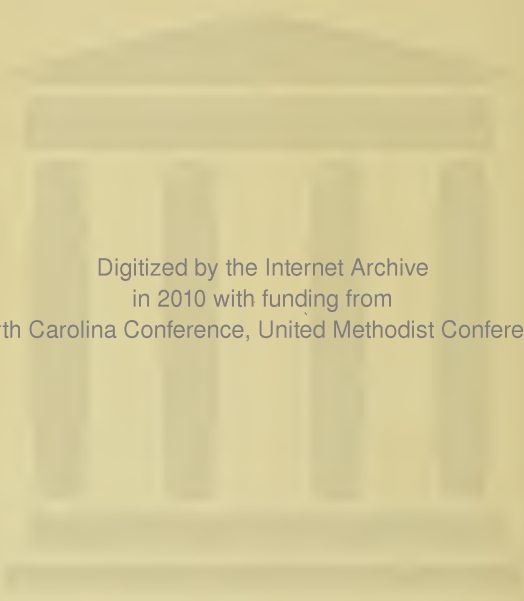




**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

*1957*

**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**Of**  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



# Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

*OF*

## The Methodist Church

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

Saint James Methodist Church  
Tarboro, N. C.

CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

June 24-27, 1957



PAUL NEFF GARBER  
*Presiding Bishop, Richmond Area*

## CONTENTS —

Page

## SECTION I

Conference Officers .....	4
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions .....	5
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	6

## SECTION II

Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	10
Committees for the 1957 Annual Conference .....	18
Other Church Related Committees, Agencies and Institutions .....	19
District Boards of Church Building and Location .....	24
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....	24
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference of 1957 .....	25
Chronological Roll of the Conference .....	33
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	41
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	43
Classes in Course of Study .....	46
Conference Directory—1957-58 .....	47

## SECTION III

Conference Program .....	58
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	63
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	76
Roll of Local Preachers 1957-1958 .....	85
Appointments for 1957-58 .....	88
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions—1956-57 .....	99
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge) .....	99
Memorial Service, Memoirs .....	102
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members of Conference .....	116

## SECTION IV

Index of Reports to Annual Conference .....	118
Reports of District Superintendents .....	120
Reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	129

## SECTION V

Constitutional Amendments .....	239
Resolutions .....	241

## SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits .....	244
1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company .....	245
2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell .....	260
3. Other Financial Exhibits .....	283

## SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits .....	291
----------------------------	-----

## SECTION I

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building Richmond, Va.
Secretary .....	W. Carleton Wilson, Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
Associate Secretary .....	LaFon C. Vereen, Farmville, N. C.
Statistician .....	David D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

### JOURNAL SECRETARIES

### SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Chester J. Andrews	Carl W. Barbee	Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. J. A. Auman
James A. Auman		Mrs. W. C. Wilson	

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education .....	C. P. Morris
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.	
Executive Director, Commission On Higher Education .....	Paul Carruth
2323 Duke Homestead Road, Durham, N. C.	
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism .....	Hiram K King
Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C.	
Executive Secretary, Board of Missions .....	Thomas A. Collins
920 Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	M. W. Lawrence
1014 Monmout Ave., Durham, N. C.	
Director of Field Work, Town and Country Commission .....	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Ayden, N. C.	
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work .....	Ralph I. Epps
Grifton, N. C.	

### THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Area Bishop .....	Paul N. Garber
President .....	R. Grady Dawson
Secretary .....	Walter C. Ball
Allen P. Brantley .....	503 Tarleton Street, Burlington, N. C.
C. D. Barcliff .....	1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
C. Freeman Heath .....	713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
O. L. Hathaway .....	Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.
H. M. McLamb .....	Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.
A. Jarvis Hobbs .....	Box 187, New Bern, N. C.
R. Grady Dawson .....	1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Ball .....	803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Garlington .....	1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,585	136,973

## Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

### II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in

which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.



#### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conferences shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

#### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Board, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.



4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### **VIII. AMENDMENTS**

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

#### **IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE**

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman  
Conference Committee on Rules

---

## SECTION II

## Commissions, Boards and Committees

## QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Board, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1956 Discipline.)

**CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)**

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville, Terry Sanford; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, H. L. Ridgeway, Jr.; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, Roy Sandlin; **Conference President** **Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth City, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, Rt. 1, Washington; Fayetteville, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, Mt. Olive; New Bern, Mrs. I. N. Moore, Beaufort; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Wilmington, Mrs. W. C. Davis, 1813 Woolcott Ave., Wilmington; **And Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

**DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254**

Chairman .....	Miss Mamiej Chandler
Vice-Chairman .....	Miss Alta Nye
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Miss Ethelynde Ballance

**Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference:** Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave), Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; W. R. Johnson, Roberdell; R. F. Minnis, Pembroke; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber; A. P. Brantley; C. D. Barclift; C. F. Heath; O. L. Hathaway; H. M. McLamb; A. J. Hobbs; R. G. Dawson; Walter C. Ball; J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Box 627, Hamlet; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. S. Potter, 507 Summitt Drive, Sanford; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers, or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Rev. Simeon Cummings, Pembroke; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** R. L. Bame; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443**

President .....	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President .....	W. L. Clegg
Secretary .....	W. Stanley Potter
Executive Secretary .....	C. P. Morris

Director of Adult Work ..... H. D. Minor  
 Director of Youth Work ..... G. R. McKenzie  
 Camp Director and Director of Methodist Student Movement ..... W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Executive Committee:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Tilley, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, J. H. Lanning, Bill Price, C. P. Morris (ex officio, without privilege to vote).

**Clerical Members:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Aitken, G. S. Eubank, L. A. Tilley, Robert F. Moore, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Wesley Brogan, J. A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, H. G. Ruark, J. H. Lanning.

**Lay Members:** Bill Price, Burlington; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, Durham; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; John M. Mears, Raleigh; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Miss Nancy Wike, Greenville.

**Youth Members:** Phil Carlton, Pinetops and State College; Ken Crutchfield, High Point College; Carolee Wood, Greensboro College.

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶1818**

Chairman ..... Vergil E. Queen  
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education ..... Paul Carruth

**Members:** The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; the Board of Education; the District Superintendents; the Conference Secretary; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of all Quadrennial Boards and/or Agencies.

**Note:** The Executive Committee of the Board of Education is also the Executive Committee of the Commission.

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478**

President ..... Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh  
 Vice-President ..... Leon Couch  
 Secretary ..... J. Kern Ormond  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism ..... Hiram K. King

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, W. D. Caviness, E. R. Meekins, Jr., R. E. Walston, Leon Couch, J. L. Joyce, B. L. Davidson, R. W. Bradshaw, Paul Browning.

**Lay:** Ralph Hodges, Burlington; A. R. Wilson, 1100 Lakewood Ave., Durham; S. A. McPherson, Jr., Elizabeth City; Henry E. Gibbons, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. D. Russell, Wilmington.

**Members ex officio:** **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **District Secretaries of Evangelism:** M. D. Tyson, J. M. Cline, J. R. Couchman, W. E. Howard, H. L. Watson, J. K. Ormond, J. L. Parrish, Paul Browning. **Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; **Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Francis Bradshaw.

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571**

President .....	Howard P. Powell
Vice-President .....	M. W. Warren
Secretary .....	Ben F. Musser

**Clerical:** J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycok.

**Lay:** Mrs. E. H. Moore, 340 Circle Drive, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Ex officio members:** J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503**

Chairman .....	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson
Vice-Chairman .....	Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton
Secretary .....	Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden
Treasurer .....	Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

**Executive Committee:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Alonza C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Terry Sanford; **Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship,** James D. Ipock, Roxboro; **Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men,** M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; **District Superintendent,** O. L. Hathaway.

**Members:** Burlington District—**District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, Security Bank Bldg., Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

Durham District—**District Lay Leader:** Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; **Associate Lay Leaders:** John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.

Elizabeth City District—**District Lay Leader:** Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.

Fayetteville District—**District Lay Leader:** Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.

Goldsboro District—**District Lay Leader:** Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.

New Bern District—**District Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.

Raleigh District—**District Lay Leader:** Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Insurance, Raleigh; **Associate Lay Leaders:** W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Pearson, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.

Rocky Mount District—**District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount;

**Associate Lay Leaders:** H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson; G. B. Starling, Wilson; J. P. Woodward, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.

**Wilmington District—District Lay Leader:** A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.

**Members ex officio—The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

**COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS ¶2017**

Chairman .....Graham Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman .....T. M. Vick  
 Secretary-Treasurer .....Paul Carruth

**Members—The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **One minister from each District:** E. L. Hillman, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, G. S. Eubank, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. **District Lay Leaders:** J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson. **One representative from Board of Education:** J. A. Russell; **One representative from Board of Missions:** C. P. Womack; **One representative from Board of Evangelism:** J. M. Cline; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; **President of Conference Youth Fellowship:** Jim Long, UNC, Chapel Hill.

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826**

Chairman .....M. W. Lawrence  
 Vice-Chairman .....O. L. Hathaway  
 Secretary .....T. A. Collins

**Members:** **One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work:** D. D. Traynham; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. S. Hubbard; **One representative from the Board of Missions:** T. A. Collins; **One Pastor:** M. W. Lawrence; **One District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway; **Two Laymen:** John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669**

Chairman .....W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman .....D. L. Fouts  
 Registrar .....W. N. McDonald

**Members—One member from each District:** H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

**Members-at-large:** J. D. Young, H. L. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295**

President .....Clyde S. Boggs  
 Vice-President .....J. W. Page  
 Secretary .....W. D. Caviness  
 Conference Missionary Secretary .....M. W. Lawrence



**Executive Committee:** Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, T. A. Collins, A. J. Walton, R. L. Jerome, E. L. Hillman.

**Clerical:** E. L. Hillman, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

**Lay:** Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham St., Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville.

**Members-at-large:** A. J. Walton; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Paul Whitaker, Kinston; C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness.

**Members ex officio:** **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Robert Wallace, K. B. Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. V. Early; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson; **Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** L. S. Weaver, Durham; **Members of the General Board of Missions residing within bounds of the Annual Conference:** J. W. Smith, Bethel; **Two young men and two young women nominated by the Conference youth organization:** Dan Earnhardt, Clinton; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, College Station, Durham; **Executive Secretary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:** T. A. Collins; **Chairman Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence; **Presidents and full time executives of city and district missionary societies:** **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman ..... John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. L. Cox, Mount Olive  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

**Term expires 1960:** J. D. A. Autry, O. P. Fitzgerald, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edmund Mann, Washington; J. T. Miller, H. E. Myers, Harold Staton, Bethel.

**Term expires 1964:** R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; John Hackney, A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; A. B. Kelly; T. R. Jenkins, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Clyde Boggs  
 Secretary ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

**Membership:** **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Chairman of Board of Missions:** Clyde S. Boggs; **Chairman of Board of Education:** V. E. Queen; **Chairman of Board of Evangelism:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; **Chairman of Board of Lay Activities:** J. Nelson

Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference:** O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1532**

President ..... D. W. Charlton  
 Vice-President ..... E. L. Earnhardt  
 Secretary ..... W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Clerical:** Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Lay:** Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Holowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; **Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Carole Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; **Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.**

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231**

Chairman ..... Key W. Taylor  
 Vice-Chairman ..... D. D. Traynham  
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work ..... Ralph I. Epps  
 Director of Field Work ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

**Members: The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **One rural pastor from each District:** Rufus Stark, II, A. M. Williams, A. M. Cameron, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. Bruce Pate, C. F. Hirschi, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; **One rural**

**Layman from each District:** J. W. McAnulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzgerald, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** C. H. Mercer; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Tilley; **A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** R. E. Walston; **A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship:** Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; **A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship:** Jean Gainey, Maxton; **and five members at large:** C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work:** Ralph Epps, Miss Alta Nye and Miss Ethylnde Ballance.

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman ..... Charles E. Jordan, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... L. C. Larkin  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. F. Coble

**Term expires in 1958:** D. A. Clark, C. A. Dillon, J. K. Bostick.

**Term expires in 1959:** J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

**Term expires in 1960:** W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman ..... L. S. Weaver, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... G. S. Garris, Troy  
 Secretary ..... J. V. Early

**Clerical:** J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham.

### CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

Chairman ..... Vergil E. Queen  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Brooks Patton  
 Secretary ..... Charles H. Mercer

**Ex Officio Members:** C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George McGill, E. H. Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patton, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

## QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... R. Z. Newton  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. H. Borland  
 Secretary ..... E. C. Crawford

**Clerical:** R. Z. Newton, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.

**Lay:** A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C. D. Brown, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman ..... Terry Sanford  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Edgar B. Fisher  
 Secretary ..... M. W. Lawrence

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.

**Lay:** Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS

**Membership:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb,



A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Security National Bank Bldg., Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work.**

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** Walter C. Ball; **Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor host of the Conference:** R. W. Bradshaw; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668**

Chairman ..... Charles E. Vale  
 Vice-Chairman ..... G. W. Blount  
 Secretary ..... W. G. Brogan

**Term expires in 1958:** J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

**Term expires in 1959:** W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

**Term expires in 1960:** C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1550.2**

Chairman ..... T. J. Whitehead  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. T. Maides  
 Secretary .....

**Clerical:** T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, K. J. Wilson, Jr., J. T. Maides.

**Lay:** Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden; Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1583**

Chairman ..... W. C. Walton, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. H. Lanning  
 Secretary ..... T. A. Collins

**Members—One District Superintendent:** C. F. Heath; **Five persons whose training and experience qualify them:** Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; J. H. Lanning, Carl Walton, Jr., Christian White; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Executive Secretary Conference**

**Board of Missions:** T. A. Collins; **Executive Director of Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **One person from each district who shall act as district director of television, radio and audio-visual education:** L. H. Gunter, M. L. Husted, R. T. Commander, William B. Belche, L. G. Bridger, J. Malloy Owens, III, H. S. Winberry, R. S. Brodie, M. C. Dunn.

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675

Chairman ..... Herman S. Winberry  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Kermit Wheeler  
 Secretary ..... R. L. Bame

**Members—Representative of the Cabinet:** A. P. Brantley; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Conference Director of Youth Work:** G. R. McKenzie, Jr.; **Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. M. Howard, Jr.; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** N. W. Grant; **A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes:** K. R. Wheeler; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Fred Ritter; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace:** Barney Lee Jones; **A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement:** M. W. Wells, Jr.; **One youth under twenty-three years of age:** Francis Bradshaw, Wilson; **Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Hamlet; **One minister from each District:** H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1542

Chairman ..... L. A. Watts  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Elgin White, Elizabeth City  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Carl Newton

**Clerical:** C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, W. H. Montgomery, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, Eugene Tisdale, Carl Newton.

**Lay:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

### COMMITTEES FOR THE 1957 CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

J. P. Pegg, A. D. Hill, Jr., W. N. Vance.

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Convener, C. D. Barclift

Burlington, T. J. Whitehead; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Leon W. Ross; Fayetteville, J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro, A. F. McClung; New Bern, R. Bruce

Pate; Raleigh, S. G. Boone; Rocky Mount, Charles Mewborn; Wilmington, C. F. Grill.

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION 1931**

Convener, A. P. Brantley

Principals: J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

Convener, O. L. Hathaway

J. D. Young, R. W. Bradshaw, G. W. Crutchfield

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

Convener: C. Freeman Heath.

Ministers: R. S. Harrison, C. G. McCarver, T. R. Jenkins, Carl Barbee, M. C. Dunn.

Laymen: James Rogers, S. C. Chandler, A. C. Edwards, J. C. Stabler.

**OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1957-1958**

President .....	C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President .....	C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President .....	L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer .....	R. L. Bame

**CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED**

President .....	L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
Vice-President .....	F. L. Blount, Bethel
Secretary .....	C. P. Morris

**Term expires in 1958:** F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

**Term expires in 1959:** T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

**Term expires in 1960:** J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Granville; T. J. Whitehead.

**COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS**

Chairman .....	R. W. Bradshaw
Vice-Chairman .....	L. C. Vereen
Secretary .....	A. L. Thompson

**Members—Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; **Two members from the Board of Education:** Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; **Two members from the Board of Lay Activities:** W. B. Terrell, Warrenton, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; **One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. L. Freeman; **One member from the Board of Evangelism:** Robert W. Bradshaw; **Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work:** J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; **Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Red Springs; **Two members from the Board of Missions:** R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1957-58**

President .....	E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Vice-President .....	Brooks Patten
Second Vice-President .....	C. H. Mercer

**Board of Managers:** W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow, J. Paul Edwards, R. L. Crossno, Albert Fleet Fisher.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE  
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1957-58**

President .....	R. E. L. Moser
Vice-President .....	J. Earl Richardson
Secretary .....	Herbert M. Jamieson

**CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1957-58**

President .....	Paul Carruth
First Vice-President .....	R. E. Walston
Second Vice-President .....	H. S. Winberry
Third Vice-President .....	D. L. Fouts
Secretary .....	C. D. Barclift

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF  
NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman .....	Edwin L. Jones
President .....	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President .....	B. Everette Jordan
Vice-President .....	James G. Hanes
Vice-President .....	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President .....	George M. Ivey
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary .....	Bill Price

**Executive Committee:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

**Board of Trustees:** James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, M. G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

**Executive Council:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgkin, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. C. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Johnathan Woody, B. S. Womble.

**Ex-Officio Members:** Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennies H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

**Members at Large:** C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

**METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED**

President ..... Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh  
 Vice-President ..... John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell, Raleigh

**Clerical:** Thomas A. Collins, Charles S. Hubbard.

**Lay:** Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh (Cameron Village); Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville.

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN**

Superintendent ..... Robert L. Nicks  
 Administrative Assistant ..... R. G. Ofcharik

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., P. D. Snipes, C. R. Philpot, E. L. Hillman.

**Finance Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, Guy E. Barnes, E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, W. C. Chadwick.

**Trustees:** D. L. Cozart, Sr., Raleigh; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Raleigh; E. L. Hillman, Siler City; C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; Ralph Basnight, Ahoskie; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; John W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; L. S. Massey, Durham; Reynolds May, Greenville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; S. T. Peace, Jr., Henderson; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; Judge Marshall Spears, Durham; Mrs. E. L. Speed, Kinston; M. R. Zimmerman, Burlington.

**METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED**

President ..... A. J. Hobbs  
 Secretary ..... T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

**Members:** O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh.

**THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**

President of the Board of Trustees ..... M. G. Mann  
 First Vice-President ..... M. M. Fowler  
 Second Vice-President ..... Ray S. Barbre  
 Secretary ..... J. F. Coble  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell

**Executive Committee:** M. G. Mann, President; M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; and Chairmen of Standing Committees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

**Ex officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.



**Term Expires in 1958:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

**Term Expires 1959:** Rev. E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Rev. M. C. Dunn, Wilmington; Rev. N. W. Grant, Washington; Dr. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Rev. A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Durham; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; H. J. Carr, Roseboro.

**Trustees: Term Expires 1960:** J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

#### CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1957-58

President .....	Phil Carlton, 922 Johnson St., Raleigh
Vice-President .....	Ken Crutchfield, High Point College, High Point
Secretary .....	Carolee Wood, Greensboro College, Greensboro
Treasurer .....	Al Thompson, Box 94, Hamlet
Publicity Superintendent .....	Jenny Butler, Route 3, Goldsboro

**Area Chairmen:** Christian Faith: Linda May, Rt. 2, LaGrange; Christian Witness: Francis Bradshaw, Box 5010 Duke Station, Durham; Christian Outreach: Howard Garner, 202 Eastern Street, Greenville; Christian Citizenship: Jane Bond, Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington; Christian Fellowship: Jo Carole McDaniel, 111 King Street, New Bern; U.C.Y.M. Representative: Anne Landeuer, Salem College, Winston-Salem.

#### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Henry Mitchell, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, I. S. Richmond, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

#### NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President .....	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-President .....	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary .....	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer .....	C. P. Morris

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** A. J. Hobbs, E. B. Fisher, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Caruth, J. W. Lineberger, T. Marvin Vick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. E. Jordan.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK ¶1370**

Chairman ..... W. A. Kale  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. P. Brantley  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. P. Morris  
 State Director ..... W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** Vergil E. Queen, Durham; C. P. Morris, Durham; Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. S. Potter, Sanford; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and WCUNC; **One additional layman to be elected (not selected); ex officio:** W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; Phillip Weaver, Greensboro; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; James Murr, Thomasville, and Davidson College, Mrs. D. D. Holt, Greensboro.

**CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Bill Price  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... W. L. Clegg

**Membership:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Bill Price, Burlington; V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, A. J. Walton, L. S. Weaver.

**CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE ¶1304**

Chairman ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. L. Clegg  
 Secretary ..... Thomas A. Collins

**Executive Committee:** C. W. Robbins, W. L. Clegg, Thomas A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, C. S. Boggs, Key W. Taylor, R. I. Epps, Walter F. Anderson, Hiram K. King, V. E. Queen, C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence.

**Other Members:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Robert Wallace, Kenneth Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. T. Maides, O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President ..... Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn  
 Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION ¶721****Burlington District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, Rufus Stark, J. C. Chaffin, W. L. Freeman.

**Lay:** J. O. Gunn, J. A. Culbertson, A. M. Hubbard.

**Durham District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, C. D. Brown, J. H. Miller, A. J. Walton.

**Lay:** J. C. Dailey, C. G. Jennings, Sterling Nicholson, Jr.

**Elizabeth City District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, Carl Calloway.

**Lay:** L. R. Foreman, Archie Shannonhouse, Raymond Collier.

**Fayetteville District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, R. E. Walston, J. H. Miller, R. S. Harrison.

**Lay:** Joe Stowe, Crawford Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

**Goldsboro District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, C. G. Nickens.

**Lay:** Robert Rose, J. P. Rogers, Sam N. Welsh.

**New Bern District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, J. F. Herbert, R. H. Eason, H. L. Watson.

**Lay:** W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, G. L. Garrick.

**Raleigh District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, J. K. Ormond, W. C. Walton, Jr.

**Lay:** B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, R. Shelton White.

**Rocky Mount District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, Ben F. Musser, L. P. Jackson, R. S. Brodie, J. T. Smith.

**Lay:** D. P. McCain, Julian Aldridge, R. G. Willie.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, J. T. Maides.

**Lay:** W. D. Russell, L. G. Cooper, Harris Ligon.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶695****Burlington District**

The District Superintendent and E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, N. L. Jones, Harmon L. Smith, Jr., D. J. Reid.



**Durham District**

The District Superintendent and Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. E. Sponenberg, M. W. Lawrence, H. B. Lewis, W. B. Petteway, C. E. Vale.

**Elizabeth City District**

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, J. E. Richardson.

**Fayetteville District**

The District Superintendent and A. D. Byrd, Jr., D. W. Charlton, R. S. Harrison, Graham S. Eubank, J. K. Bostick.

**Goldsboro District**

The District Superintendent and R. H. Lewis, E. H. Smotherman, Leon Couch, E. H. Measamer, L. C. Vereen.

**New Bern District**

The District Superintendent and J. P. Pegg, R. Bruce Pate, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. W. Lineberger, W. N. Bass, Sr.

**Raleigh District**

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, W. L. Clegg, J. K. Ormond, W. C. Walton, Jr., J. W. Page.

**Rocky Mount District**

The District Superintendent and Leon Russell, R. L. Jerome, R. W. Bradshaw, W. C. Wilson, Ben Musser.

**Wilmington District**

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes, W. J. Neese.

**LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1957**

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

Charge and Delegate	Address
Bethel—Ralph Holmes	RFD 1, Graham, N. C.
Bonlee—C. J. Hackney*	Bonlee, N. C.
Broadway—Leon Gister	RFD 7, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street—Tom Joyner*	229 Rolling Rd., Burlington
Front Street—Reid Maynard*	514 E. Davis St., Burlington
Glen Raven—Mrs. E. V. Todd	1631 Granville St., Burlington
Grace—James F. Rogers	Security Bank Bldg., Burlington
St. Paul—Henry Brewer*	106 Forrest Dr., Burlington
Trinity—John Finley*	214 Cobb Ave., Burlington
Webb Avenue—F. F. Overman*	P. O. Box 244, Burlington
West Burlington—Hubert Tally	511 Atwater St., Burlington
Burlington Circuit—George O. Halt	RFD 6, Burlington
Carthage—Luke Marion*	Carthage
Center—L. F. Mindor	Lemon Springs
Cobb Circuit—George Carter*	RFD 4, Danville, Va.
Fairview—Frank Welch*	Altamahaw
Friendship—George Holt*	RFD 6, Burlington
Glencoe—Mrs. E. M. Grubb	Route 2, Burlington
Glendon—J. S. Phillips	RFD 1, Bear Creek
Goldston—Mrs. Samuel Cheek*	Goldston
Graham—I. I. Henderson	Graham
Haw River—J. C. Clayton*	Haw River

Charge and Delegate	Address
Leasburg—N. H. Hester	Hurdle Mills
Milton—Raymond Poteate	Blanche
Mebane—W. R. Hupman	Mebane
Moncure—James A. Buchanan	RFD 1, New Hill
Mount Herman—Mrs. Elsie Holt	RFD 1, Graham
Pittsboro—Mrs. Henry A. Bynum	Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit—W. S. Johnson	Pittsboro
Robbins—C. L. Williams	Robbins
Robbins Circuit—Jimmy Garner*	RFD 2, Robbins
Rock Creek—F. D. Hornaday, Jr.*	RFD 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel—Mrs. Narvie Wood	RFD 2, Graham
Sanford: Jonesboro—E. S. Cos*	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford
Steele Street—J. Ed Davis	528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Trinity—E. M. Parrish	107 S. 4th St., Sanford
Saxapahaw—Ben Jordan, Jr.	Saxapahaw
Semora—W. W. Pointer*	Blanche
Siler City—William Wren*	Siler City
Siler City Circuit—Lester Murray	N. 3rd Ave., Siler City
Silk Hope—Algie Petty*	Route 1, Snow Camp
Swepsonville—M. L. Gourley	Swepsonville
Yanceyville—Eugene Aldridge	Yanceyville
Whitney Cross—Mrs. Revere Mogle*	RFD 3, Graham

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity—Berleley Crumpton	RFD 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone—A. G. Hester*	Route 1, Morrisville
Bahama—John H. Suggs*	210 Carver St., Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland—Mrs. P. T. Whitt, Sr.*	RFD 3, Roxboro
Butner—Dr. E. G. Boyette*	Butner
Bynum—Kenneth Cooper*	Bynum
Carrboro—H. W. Dark	Carrboro
Cedar Grove—R. C. Compton	Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate—C. A. Hawk, Jr.	Chapel Hill
University Church—A. K. King, Sr.	Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Circuit—L. M. Riley*	Route 3, Hillsboro
Creedmoor—Mrs. B. F. Roberts	RFD 2, Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate—John W. Chappell	Horton Road, Durham
Asbury—C. C. Durham	1412 Broad St., Durham
Bethany—Elmer B. Johnson	2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham
Branson—B. T. Wiggins*	1097 Club Blvd., Durham
Calvary—Eugene Chesson	308 W. Markham Ave., Durham
Carr—E. M. Morris	505 N. Driver Ave., Durham
Duke Memorial—Dr. C. E. Jordan	813 Vickers Ave., Durham
Duke's Chapel—H. J. Prout*	416 Craven St., Durham
Epworth—W. W. Hopkins	2013 Wa Wa Ave., Durham
Lakewood—Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Maybrook-Massey—Houston Cross*	2022 Riddle Road, Durham
McMannen-Pleasant Green—W. E. Bell*	Route 2, Durham
St. John—Dr. Charles R. Young*	Cornwallis Rd., Durham
St. Paul—B. T. Burnett*	4206 Winston Rd., Durham
Trinity—L. Stacy Weaver	Box 2240, Durham
Efland-Lebanon—Robert Nichols	Efland
Eno—Joe Murray*	RFD 3, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel—Ralph Jones, Sr.*	E. Fish Dam Road, Durham
Gray Rock—Claude A. Renn	RFD 1, Oxford
Hillsboro—E. C. Limer	Hillsboro
Meritts-Ebenezer—Paul G. Farrar	RFD 1, Pittsboro
Mt. Sylvan—E. E. Miller*	416 Hugo St., Durham
Mt. Tirzah—J. F. Timberlake	Timberlake
Orange—G. P. Sykes	Hillsboro
Oxford—John A. Baker	Oxford
Oxford Circuit—Mrs. J. E. Tisdall	RFD 5, Oxford
Person—Miss Mary Shore*	102 Forestwood Dr., Durham
Rougemont—N. Y. Rhew	Rougemont

Charge and Delegate	Address
Roxboro: Cavel—Jack Clayton*	Hurdle Mills
Long Memorial—Ralph Lewis	Box 377, Roxboro
Roxboro Circuit—Mrs. Tom Day*	Longhurst
Stem-Bullock—Mrs. Lawrence Fleming	Route 2, Creedmoor

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Ahoskie—Eugene Moore	Ahoskie
Bath—H. S. Sparrow*	RFD 2, Belhaven
Belhaven—W. H. Calfee*	Belhaven
Chowan—B. W. Evans	Edenton
Columbia—Robert Mitchell*	Columbia
Creswell—Clyde Woodley	Creswell
Currituck—Mrs. Etta Hampton*	Aydlette
Dare—T. O. Sutton	Mann's Harbor
Edenton—Dr. A. F. Downum	Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows—Aubrey Heath*	1607 Lark St., Elizabeth City
City Road—Richard E. Spencer	301 Fearing St., Elizabeth City
First—L. R. Foreman	310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City
Riverside—Mrs. R. T. Commander	1103 Williams Cr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville—Willie M. Spivey	Hobbsville
Harrellsville—G. O. O'Berry	Harrellsville
Hatteras—John Austin	Frisco
Hertford—Charles Harrell	Hertford
Kennakeet—Levine Midgett	Rodanthe
Kitty Hawk—Hallett Perry	Kitty Hawk
Manteo—Robert W. Wise	Manteo
Mattamuskeet—Mrs. Nora Berry	Englehard
Moyock—S. C. Chandler	Currituck
Murfreesboro—Mrs. V. T. Crawford	Murfreesboro
Newland-Grace—T. F. Temple	RFD 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates—Hal Furr	Corapeake
Pasquotank—Mrs. Glenn Pendleton	RFD 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans—John Elmer Wood, Sr.	RFD 3, Hertford
Plymouth—Mrs. Louise McGowan	Plymouth
Roper—R. I. Collins	Mackeys
South Camden—W. B. Harrison	Old Trap
South Mills—Herbert Mullen	South Mills
Union—Mrs. Clinton Saunders	RFD 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese—Mrs. W. Pete Daniels	Wanchese
Washington, First—Ed Mann	Box 192, Washington
Washington Circuit—H. C. Harrison	Route 3, Washington

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Aberdeen—H. W. Doub	Aberdeen
Biscoe—R. C. Fields	Star
Caledonia—Fred A. Kendall, Jr.*	209½ Covington St., Laurinburg
Camp Ground—C. E. Jones	RFD 4, Fayetteville
Candor—B. W. Burkhead	Candor
Cordova—Mrs. Charlie Fritz	Box 12, Cordova
Cumberland-St. Andrews—James Riley*	Route 3, Box 211, Fayetteville
Ellerbe—Max K. Hardister	Route 3, Mt. Gilead
Fayetteville:	
Calvary-Victory—K. C. Lancaster*	1518 Westlawn, Fayetteville
Christ Church—George Jefferson*	459 McRae St., Fayetteville
Eastover—Marcus McKnight	Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial—Clarence Brown*	200 Judd St., Fayetteville
Gardners Chapel—Mrs. Nellie Cottingham	Route 4, Box 282, Fayetteville
Haymount—C. K. Hammond	120 Judd St., Fayetteville
Raymount—Almond Hair*	3807 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street—R. Lee Hauser	2308 Sanston Cr., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial—Mrs. E. J. Cannon*	425 Greensboro St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews—J. H. Patton, Jr.*	4917 Cypress, Fayetteville
Person Street—J. W. Jernigan*	Box 824, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights—C. G. Piner	RFD 6, Fayetteville

Charge and Delegate	Address
Hamlet: Fellowship—R. C. Johnson	Maple St., Hamlet
First—C. L. Thomas, Sr.*	Vance St., Hamlet
Hope Mills—R. R. Anglin	Box 68, Hope Mills
Laurel Hill—Edwin P. Gibson	Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: First—R. F. McCoy	708 Prince St., Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia—Mrs. Frank Harris*	Route 2, Troy
Maxton—W. A. Webb	Maxton
Mount Gilead—Clay L. Bruton*	Mount Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit—C. D. Scott	RFD 1, Candor
Old Hundred—Gordon Travers*	RFD 2, Laurel Hill
Parkton—David Jones	RFD 1, Hope Mills
Pinebluff—Mrs. W. C. Myers	Hoffman
Raeford—W. T. Gibson, Jr.	Raeford
Red Springs—Dr. W. L. McRae	Red Springs
Roberdell—Carson Lewis	RFD 3, Rockingham
Rockingham: Community—Raymond Smith*	RFD 2, Hamlet
East—James L. Howell, Sr.	Box 2125, Rockingham
First—M. F. Grantham	Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity—J. M. Black	RFD 2, Rockingham
West—L. C. Maske	109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
St. Pauls—A. G. Hall	St. Pauls
St. John-Gibson—H. E. Myers	Gibson
Sandhill Circuit—Clarence E. Black	Jackson Springs
South River—Sherwood Reeves	RFD 1, Stedman
Southern Pines—W. A. Leonard*	430 Orchard Rd., Southern Pines
Spring Lake—John N. Langdon*	Box 157, Fort Bragg
Stedman—C. D. Bryant*	Box 21, Stedman
Troy: Trinity—William Thrower	Troy
Troy Circuit—Frank Bruton*	Troy
Vass—J. Marvin Davis*	RFD 3, Carthage
West End—W. A. Johnson, Jr.*	West End

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Beston-Bethel—J. N. May*	Route 2, LaGrange
Bladen—H. M. Chasen*	Route 2, Elizabethtown
Clinton: First—Stewart Warren	Clinton
Grace—Mrs. Jesse Peters	Beaman St., Clinton
Clinton Circuit—J. W. Merritt	Route 1, Magnolia
Duplin—C. E. Quinn	Kenansville
Eureka-Yelverton—Will D. Bass*	RFD 1, Fremont
Faison—John Warren, Sr.*	Faison
Falling Creek-Providence—Ralph Jinnette	RFD 1, Goldsboro
Farmville—J. I. Morgan, Jr.	Farmville
Four Oaks—Mrs. Mary W. James	RFD 1, Smithfield
Fremont—James L. Bruton	Fremont
Garland—J. R. Bullard, Jr.	Garland
Goldsboro: Airboro—Edward Harris	RFD 4, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial—Ben Daniels, Sr.	RFD 3, Goldsboro
St. Luke—J. G. Melvin	1509 Maple St., Goldsboro
St. Paul—O. F. Dumas*	313 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro
Wayne—Mrs. F. A. Anderson*	506 S. Audubon St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro Circuit—Mrs. Effie Garris	RFD 2, LaGrange
Goshen-Keener—W. F. Gore*	RFD 5, Clinton
Harrell—Mrs. Gordon Smith	Harrell
Hookerton-Rainbow—A. C. Edwards	Hookerton
Institute—Mrs. B. M. Pate*	RFD 1, LaGrange
Johnston—Ira C. Whitley	RFD 3, Smithfield
Kenly—Griffin Edgerton	Kenly
LaGrange—Mrs. E. A. Walters	LaGrange
Maury-Mt. Hermon—Joe E. Jones	RFD 1, Snow Hill
Mount Olive: First—R. L. Cox	Mount Olive
Mount Olive Circuit—James E. Grady	RFD 2, Mount Olive
Micro—Russell Edwards*	Princeton
Newton Grove—C. C. Cox	RFD 1, Four Oaks

Charge and Delegate	Address
Pikeville—W. A. Pike	Pikeville
Pine Forest—Mrs. Harvey Jordan	RFD 5, Goldsboro
Pine Level—M. V. Hill	RFD 2, Smithfield
Pink Hill—Harold Korengay*	Albertson
Princeton—Carl R. Gurley	Princeton
Roseboro—Amos Butler*	Roseboro
Rose Hill—Dennis Ramsey	Rose Hill
Salem—T. C. West	RFD 4, Royal St., Goldsboro
Salemburg—Mrs. Nora White*	Salemburg
Sarecta—Mrs. Clatus Murray	RFD 1, Kenansville
Selma—John Jeffreys	Selma
Seven Springs—Mrs. Kivette Ivey	Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary—L. Delma Brown	Smithfield
Snow Hill—Mrs. Mark Lassiter	Snow Hill
Stantonsburg—Travis Thompson	Stantonsburg
Turkey—Mrs. J. M. Hunter*	Turkey
Wallace—Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr.	Wallace
Walstonburg—Tabernacle—H. T. Herring, Jr.	RFD 1, Walstonburg
Warsaw—Mrs. H. R. Hipp	Warsaw
Wesley Circuit—John Thornton	RFD 1, Clinton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—William R. Willis*	Atlantic
Aurora—Rayfield Mayo	Aurora
Ayden—Ralph Hardy	Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street—Harry Saunders	701 Ann St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit—D. O. Dickinson	RFD 1, Beaufort
Beech Grove—Mrs. O. G. Richardson*	RFD 2, New Bern
Bridgeton—Miss Carrie Hardison	RFD 4, Box 431, New Bern
Camp Glenn—Ray Woolridge*	RFD 1, Morehead City
Dover—H. C. Ipock	Cove City
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial—Dr. K. B. Pace	Greenville
St. James—L. D. Hunnings	Greenville
Grifton—S. E. Nelson	Grifton
Grimesland—Mrs. K. E. Moore	Chocowinity
Harlowe—Oak Grove—Leon Harris*	RFD 6, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point—E. C. Hodges	105 Fleetwood St., Havelock
First—J. J. Chudy	111 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock
Jacksonville: Trinity—C. W. Conkling, Jr.	406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street—Felix Harvey, III	Kinston
St. John—H. E. Dail	108 N. East St., Kinston
St. Mark—Mrs. Leo Reed*	621 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston
Westminster—William Whittington	1008 W. Lenoir St., Kinston
Kinston Circuit—B. C. Langston	RFD 2, Grifton
Marshallberg—Ferne Willis	Marshallberg
Maysville—T. H. Foscue*	Maysville
Midway—Bethlehem—B. M. Licko	Swansboro
Morehead City: First—Tom Noe	Morehead City
Franklin Memorial—Nathan Gillikin*	Mansfield Park, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary—W. C. Chadwick	621 Middle St., New Bern
Riverside—Mrs. Elmer Hawkins	1214 N. Pasteur St., New Bern
Trinity—George Ballard	2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Newport—Charles H. Lockey	Newport
Ocracoke—Ike F. O'Neal*	Ocracoke
Oriental—A. H. Harris	Oriental
Pollocksville—R. E. Foy	Pollocksville
Queen's Creek—Oak Grove—Ray Parker	Hubert
Richlands—J. E. Rand, Sr.	Richlands
Richlands Circuit—A. N. Venters*	RFD 1, Jacksonville
Salter Path—Victor Salter*	Salter Path
Sea Level—Monroe Gaskill	Cedar Island
Shady Grove—Hilton Moore	RFD 1, Trenton
Stonewall—B. B. Hollowell	Bayboro
Straits—Mrs. C. A. Michaels	Harkers Island



Charge and Delegate	Address
Swansboro—Mrs. Ethlyn Hurst	Swansboro
Trenton—J. C. West, Jr.	Route 2, Trenton
Vanceboro—R. L. Cannon	Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit—Wade Adams	RFD 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Syrna—Stacy Willis	Williston
Woodington-Webb—Jarman Becton*	RFD 5, Kinston

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier—J. E. Williams	Angier
Apex—Carl H. Tower*	Apex
Bailey—C. H. Walker*	Bailey
Benson—Mrs. Ralph Medlin*	Benson
Cary—W. G. Carr*	Cary
Clayton—Mrs. J. D. Bain, Sr.	Clayton
Coats—Wallace Betts*	RFD 1, Lillington
Dunn—W. C. Fowler	Dunn
Ebenezer—J. C. Holder*	708 McCullock St., Raleigh
Erwin—B. B. Hudson*	Erwin
Franklinton—C. W. Brown*	Franklinton
Fuquay Springs—C. M. Matthews*	Fuquay Springs
Garner—Hoyt Brooks*	Garner
Garner Circuit—Mrs. Bessie Faulkner*	RFD 1, Smithfield
Granville—Mrs. L. W. Huff*	RFD 4, Henderson
Henderson: City Road—L. R. Williams	705 Garnett St., Henderson
First Church—J. C. Stabler	115 Church St., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley—Mrs. Lois Wilder	224 Davis St., Henderson
Kipling-Cokesbury—W. J. Cotton, Jr.	Kipling
Knightdale—Bernard Smith*	Knightdale
Lillington—C. H. Brock*	Lillington
Louisburg—F. D. Culpepper	Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit—Robert Ashley	RFD 1, Louisburg
Macedonia—Mrs. Blanche Penny	RFD 4, Raleigh
Macon—W. R. Drake	Macon
Mamers—Lloyd Stewart*	RFD 1, Broadway
Middleburg—V. M. Breedlove	RFD 2, Henderson
Millbrook—W. N. H. Jones	RFD 1, Raleigh
Mount Uleasant—Forest Perry, Jr.	RFD 2, Bailey
Norlina—Mrs. W. L. Delbridge	Norlina
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Moore*	RFD 6, Raleigh
Raleigh: Edenton St.—J. H. Harris*	3214 Burnamwood Rd., Raleigh
Fairmont—J. W. McGee	RFD 1, Cary
Hayes Barton—R. H. King*	1208 Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Highland—Mrs. R. E. Brown	1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial—Mrs. J. S. Spikes*	2813 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Layden Memorial—L. C. Mitchell*	2109 Parker Dr., Raleigh
Longview Gardens—R. A. Burt	307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
St. Marks—William Cranford*	5082 Croydon Cr., Raleigh
Trinity—N. R. Stephenson	720 Holden St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial—J. R. Boulware*	2514 Kenmore St., Raleigh
Westover—Mrs. J. R. Carter*	222 Wilmet Ave., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park—Mrs. W. L. Martin	1720 Crest Rd., Raleigh
Tar River—J. A. Wilson*	RFD 3, Louisburg
Vance—C. B. Baskett	RFD 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville—Mrs. W. H. Hight	Youngsville
Warren—J. C. Crabtree*	Warrenton
Warrenton—W. E. Perry	Warrenton
Wendell—Mrs. A. D. Bridgers	Wendell
Zebulon—Garland Richardson*	Zebulon

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander—P. T. Jones	Aulander
Battleboro—A. P. Cobb*	Box 417, Battleboro
Bethel—C. W. Everett	Bethel
Calvary—M. A. Sillery	RFD, Littleton

Charge and Delegate	Address
Conway—Mrs. Fred L. Johnson	RFD, Conway
Elm City—John G. Fleming	Elm City
Enfield—Earl Overton	Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek—Mrs. Stephen Holloman	603 E. Gold St., Wilson
Gaston—Mrs. A. E. Brown	Gaston
Halifax—N. J. Armstrong*	Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor—J. H. Newell	Aurelian Springs
Hobgood—J. H. Harrell	Hamilton
Hornes-Mt. Zion—Mrs. Reese Ferrell*	Route 1, Box 167, Wilson
Jamesville—Ben Bunting*	RFD, Williamston
Littleton—Marvin Newsom	Littleton
Nash—W. G. Rich	RFD 2, Castalia
Nashville—Paul A. Moore*	Nashville
Northampton—B. S. Gay	Jackson
Pinetops—J. E. Edmondson	Conetoe
Red Oak—Alfred C. Hicks	RFD 1, Nashville
Rich Square—W. W. Carter	Woodland
Roanoke Rapids: First—L. Taylor Oakes	410 Jackson, Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary—Lloyd Sandlin	225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke—J. B. Thomason	RFD 1, Box 430, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville—George McRorie	Robersonville
Rocky Mount: Clark Street—W. S. Hood	800 Marigold, Rocky Mount
Englewood—Mrs. Paul E. Mallison	110 Wayne, Rocky Mount
First—Julian M. Aldridge*	1106 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount
Marvin—Herman Allen	823 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul—Mabel Wiggins	1416 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross—Durant Lewis	Sunset Apts., Rocky Mount
Seaboard—Lloyd Garriss*	Margarettsville
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. L. Harris, Sr.	N. Main St., Scotland Neck
Smith's—B. E. McCrary*	RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg—James Massey*	Pleasant Hill
Stokes—W. F. Stokes	Stokes, N. C.
Spring Hope—Allen C. Barbee*	Spring Hope
Tarboro: St. James—L. W. Hill	Tarboro
Hart—W. R. Coher	104 Shirley, Tarboro
Temperance Hall—Bill Harrell*	RFD 1, Pinetops
Weldon—W. B. Joyner	Weldon
Wesley Memorial—George R. Gurganus*	RFD 1, Greenville
West Halifax—Mrs. E. T. Ellington	Hollister
Whitakers—Herman Vernon	Whitakers
Williamston—H. L. Swain	200 N. Haughton St., Williamston
Wilson: First—John N. Hackney	Raleigh Rd., Wilson
Winstead—Thomas Sanford	1003 Briggs St., Wilson
Windsor—Mrs. M. B. Gillam, Sr.	Rosefield, Windsor

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

Ashpole-Sandy Plains—Gus Locklear*	RFD 1, Pembroke
Bethesda—Ashby Waters	Orrum
Burgaw—E. M. Thompson	Burgaw
Carolina Beach—Mrs. Iva Hines*	Carolina Beach
Carvers Creek—E. W. Huggins	RFD 1, Council
Cerro-Gordo-Olivet—Wilton Herrington*	Fairmont
Chadbourn—Mrs. R. F. Benton*	Evergreen
Clarkton Circuit—F. K. Rogers	Clarkton
Council—E. L. Smith	Bolton
Dublin—Nelson Brisson*	Dublin
Elizabethtown—S. L. Thornton*	Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff—Sam Scott, Jr.*	Fair Bluff
Fairmont—Wiley Taylor*	Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove—J. K. Braboy*	414 N. Church St., McColl, S. C.
Hallsboro—Arthur Pitzer*	Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw—W. E. Prescott*	Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut St.—Jessie P. Chance	Box 726, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit—Murray Bryan	RFD 5, Lumberton

Pembroke: First—Dorsey V. Lowry	Box 820, Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit—N. H. Biddell	Box 86, Pembroke
Pleasant Grove—Albert Stewart*	RFD 1, Lumberton
Prospect—Adolph Dial*	Pembroke
Rocky Point—Mrs. Lucille Carr*	Rocky Point
Rowland—G. F. Pate	RFD 1, Rowland
Scotts Hill—W. F. Sandlin	Hampstead
Shalotte: Camp Mrs. D. G. Hewitt*	Shalotte
Shalotte Circuit—Floyd Kirby	Supply
Sneads Ferry—Verona—William R. King	Sneads Ferry
Southport—E. C. Blake*	Southport
Tabor City—R. R. Rogers	204 Pireway Rd., Tabor City
Town Creek—Mrs. Robert McDougall	Leland
Waccamaw—W. M. Harper*	RFD 3, Whiteville
Whiteville—L. S. Thompson	Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit—Mrs. Nannie Thompson*	Whiteville
Wilmington: Epworth—Mrs. W. J. Bennett	132 N. Hinton Ave., Wilmington
Devon Park—Robert W. McKenzie*	2531 Adams St., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue—R. S. Young	20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Grace—Harry W. Clark	109 Wayne Dr., Wilmington
Sunset Park—Wade H. Pierce	2718 Harrison St., Wilmington
Trinity—W. Phil Cameron	1916 Pender Ave., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial—A. D. Byrd	Rt. 1, Box 308, Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach—Graham Walton*	Box 1319, Wilmington

\*Not present at this session of the Conference



**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE**

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R. Retired      Sy. Supernumerary      E. Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

Orders recognized†

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
1	Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895		36
2	Barnes, Albert S.*		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900		49
3	Starling, George B.*		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902		46
4	Woodall, Preston D.*		R	Washington	1899	1901	1903		40
5	Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904		45
6	Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
7	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
8	Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
9	Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
10	Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
11	Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
12	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
13	Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
14	Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
15	Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
16	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
17	Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		46
18	Phipps, William T.*		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
19	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
20	McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
21	Self, Marvin Y.*		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
22	Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
23	Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913		28
24	Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
25	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
26	Edwards, Robert G. L.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1915		43
27	Strickland, Nathan B.*		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916		38
28	Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915		43
29	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
30	Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
31	Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		45
32	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
33	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
34	Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		28
35	Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917		41
36	Durham, Ernest C.*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
37	Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
38	Lane, Daniel*	1	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		40
39	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
40	Glass, Henry I.*		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
41	Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
42	Munns, R. Floyd*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919		37
43	Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
44	Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
45	Tharpe, John A.*		R	Washington	1914		1914†		23
46	Myers, Hiram E.		E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		42
47	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
48	Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32

## Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	not incl. A. S. Years
49	Poole, Ivey T. -----		R	Wilmington ----	1915	1915	1919	42	
50	Boone, Benjamin F.* -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	40	
51	Hall, Leon M. -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1918	41	
52	Earnhardt, D. Edwin -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	41	
53	Smith, Jackson L.* -----		R	Gastonia -----	1916	1914	1918	32	
54	Loy, W. Lawrence -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	39	
55	Williams, Benjamin M.* -----		R	Winston-Salem --	1916		1917†	18	
56	Walton, A. J. -----		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	41	
57	Hurley, J. Bascom -----	1	R	Greenville -----	1917	1917	1921	40	
58	Merritt, Benjamin O. -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921	40	
59	Maness, Eli C.* -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921	37	
60	Fraser, Harry C.* -----		E	Coopertown, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	39	
61	Clarke, David A. -----		E	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1921	40	
62	Lanning, Jesse H. -----		E	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1925	36	
63	Cline, John* -----		R	Asheville -----	1917	1918	1921	33	
64	Surratt, H. Freo -----		R	Mebane -----	1917		1918†	39	
65	Petty, Dwight A. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	40	
66	Larkin, Leon C. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	39	
67	Dimmette, Joel W. -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	38	
68	Hall, Edgar M. -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	28	
69	Richmond, Isaac S. -----		R	Logan, W. Va. --	1918	1926	1928	31	
70	Brantley, Allen P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1918	1920	1922	39	
71	Hethcox, Robert L. -----	1	R	Thomasville ----	1918		1932†	39	
72	Hillman, Edgar L. -----		E	Atlanta, Ga. ----	1918	1916	1924	37	
73	Wellons, Ralph D.* -----		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38	
74	Brothers, Lloyd C. -----	1	E	Wilson -----	1919	1918	1918	38	
75	Clegg, Ernest R. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1922	1924	37	
76	Farrar, Walter G. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1923	37	
77	King, Hiram K. -----		E	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1921	38	
78	Guthrie, Charlie W. -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1921	1923	35	
79	Lowry, French R. -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1901	1921	7	
80	Chambers, Martin R. -----		E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	37	
81	Long, John O. -----		R	Rocky Mount ----	1920	1922	1924	33	
82	Hobbs, A. Jarvis -----		E	Rocky Mount ----	1920	1922	1924	37	
83	Sharpe, Daniel M. -----		R	Salisbury -----	1920	1922	1924	33	
84	Cowan, Ernest G. -----		R	Burlington -----	1921		1925†	36	
85	Dawson, Walter L.* -----		R	High Point -----	1921	1924	1926	17	
86	Davis, Harvey L. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926	35	
87	Brown, Adrian E. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926	35	
88	Vaughan, W. Norman* -----		R	Raleigh -----	1922	1926	1928	27	
89	Bartak, Joseph P.* -----		E	Prague, Czecho. --	1922		1922†	35	
90	Edmond, Ernest E. -----		E	Gibbsboro, N.J. --	1922	1924	1926	35	
91	Minnis, J. F. -----		E	High Point -----	1922	1922	1922	35	
92	Watts, Lawrence A. -----		E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34	
93	McLamb, McDonald -----	3	E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34	
94	Starnes, Shirley J. -----	2	E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34	
95	Husted, Morris L. -----		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	34	
96	Clegg, W. Lemuel -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928	33	
97	Ball, Walter C. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928	33	
98	Potter, W. Stanley -----		E	Richmond, Mo. --	1924	1929	1931	33	
99	Powell, Howard P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1924	1925	1928	33	
100	Ashmore, Hubert R. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32	
101	Barclift, Chancie D. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32	
102	Underwood, William J.* -----	5	R	Fayetteville -----	1925	1920	1929	28	
103	Lee, Percy O. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32	
104	Jerome, Robert L. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32	

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
105	Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		32
106	Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		32
107	Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929†		28
108	Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931		32
109	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932		32
110	Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928†		32
111	Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930		32
112	Jones, Horace C.		E	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930		22
113	Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930		31
114	Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930		31
115	Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933		20
116	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935		31
117	Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932		26
118	Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931		23
119	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932		30
120	Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931		30
121	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932		30
122	Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931†		30
123	Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930†		29
124	Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929		29
125	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932		29
126	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932		29
127	Vickery, Robert L.*		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932†		13
128	Herbert, J. Furman		E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932		29
129	Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928†		29
130	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933		25
131	Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930		29
132	Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930		29
133	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		28
134	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		28
135	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933		28
136	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934		28
137	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934		28
138	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935		28
139	Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936		19
140	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		27
141	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		27
142	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936†		25
143	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		25
144	Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		26
145	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935		26
146	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936		24
147	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		25
148	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934		27
149	Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		25
150	Maness, Paul R.*		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		27
151	Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935		24
152	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		26
153	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		26
154	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		26
155	Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†		25
156	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		25
157	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		25
158	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		25
159	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938†		25
160	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†		25

## Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	not incl. A. S. Years
161	Lee, Allen C. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	25	
162	Goldston, C. Wade -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	22	
163	Joyce, Johnnie L. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	24	
164	Lewis, Vance A. -----	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	17	
165	Lewis, Louis A. -----		E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		
166	Ross, Leon W. -----		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	25	
167	Lineberger, James W. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
168	Vale, Charles E. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
169	Maness, Madison W. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
170	Tew, W. Alton -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
171	Young, J. Doyne -----	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	24	
172	Fitts, Robert N. -----		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	20	
173	Dunn, Millard C. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
174	Long, Charles B. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
175	Stephenson, Marion O. -----		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	23	
176	Walston, Robert E. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
177	Harrison, Russell S. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
178	Early, Joyce V. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
179	Moser, R. E. Lee -----		E	Greensboro	1934		1938 <sup>+</sup>	23	
180	Boggs, Clyde S. -----		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	23	
181	Fouts, Dwight L. -----		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	23	
182	Wright, Carl K. -----		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	23	
183	Anderson, Wilbur K.* -----		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	23	
184	Elkins, Ollie V. -----		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	23	
185	McLamb, Howard M. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	22	
186	Eubank, Graham S. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	22	
187	Cotton, Worth B. -----	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	22	
188	Stevens, Willis R. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	22	
189	Pritchard, Ralph W. -----		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	22	
190	Greene, John T.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
191	Poe, John R. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22	
192	Meacham, Benjamin F.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
193	Crow, William A. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
194	Crossno, R. Leon -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
195	Grant, Nicholas W. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
196	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
197	Coble, Joseph F. -----		E	Albemarle	1936		1937 <sup>+</sup>	21	
198	Nelson, Claude D.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	20	
199	Gardner, Matt R. -----	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	19	
200	Newton, R. Zenos -----	1	E	Raleigh	1937		1937 <sup>+</sup>	36	
201	Parrish, Leslie L. -----	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
202	Ormond, J. Kern -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
203	Barrs, William K.* -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
204	Lewis, Henry B. -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	20	
205	Overton, James H., Jr. -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	17	
206	Patterson, Floyd M. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
207	Page, Jack W. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	19	
208	Vick, Thomas M., Jr. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
209	Hubbard, Charles S. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
210	Queen, Vergil E. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	18	
211	Harrell, Haywood L. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	18	
212	Rogers, Harry L. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	17	
213	Cushman, Robert E.* -----		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	18	
214	Bradley, David Gilbert -----		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	12	
215	Chaplin, Alfred L. -----		E	Wilmington	1940		1940 <sup>+</sup>	17	
216	Neese, W. Junius -----		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17	

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder, Yrs. Etf. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
217	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17
218	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17
219	Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17
220	Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17
221	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	17
222	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	16
223	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	16
224	Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933†	16
225	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	13
226	House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	16
227	Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	15
228	Kinlaw, Grover C.*		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	15
229	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	15
230	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	15
231	Rogers, James E.*		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	11
232	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	14
233	Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	14
234	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	14
235	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	14
236	Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	14
237	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
238	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
239	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
240	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
241	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
242	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	14
243	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	14
244	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	14
245	Edens, Allen C., Jr.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	13
246	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	13
247	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	12
248	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	14
249	Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944†	13
250	Collins, Thomas A.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	13
251	Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	13
252	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	13
253	Cuthrell, Harold G.*		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	7
254	McCoy, Charles S.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	12
255	Jones, Barney L.*		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	13
256	Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	12
257	Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D.C.	1944	1945	1946	13
258	Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	12
259	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	12
260	Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	10
261	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
262	Smith, Edward F.*		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
263	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10
264	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
265	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
266	Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
267	Rudin, John J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	11
268	Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	10
269	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	10
270	Wells, William M., Jr.*		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	10
271	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	10
272	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	10



## Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
273	Bingham, Buel E. -----		E	Elizabeth City --	1947		1947†	10
274	Auman, James Albert -----	1	E	Elizabeth City --	1947	1952	1954	10
275	Jackson, L. P. -----		E	Roanoke, Va. -----	1947	1947	1949	10
276	Lewis, David M. -----		E	Greenville -----	1948	1949	1950	9
277	Epps, Ralph I. -----		E	Greenville -----	1948	1948	1950	9
278	Huston, Hollis W. -----		E	Greenville -----	1948	1948	1950	9
279	Lancaster, Alton S. -----	3	E	Greenville -----	1948	1950	1952	9
280	Crowder, William R. -----	2	E	Greenville -----	1948	1951	1953	8
281	Fowlkes, Ralph E. -----		E	Charleston, W.Va. -----	1948	1952	1953	7
282	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1951	1951	8
283	Newton, Carl R. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1951	8
284	Davidson, Barney L. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1950	8
285	Kinley, Grady L. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1951	8
286	Miller, James H., Jr. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1951	8
287	Walton, William C., Jr. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1950	8
288	Jones, Norwood L. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1951	8
289	Kinlaw, Dennis F.* -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1951	8
290	Glover, Murrell K. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1950	1951	8
291	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1949	1950	8
292	Whitley, Edgar Earl -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1952	1956	8
293	Whicker, Grady Herman -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1952	1957	8
294	Jamieson, Herbert M. -----		E	Sanford -----	1949	1953	1956	8
295	Hill, Alton P., Jr. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950		1950†	7
296	Reynolds, Alonza Lee -----		E	Kinston -----	1950		1950†	7
297	Feltman, Walter C. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1953	7
298	Commander, Richard T. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
299	Nickens, C. Graham -----	3	E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1954	6
300	Megill, George C. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1951	1952	7
301	Brogan, Wesley G. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1952	1953	7
302	Garrison, John W.* -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
303	Leatherman, Harold F. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1951	1952	7
304	McDonald, Walter N. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
305	Little, Brooks B. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
306	Richardson, John E. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1951	1952	7
307	Brown, James C. P. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
308	Watson, Harvey L. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
309	Moore, Robert F. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1952	7
310	Tyson, Marvin D. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1953	1954	7
311	Byrd, Albert D., Jr. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1953	1956	7
312	Eason, Robert H. -----		E	Groveton, N. H. -----	1950	1950	1953	7
313	Seawell, William A. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1956	7
314	Davis, Herman F. -----		E	Kinston -----	1950	1950	1951	7
315	Minor, Harold D. -----		E	Davenport, Iowa -----	1950	1950	1952	6
316	Gitlin, Emmanuel M. -----		E	Minnesota Conf. -----	1950		1950†	7
317	Bridges, Lawrence J. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951		1951†	6
318	Dunn, Clyde H. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1952	1953	6
319	Desrosiers, Norman A.* -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1951	6
320	Atwater, Warren E., Jr.* -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1952	1953	6
321	Johnson, Walter R. -----	2	E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1953	6
322	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1953	6
323	Barefield, Robert S.* -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1952	1954	6
324	Clark, Wilfong W., Jr. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1954		6
325	Beane, Kenneth E. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1951	6
326	Tyson, Tommy -----	2	E	Wilmington -----	1951	1953	1954	6
327	Warren, Clarence L. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1953	6
328	Jordan, Robert H. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1951	1951	1953	6



## Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
329	Waldrop, J. H., Jr. -----		E	Wilmington ----	1951	1952	1953		5
330	Brown, Chester D. -----		E	Greensboro ----	1951	1952	1953		6
331	Smotherman, Ernest H. -----		E	Nashville, Tenn. --	1951	1952	1953		6
332	Goodwin, James W. -----		E	Tuscumbia, Ala. --	1951	1953			6
333	Cameron, Angus M. -----		E	Brooklyn, N.Y. ---	1951	1951	1953		6
334	Hailey, James R.* -----		E	Burlington -----	1952		1952 <sup>†</sup>		5
335	Kirby, Wallace H. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
336	Starnes, William B. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1956		5
337	Brodie, Robert S. -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1956		5
338	White, Christian -----	4	E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1954		5
339	Earnhardt, Edwin L. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1957		5
340	Tyson, George H. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1955		5
341	Gibson, Robert S. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
342	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ---		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
343	Aitken, Louis Allon -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1955		5
344	Aitken, Paul Wesley -----		E	Charleston, W.Va. --	1952	1953	1955		5
345	Sexton, Kenneth B. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
346	Owen, J. Malloy, III -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
347	Savell, Joel M.* -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
348	Wentz, Walter A., Jr. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
349	Regan, James R., Jr. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
350	Dodson, Samuel G. -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1955			5
351	McKee, Robert F. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
352	Wegwart, Wayne G. -----		E	Charleston, W.Va. --	1952	1954	1955		5
353	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr. ---		E	Greenville, S.C. ---	1952	1954	1955		5
354	Garrard, William R.* -----		E	Atlanta, Ga. -----	1952	1953	1954		5
355	Couchman, James R. -----		E	Morehead, Ky. ---	1952	1952	1957		5
356	Osborn, Robert T.* -----		E	Seattle, Wash. ---	1952	1954	1955		5
357	Shoaf, Early C. -----		E	Charlotte, N.C. ---	1952	1952	1954		5
358	Pfister, John William -----		E	Kansas City, Kan. --	1952	1954	1956		5
359	Gore, Albert N., Jr. -----		E	Starksville, Miss. --	1952	1954			5
360	Smith, Harmon L., Jr. -----		E	Greenville, Miss. --	1952	1953	1956		5
361	Swofford, T. H., Jr. -----		E	High Point -----	1952	1953	1954		3
362	Dillman, Lewis A. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953 <sup>†</sup>	1956		4
363	Roettger, Chas. Donald ----		E	Richmond, Ky. -	1953	1954	1956		4
364	Crawford, Van T. -----		E	Durham -----	1953		1953 <sup>†</sup>		9
365	Stone, Amos Henry -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1957		4
366	Knight, Robert N. -----		E	Durham -----	1953		1953 <sup>†</sup>		4
367	Johnson, Harvey Bynum ---		E	Durham -----	1953	1955			4
368	Bass, Walton N., Sr. -----	2	E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
369	Allen, Joseph Land -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1952	1955		4
370	Cahow, Clark R. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
371	Hill, Noah B., Jr. -----	1	E	Durham -----	1953	1954	1957		4
372	Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
373	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
374	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
375	Meekins, Earl Ray -----	9	E	Durham -----	1953	1950	1952		4
376	Grill, Charles F., Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1956		4
377	Hamilton, James W. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1957		4
378	Cummings, Simeon Foster --		E	Durham -----	1953	1956	1957		4
379	Wallace, Robert -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1954	1956		4
380	Yelverton, Pernecie C. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1955	1957		4
381	Crum, John H. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1955	1956		4
382	Baker, Randall -----		E	Knoxville, Tenn. --	1953	1955	1957		4
383	Browning, Paul -----		E	Buckhannon, W.V. --	1953	1954	1956		4
384	Sherman, W. W., Jr. -----		E	Westminster, Md. ---	1953	1953	1956		4

385	Cheek, William H. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954		1954†	3	
386	Duplissey, F. J. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954		1954†	3	
387	Ellis, Wallace M. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1957	3	
388	Speight, James Braxton ----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1957	3	
389	Landers, Samuel E. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954		1954†	3	
390	Layfield, P. H., Jr. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1956	3	
391	Stark, Rufus H., II -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1957	3	
392	Fisher, Albert F. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1956	3	
393	Caudill, Charles C. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1956	3	
394	Parrish, John H. -----	8	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1950	1953	3
395	Wooten, Charles Wesley ----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1957	3	
396	Bishop, W. Warren -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1955	1956	3	
397	Rickards, James Perry ----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954	1955	3	
398	Brandenburg, Arthur L. ----	E	Florida -----	1954	1955	1957	3	
399	Wier, Frank E. -----	E	Bristol, Tenn. -----	1954		1956	3	
400	Johnson, Robert L. -----	E	Lakeland, Fla. ----	1954	1954		2	
401	Jeffries, William Mac -----	E	Richmond, Va. ----	1954	1954		1	
402	Newsome, Jack L. -----	E	Atlanta, Ga. -----	1954	1955	1957	3	
403	McClung, Ardell F. -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955		1955†	2	
404	Montgomery, Wm. Herbert -	E	Fayetteville -----	1955		1955†	2	
405	Pearsall, John Sanders -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1955	1957	2	
406	Tisdale, Walter E. -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1955	1957	2	
407	Smith, John Thomas -----	3	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1953	1955	2
408	Cook, Irvin -----	E	New Bern -----	1957		1957†	1	
409	Moe, David L. -----	E	Utica, N. Y. -----	1947	1947	1949	10	
410	Folds, Albert R. -----	2	E	Athens, Ga. -----	1953	1955	1957	2



Alphabetical Roll Name	Approved Supply Years of Service Par. 1631	Where and When Admitted	Disciplinary Status							Orders		Years Effective Service not* including Approved Supply Years
			Question 24. a) D. or E.	Question 25. a) b) c) d)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Discontinued Transferred	In Graduate Course of Study, Year?	*Admitted into Full Connection	Ordnained Deacon	Ordnained Elder		
Quick, William Kellon -----	1	Virginia 1954			a					1956		1
Quigley, Horace G. -----		New Bern 1957		a						1957		
Reed, John Edwards Sr. -----	1	Greenville 1956			a					1956		1
Scroggs, Robin J. -----	2	Fayetteville 1955			a					1955		2
Sparks, Charles Edgar -----		New Bern 1957		a						1957		
Staton, Jesse Cloman -----		Raleigh 1954			b					1956		3
Stanford, James Carlton -----		New Bern 1957		a						1957		
Stevens, Edward Amos -----		Burlington 1952			a					1957		5
Thompson, Emmerson Mc.L. Jr. -----		Greenville 1956			a					1956		1
Thompson, Neil H. -----		Fayetteville 1955			b							2
Townsend, Kenneth Ross -----		New Bern 1957		c								
Tyson, Aaron G. -----		Burlington 1952			b					1956		5
Tyson, Sarl Summerall -----	1	Fayetteville 1955			a					1957		2
Tyson, Vernon Cephas -----	2	Greenville 1956			a					1956		1
Wagnon, Joseph Allen -----		Fayetteville 1955			a					1955		2
Walker, Franklin Odell -----	1	Fayetteville 1955			a					1956		2
Ward, Herman Nathan -----	7	New Bern 1957		d				1st.				
White, James Graham, Jr. -----		Burlington 1952			b					1957		5
Wolf, Sheldon H. -----		Lubbock, Tex. '55			a					1957		2
Wragg, Paul Harris -----	1	Fayetteville 1955			a					1956		2

Total No. 70

†Orders recognized

\*For purposes of Record the names of men admitted into full connection will appear in this roll for the current year only. They will also be listed in the chronological roll. Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS  
 ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE:  
 Par. 1629 and 1621

Name Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study			Orders			*Annuity Claim					
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Allen, Gordon E. Jr. -----	a						4			1954	1956		3	1	4
Amspacher, Merle -----	a			1											
Armstrong, Edward P. -----		c												1	1
Bailey, James H. -----	a			1											
Baker, Eugene J. -----	a									1956					
Bissett, L. C. -----		c		1											
Blake, Robert S. -----		c		1						1957					
Blankenhorn, R. R. -----	a						3			1954	1957		2	1	3
Books, Donald Lee -----		c		1											
Boyd, Ernest E. -----	a														
Braunstein, Richard -----		c													
Bryant, James H. -----		c			2					1950				1	1
Byers, Morris J. -----	a													1	1
Byrd, Douglas N. -----	a												2	1	3
Byrd, Nathan H. -----		c			2									1	1
Capps, C. C. -----	a														
Cooper, John A. -----		c							√	1947	1954		7	1	8
Crawley, Hyder L. -----	a						4			1954		1956	2	1	3
Creech, Clyde McGee -----		c		1						1955				1	1
Davenport, W. S. -----	a						4			1953	1956		3	1	4
Davis, George A. -----		c		1						1956				1	1
Davis, Herbert C. -----	a			1											
Davis, Jefferson W. -----		c		1						1956				1	1
Dunn, Edgar V. -----	a						3			1953	1956		3	1	4
Eason, Wm. Everett -----		c					4			1953	1956		2	1	3
Edwards, Hal Lamar, Jr. -----	a														
Fisher J. T. -----		c							√	1947	1952	1954	9	1	10
Fortescue, Frank W. -----	a									1956					
Foster, R. G. -----		c							√	1953	1955	1957	3	1	4
Frost, Wm. Robert -----		c		1										1	1
Fulford, W. Nelson -----		c					3			1955			1	1	2
Gibat, Henry -----		c			2					1955			1	1	2
Giles, Woodrow Adams -----	a												1	1	2
Gilland, J. C. -----	a														
Grimes, Joseph Junior -----	a						3			1953	1957		3	1	4
Guthrie, Douglas O. -----		c		1						1954					2
Hale, W. R. -----		c							√				2	1	3
Hamilton, Rembert C. Jr. -----	a									1954	1956		2	1	3
Harris, Donald Lee -----	a									1954			2	1	3
Herbert, W. Fredrick -----		c													
Hicks, Crawford Bryant -----	a			1							1956				
Hollowell, Clifton -----	a			1							1956			1	1
Huggins, George -----	a														
Hutchinson, Charles -----		c													
Irwin, R. L. -----	a												2	1	3
Johnson, George -----	a														
Jones, Hughling B. -----		c					4			1954	1956		2	1	3
Jones, Vassar W. -----	a									1954	1957		2	1	3
Juren, Jerry Jay -----	a			1						1957					
King, Wm. Robert -----	a			1						1955					





NAME Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			*Annuity Claim				
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Wilson, Kenneth E. -----		c													
Wilson, Leonard T. -----	a		1						1953				3	1	4
Wise, Wilford D. -----	a					4			1953	1955			3	1	4
Wood, John Everett -----	a							√	1955	1955	1957		3	1	4
Wood, Samuel Lee -----		c													
Worley, W. E. -----	a													1	1
Young, C. A. -----		c													

\*\*This Record will be complete when full information is obtained. (Editor)

\*Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor)

RETIRED

W. J. Freeman

P. M. Porter

J. K. Worthington

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors ----- 115

## CLASSES IN THE CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY

### I. IN STUDIES OF THE FIRST YEAR

#### A. Traveling Preachers

Clarence Renneker Breedin, Max Wade Dulin, Kenneth Ross Townsend.

#### B. Approved Supply Pastors

Merle Amspacher, James H. Bailey, Eugene Johnson Baker, Lester C. Bisette, Robert Spencer Blake, Donald Lee Books, Clyde McGhee Creech, George A. Davis, Herbert Charles Davis, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, William Robert Frost, Douglas O. Guthrie, Crawford Bryant Hicks, Clifton Hollowell, Jerry Jay Juren, William Robert King, William Carson Lewis, James Glenn Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, James Burbank Parvin, Lute Allen Sherrill, J. C. Shore, James E. Smith, John Thomas Smith, Walter E. Smith, Rufus Smithson, James Grayson Snipes, David Earl Sutton, James Earl Sutton, Donald Lee Truitt, Bobby Powell Tyson, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr., Clyde L. White, Durwood Wiggins, Leonard Truman Wilson.

### II. IN STUDIES OF THE SECOND YEAR

#### A. Traveling Preachers

Neil Howard Thompson

#### B. Approved Supply Pastors

James Hillary Bryant, Nathan Hale Byrd, Henry Gibat, Leonard Edward Mayo, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracy Varnum.

### III. IN STUDIES OF THE THIRD YEAR

#### A. Traveling Preachers

\*David Meade Bercau (D), \*Robert Francis Bundy (D), Carl Reed Calloway (D), \*\*James Russell Hailey (D), Holland Luther Hale (D), Lawrence Amon Green (D), Charles Hall Mewborn (D), \*William Edward Pickett (D), \*Horace Gilbert Quigley (D), James Graham White, Jr. (D).

#### B. Approved Supply Pastors

Richard Robert Blankenhorn (D), Edgar Vernon Dunn (D), William Nelson Fulford, Joseph Junior Grimes (D), Vassar Wilson Jones (D), Samuel Street Moore (D), Robert Abner McLean, Travis W. Owen, Wilburn Carol Teachy (D), Charles Edward Vause.

### IV. IN STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

#### A. Traveling Preachers

James Lawrence Bridges (D), Wilfong Waldren Clark, Jr. (D), Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (D), Harvey Bynum Johnson (D), \*Robert Normon Knight (E), William Franklin Meacham (D), Jesse Cloman Staton (D), Aaron Grandison Tyson (D).

#### B. Approved Supply Pastors

Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr. (D), Hyder Ferguson Crawley (D), William Smith Davenport (D), William Everett Eason (D), Hughling Brockaway Jones (D), John Daniel Long (D), Robert McDonald Poulk (D), Austin Cleo Regan, David Morrell Tyson (D), Wilford Denny Wise (D).

### V. IN THE GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY

#### A. Graduate Studies of the First Year

William Oliver Conner (D), Robert Marriner Gradeless (D), Herman Nathan Ward (D).

\* Orders Recognized

\*\* Fourth Year Completed; lacks part of third year.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY 1957-58

NOTE: This is a general, unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged. It includes all preachers, Effective, Retired, on Trial, and all Approved Supply Pastors whose addresses were available. For other listings see:

- 1—Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference. Page 33.
- 2—Preachers On Trial. Page 41.
- 3—Retired Preachers. Page 209.
- 4—Approved Supply Pastors. Page 43.

Each person is responsible for furnishing the information for the Directory, which follows this order: Name, Address, Appointment, Telephone numbers for Study and Residence. (Editor)

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Bishop Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia  
Office Telephone 3-6976 — Residence Telephone 84-5929

HONORARY MEMBERS

Peele, Bishop Walter W., Laurinburg, N. C.  
Marshall, Dr. R. P., Greensboro, N. C.

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Aitken, L. A., Manteo, Manteo	S. 9-W H. 9-J
Aitken, P. W., Duke Hospital, Chaplain Duke Univ. Hospital	
Alexander, J. C., Jr., 2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Student Duke Divinity School	
Alexander, Gayle T., Rt. 2, Mebane—Orange	3-5459
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 5, Texas	
Allen, Gordon E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Falling Creek-Providence	2562W30
Amon, William E., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memo.	HE 2-8887
Amspacher, M. S., Warrenton—Warren	3766
Anderson, W. K., 8792 Du, Staff & Faculty, Fort Slocum, N. Y.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J., P. O. Box 63, Ahsokie—Ahsokie	S. 2203 H. 3738
Andrews, J. D., Wallingford, Pa., Student—Pendle Hill Graduate Center	
Armstrong, E. P., Box 74, Pinebluff—Pinebluff	272
Ashmore, H. R., St. Pauls—St. Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. E., Jr., 1156 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill.—Student Univ. Chicago	
Auman, James A., Hertford—Hertford	5191
Autry, J. D. A., Fairmont—Fairmont	4341
Aycock, J. D., Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	S. 2576 H. 2571
Bailey, J. H., Elm City—Elm City	5986
Bailey, W. Ray, Topeka State Mental Hospital, Topeka, Kansas—Chaplain	
Baker, Eugene Lucama—Lucama	
Baker, Randall, Box 482, Haw River—Haw River	CA 7-4085
Baldrige, R. L., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks	
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—Dist. Supt.	2-3022
Bame, R. L., P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines	S. 2-9654 H. 2-7514
Barbee, C. W., Enfield—Enfield	233-1
Barcliff, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Supt.	8-1174
Barefield, Robert S., Boone, Director Wesley Foundation—Appalaachian State Teachers College	
Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	TE 2-7629
Barrett, Claude L., Jr., Littleton—Littleton	4411
Barrett, Troy J., Zebulon—Zebulon	AN 9-5381
Barrs, Wm. K., 42 Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.—Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredogasse, 2211. Austria, Europe. Missionary	
Bass, W. N., Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove	9116
Baum, H. B., Norlina—Norlina	2581
Beane, Kenneth E., 343 Fighter Group, Duluth Municipal Airport, Duluth, Minn. Chaplain	
Bedsworth, Ellis J., R. F. D., Vanceboro—Vanceboro Ct.	CHerry 4-3247
Benson, W. C., Wallace	
Bercaw, David M., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road	7432

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sand Hill Ct.	Candor 2234
Bingham, B. E., Avon—Kinnekeet	
Bishop, W. Warren, Box 6, Bynum—Bynum-Kingswood-Pittsboro	2-3663
Bissett, L. C., 209 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank	7158
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—St. Marks	TE 2-6741
Black, Bobby Carl, 205 E. Maynard St., Apt. 1, Durham—Aldersgate	9-6891
Blake, R. S., Rt. 1, Leland—Town Creek	County 116.4505
Blankenhorn, R. R., Dover—Dover Ct.	9223
Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh—Wesley Memo.	TE 3-6281
Boggs, Clyde S., Box 244, Clinton—First	S. 2035 H. 2710
Boone, B. F., Fairmont	
Boone, D. C., White Oak—Bladen	
Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham	8-1922
Boone, S. G., Wendell—Wendell	FO 5-9281
Bostick, J. K., 1078 Stamper Road, Fayetteville—Lyon Memo.	HU 4-1245
Boyd, Ernest E., 2502 Banner St., Bethesda	2-2981
Bradley, David G., 707 Hudson St., Durham—Prof. Duke Univ.	4-6063
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	TE 3-3447
Bradshaw, Robt. W., P. O. Box 1423, Wilson—First	S. 3728 H. 2046
Brady, W. H., Abedreen—Old Hundred	
Brandenburg, Arthur, 803 W. Knox St., Durham	Chaplain Methodist Students,
Duke University	8-8007
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia	688
Brantley, Allen P., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—Dist. Supt.	CAnal 8-1846
Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers—Whitakers	2621
Breedin, Clarence R., R. F. D. 2, Box 149B, Elm City—Sandy Cross Ct.	6-9861
Bridges, L. J., Box 506, Southport—Southport	2931
Brodie, R. S., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	2791
Brogan, W. G., Box 426, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	Burlington 6-4123
Brothers, L. C., Sr., Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville	
Brown, A. E., Maury—Maury-Mt. Hermon	
Brown, Chester D., 601 W. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson	S. 2-2900 H. 3-4042
Brown, J. C. P., Box 865, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	Kingswood 2-3264
Brown, W. H., Box 119, Jackson Spring	
Browning, Paul, Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wrightsville	
Bryant, J. H., Box 228, Hubert—Midway-Bethlehem	
Buckingham, H. F., Jr., Rt. 1, Morehead City—Camp Glenn	6-04665
Bundy, Robert R., Box 501, Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter-Fairfield	48-6
Bunn, Paul G., Box 248, Troy—Troy Ct.	4761
Byers, Morris J., Box 315, Creedmoor—Creedmoor	2181
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 508 Person St., Fayetteville—Person	
Byrd, Douglas L., Box 113, Candor—Candor	2331
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	TE 3-9830
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College—Director Public Relations	
Calloway, Carl R., Box 137, Old Trap—Camden	5051
Cameron, A. M., Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard—Mattamuskeet	Englehard 150
Capps, C. C., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Ct.	
Carroll, J. M., Box 91, Columbia—Columbia	2731
Carruth, Paul, 3502 Duke Homstead Rd., Durham—	
Director Commission on Higher Education	8-5949
Cash, H. H., Bridgeton—Bridgeton	
Caudill, C. C., Hdg. 285th Air Base Wing, Kelly Air Force Base, Texas—Chaplain	
Caudill, R. H., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover	S. TE 2-0272 H. TE 4-2170
Caviness, W. D., 2534 Banner St., Durham—St. Pauls	S. 2-6720 H. 9-4420
Chaffin, J. C., Robbins—Robbins	3425
Chambers, Edmund E.	
Chambers, Martin R., Tabor City—St. Paul	S. 4041 H. 5551
Chaplain, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood	S. 7-6227 H. 7-2216
Charlton, D. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Height	2-4340
Cheek, W. Hoyt, 1022 E. Maple St., Goldsboro—Jefferson	2488
Cheyne, W. A., Rt. 3, Apex—Merritts Ebenezer	
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville, Yanceyville	2643
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Ocracoke—Ocracoke	
Clegg, E. R., Pittsboro	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. TE 2-6435 H. TE 3-3141
Cline, John, Carthage	
Cline, John M., 109 Chestnut Drive, Beaufort—Ann St.	S. 2-5561 H. 2-3326
Coble, Joseph F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	8-7911 H. 7-5226
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Executive Secty. Conf. Board of Missions	TE 3-1253
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Cir, Elizabeth City—Riverside	S. 5947 H. 4549
Connor, W. O., Rt. 5, Salem Church, Goldsboro—Salem	3035-R
Cook, Irvin E., P. O. Box 1, South Mills—South Mills	8435
Cooper, J. A., P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove—Newton Grove	83-6
Cotton, W. B., Richlands, Box 355—Richlands	2306
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—St. Paul	S. 206 H. 1333
Couchman, James R., Rt. 3, Box 387-B, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace	8362
Cowan, E. G., Box 785, Pittsboro	
Cowan, Z. V., Box 768, Rocky Mount—Clark St.	6-5522
Cranford, J. D., Rt. 5, Box 4, Kinston	
Crawford, E. C., Rt. 1, Fayetteville—Eastover	H.Emlock 3-0764
Crawford, Van T., LaGrange—LaGrange	S. 3951 H. 3956
Crawley, H. F., Bell Arthur—Wesley Memo.	
Creech, Clyde McGee, Rt. 2, LaGrange—Goldsboro Circuit	
Critcher, B. D., Dunn—Dunn	S. 2339 H. 2386
Crossno, R. L., Box 197, Havelock—Cherry Point	3945
Crow, W. A., Warrenton—Warrenton	S. 3307 H. 3301
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow	
Crum, J. H., Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh— Wynnewood Park	S. TE 3-9394 H. TE 2-6221
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Read St., Elizabeth City—City Road	S. 2658 H. 2515
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect	
Cunningham, M. Earl, 4020 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville 5, Tenn.	CY 7-8242
Director Leadership Education, Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	BR 7-6400
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pincrest Rd., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity Sch.	7-6589
Cuthrell, H. G., Maxton	
Davenport, W. S., Box 412, Jamesville, R.F.D.—Jamesville	5846
Davidson, B. L., Cary—Cary	HO 7-2212 HO 7-3242
Davis, George A., 508 E. Elm St., Goldsboro—Wayne	2851-W
Davis, H. Fred, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff	61
Davis, H. L., Box 206 Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	S. 3706 H. 3654
Davis, Jefferson W., High Falls, Glendon	
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil	
Dawson, R. G., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh—Dist. Superintendent	TE 2-6988
Dawson, W. L., RFD, Laurinburg	
Desrosiers, N. A., Box 402 Carrboro—Student Univ. N. C. Med. School	9-8711
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Trenton—Trenton	2291
Dimmette, J. W., Gen. Delivery, Cary	HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs	
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Box 1195, Radford Va.—Wesley Foundation, Radford College	NE 9-4415
Dulin, Max Wade, Winfall—Perquimans	834
Duplissey, Frederick J., P. O. Box 658, Spring Lake—Spring Lake	HYatt 7-0479
Dunn, C. H., Clayton—Clayton	4461
Dunn, E. V., Box 2, Hallsboro—Hallsboro	2691
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	S. 5727 H. 7709
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	TE 2-9542
Durhovick, John, Bonlee—Bonlee	
Duvall, K. F., 1044 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	
Early, J. V., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace	S. RO 3-5198 H. RO 2-6409
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—McMannen's Chapel	8-6036
Earnhardt, E. L., Pikeville—Pikeville	2651
Eason, R. H., Ayden—Ayden-Macedonia	S. 390-1 H. 430-7
Eason, Wm. E., Sr., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Ct.	WH 6-4382



Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Edens, A. C., Jr., 5th Inf. Regt., APO 696, New York, N. C.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Edens, N. P., Sr., P. O. Box 235, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	HO 2-2215 H. HO 2-2215
Edwards, E. B., Four Oaks—Four Oaks	2771
Edmond, E. E., Box 483, Maxton—St. Paul's	103
Edwards, Hal L., Jr., c/o Mrs. Nora Walters, Rt. 2, Princeton—New Hope-Ebenezer	
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	S. 8-3681 H. 8-1931
Edwards, R. G. L., Garner	
Elkins, O. V., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	EFland 5-2291
Elliott, Wm. F., 218 McCall Apts., Murphy	VE 7-2395
Ellis, W. M., Garland—Garland	202
Epps, R. I., Grifton—Grifton	2096
Epperson, J. S., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Eubank, G. S., P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay St.	S. HE 2-2343 H. HE 2-2025
Ewing, H. C., Rockingham, Box 417	
Farrar, W. G., Rt. 4, Raleigh	TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C., Erwin—Erwin	S. 4149 H. 3345
Fields, P. H., Rt. 1, Casar	
Fisher, A. F., Franklinton—Franklinton	4301
Fisher, E. B., 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Front St.	CA 6-0738 H. CA 6-0620
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path, Salter Path	
Fitts, R. N., 207 Grace St., Oxford	
Fitzgerald, F. O., P. O. Box 5402, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	2-111
Fleming, R. L., Jr., Newport—Newport	2226
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	93
Folds, Albert R., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington—Devon Park	2-0618
Fortescue, Frank W., Tyner—Chowan	3911
Foster, Robert G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston—Kinston Ct.	9331
Fouts, Dwight L., 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive—First	S. 3169 H. 2637
Fowlks, R. E., 481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville—Christ Church	S. 2-5120 H. 3-2442
Fraser, H. C., 1032 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Calif.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Freeman, W. J., Elizabethtown, Rt. 2	
Freeman, W. L., 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	SP 2-2583
Frost, W. Robert, Grandy—Currituck	COinjock 3963
Fulcher, J. Rodney, Student Duke Divinity Sch.	
Fulford, W. N., R.F.D., Box 575-A, Elizabeth City—Union-Brite Meadows	4020
Gardner, M. R., 104 N. Sumner St., Selma—Selma	2054
Garland, Roger E., Box 223, Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw	CA 6-9987
Garlington, J. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent	3-49987
Garrard, W. R., P. O. Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico	
Garris, H. S., Apex—Apex-Holly Springs	EL 4-3911
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal, 15, Campinas Est. de Sao, Paulo, Brazil, S. A. Missionary	
Gibat, Henry E., Gloucester—Straits	Marshalberg 405
Gibobn, Robt. H., Jr., Student Duke Divinity School	
Gibson, Robert S., Seaboard—Seaboard	2526
Giles, Woodrow A., Box 45, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah	Roxboro 4198
Gillard, J. C., Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope	840W4
Gitlin, E. M., Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Texas—Prof. Perkins School of Theology	
Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska	
Glass, J. C., Jr., Box 225, Raleigh—Layden Memo.	TE 2-3795
Glover, Murrell K., 107 West Julian Ave., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg	S. 2366 H. 2366
Goldston, Wade, Louisburg College—Professor	S. 5521 H. 8876
Goodwin, J. W.—Missionary to Brazil	
Gore, A. N., Jr., Knightdale—Knightdale	TE 4-1748
Gradeless, R. M., 304 E. Blount St., Kinston—St. John	7-0360
Grant, N. W., Washington—Washington	S. 329 H. 520
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Supt. Oxford Masonic Orphanage	
Green, J. P., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center	Sanford SP 3-9599
Green, L. A., Oriental—Oriental	26-1
Greene, J. T., Boston University, Boston, Mass.—Prof. Boston Univ.	
Gregory, W. B., R. F. D. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Ct.	



Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Grill, C. F., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw	185
Grimes, J. J., Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland	6594
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese—Wanchese	248-W3
Guthrie, Douglas O., Dublin—Dublin	
Hailey, J. R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, Student Duke Univ. Divinity Sch.	
Hale, Holland L., Rt. 4, Rockingham—W. Rockingham	
Hale, W. R., Sea Level—Sea Level	
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh	TE 2-6401
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham	R. 8-2334
Hamilton, James W., Norman—Norman	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., 516 French Ave., Lumberton, Box 566—Lumberton Ct.	
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	
Harris, Donald Lee, Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg	Wendon 9-5988
Harris, H. L., Box 917, Pelham, Cobb Ct.	Danville (Gatewood Exc.) 8-2489
Harrison, R. S., 1700 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville— Haymount	HU 4-9464 H. HU 4-6619
Hastings, R. C., Coats—Coats	
Harrell, Haywood L., Box 163, Pink Hill—Pink Hill	2756
Hathaway, O. L., P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent	2-4934
Hayman, L. D., Southport—Youpon Village	
Heath, C. Freeman, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—District Supt.	2415
Hedden, F. D., 3007 Leonard St., Raleigh—Crusade Director, Dept. of Field Service. Division of National Missions	TE 4-0431
Henderson, M. C., E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham	5252
Hendricks, H. L., 1104 St. David St., Tarboro	
Henley, E. E., Jr., Angier—Angier	4311
Herbert, W. Frederick, Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw	3766
Herbert, J. F., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First	S. 6-3541 H. 6-4055
Hethcox, R. L., Second St.—Clayton	
Hicks, C. B., 128 Parker St., Henderson—Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	
Hill, A. P., Jr., Box 1082, New Bern—Trinity	S. 2660 H. 5261
Hill, N. B., Jr., Box 155, Robersonville—Robersonville	4621
Hillman, E. L., Siler City—First Church	S. 200 H. 11
Hirschi, Carlton, Box 96, 205 E. Church St.—Benson	S. 5856 H. 5851
Hix, C. E., Jr., Fayette, Mo.—Prof. Central College	
Hobbs, A. J., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent	3751
Hodge, R. H., 514 Sasser St., Millbrook—Millbrook	TE 2-1517
Hodgin, H. H., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Hollowell, C. R., Micro—Micro	
Holt, D. D., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.— Asso. Director Com. Chr. Higher Education	BR 7-6400
Hough, T. B., Lumberton, Chestnut St.	S. 3304 H. 4531
House, Thomas H., Box 81, Mamers—Mamers Ct.	2123
Houston, H. W., Delaware, Ohio—Prof. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	
Howard, W. E., Carthage—Carthage	2946
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memo.	S. 2094 H. 2649
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	7-7882
Hubbard, C. S., Chapel Hill—University Church	H. 8-7601
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs	4966
Hurley, J. Bascom, Apex	
Husted, Morris L., 889 Louise Cir. Poplar Apts., Durham— St. Johns	S. 8-1644 H. 8-0091
Hutchinson, Charles, 210 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Faymont	
Ingram, O. K., 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—First	S. 7292 H. 6284
Irwin, R. L., 996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memo.-Wesley	6096
Jackson, L. P., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul	2-4018
Jamieson, H. M., Box 51, Bailey—Bailey	2-306
Jarrett, W. A., Efland—Efland-Lebanon	5-2346
Jeffries, William Mac., Marshallberg—Marshallberg	422
Jenkins, T. R., Box 444, Jacksonsville, Trinity	S. 7772 H. 7547
Jernigan, J. O., Scott Air Force Base, Ill.—Chaplain	
Jerome, R. L., 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids—First	S. 7-2173 H. 7-4621

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Johnson, C. A., Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	Windsor 4-1595
Johnson, George, Saxapahaw—Rock Creek	5-1183
Johnson, H. B., Siler City—Siler City Ct.	268.R
Johnson, Robert L., 9 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill— (Wesley Foundation, Box 676)	S. 6287 H. 9-6334
Johnson, Walter Russell, Route 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	S. 6110 H. 3746
Jones, Barney Lee, 804 Third St., Durham—Asst. Dean Trinity College	8-6852
Jones, F. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville—Cumberland-St. Andrews	2-8628
Jones, Harold, Hobgood—Hobgood	
Jones, H. B., Vanceboro—Vanceboro	
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Jenkins Memo.	H. TE 4-1938
Jones, N. L., 905 W. Harden St., Graham—Trinity	S. 7294 H. 5-8291
Jones, Vassar W., Harrellsville—Harrellsville	C-2194
Jordan, R. H., Box 67, Roseboro—Roseboro	S. 3926 H. 3921
Joyce, J. L., 241 Kenneth Circle, Havelock—First Ch.	S. 3541 H. 3762
Juren, Jerry Jay, Pine Level—Pine Level	
Kelly, G. M., P. O. Box 6, Stumpy Point—Dare	
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., Box 552, Chapel Hill, Aldersgate	S. 8-6231 H. 9-6509
King, H. K., Box 19522, Raleigh—Conf. Director of Evangelism	TE 4-4745
King, W. R., Shallotte—Shallotte	
Kinlaw, D. F., Princeton, N. J.—Student Princeton Theological Seminary	
Kinlaw, G. C., Moncure—Moncure	2-3915
Kinley, Grady L., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda	FAirmont 6167
Kirby, Wallace H., Freemont—Freemont	S. 4391 H. 2286
Knight, R. N., Gatesville—Gatesville	2216
Knight, Wm. E., Stem—Stem-Bullock	Creedmoor 2898
Lancaster, Alton S., Rt. 5, Box 331, Goldsboro—Pine Forest	149-J
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	8-3386
Landers, S. E., Box 116, Princeton—Princeton	3871
Lane, Daniel, Lake Junaluska, Box 500	
Lanning, J. H., Box 602, Plymouth—Plymouth	S. 5806 H. 6811
Larkin, L. C., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity	S. 4-8671 H. 6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr., West End—West End	2621
Leatherman, H. F., Route 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer	TE 3-9139
Ledford, Charles L.	
Lee, A. C., Box 627, Hamlet—First Church	S. 122 H. 934
Lee, P. O., Whiteville—Whiteville	3775
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham	8-5958
Lewis, David M., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall	2658
Lewis, H. B., 111 North Driver Ave., Durham—Carr	S. 3-1954 H. 3-3671
Lewis, L. A., Atlantic—Atlantic	16-7
Lewis, R. H., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke	S. 1608 H. 725
Lewis, Vance A., Box 144, Pinetops—Pinetops	S. 3901 H. 2126
Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scotts Hill	3-1424
Lineberger, J. W., Box 871, New Bern—Centenary	S. 5382 H. 3282
Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	AM 9-6655
Long, C. B., Parkton—Parkton	24
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Sandy Plains	
Locklear, Nash, Pembroke—Fairview-Hickory Grove	
Long, John D., Rt. 3, Enfield—W. Halifax	
Long, J. O., Apex—Town Lake Road	EL 4-5201
Lore, A. W., Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	Burlington 6-5867
Love, R. H., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan	9-9288
Lowdermilk, W. P., Durham—Student Duke Divinity School	
Lowe, Wm. G., Aurora	
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke, Box 162	
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	
Loy, W. L., Rt. 4, Raleigh—Macedonia	TE 4-8338
Lugar, L. E., Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant	2750
Lupton, J. G., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove	

Mahoney, James E., Faison—Faison-Calypto

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Maides, John T., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memo.	S. 3-3273 H. 2-3562
Maness, E. C., 215 Woodland Drive—Fuquay Springs	465-R
Maness, M. W., 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Ave.	6-6233
Maness, Paul R., 528 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids	
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2 A, Siler City	SH 2-2771
Manschreck, Clyde L., Box 4735, Duke University, Durham—Religious Dept.	7-4239
Martin, W. C., 312 Blanche St., Clayton	275-6
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7-3211
Mayo, Leonard, Rt. 2, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel	
Meacham, B. F., Hg. 3625th Combat Crew, Aug. Wing., Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida	
Meacham, W. F., Milton—Milton	2611
Meadows, Dan E., Bath—Bath	337
Measamer, E. H., Gaston, P. O. Box 128—Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-8541
Meekins, E. R., Robbins—Robbins Ct.	
Megill, Geo. C., 1200 McDonald Ave., Ext., Rt. 2, Hamlet—Fellowship	834
Melton, O. C., Margaret St., Clinton	
Mercer, C. H., Mebane—Mebane	S. 53-4305 H. 53-4301
Mewborn, C. H., Box 66, Windsor—Windsor	201-1
Midgett, P. D., III, 110 High St., Oxford—Oxford Ct.	3440
Minnis, J. F., Box 206, Pembroke—First Church	Jackson 1-4366
Miller, J. H., 508 Everett Place, Durham—Calvary	S. 9-7626 H. 9-3115
Miller, James H., Jr., Box 333, Snow Hill—Snow Hill	S. 2681 H. 563
Minor, Harold D., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham— Conf. Director Adult Work	S. 9-7746 H. 8-8642
Mitchell, C. M., Box 124, Aulander—Aulander	2366
Moe, David L., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthews	
Montgomery, W. H., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk	2651
Mooney, Robert C., Jr., 114 Church St., Williamston—Williamston	2802
Moore, G. N., Misenheimer—Director Public Relation, Pfeiffer College	
Moore, R. F., Maysville—Maysville	3-2441
Moore, S. S., 1211 Arendale St., Morehead City—Franklin Memo.	S. 6-3316 H. 6-4679
Morris, C. P., Box 6667, College Station, Durham— Exec. Secty. Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-1463
Moser, R. E. L., Garner—Garner	EM 2-2211
Mullikin, Wade, 308 Maryland Ave., Tarboro—Speights Chapel	
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Road, Raleigh	TE 2-1289
Musser, Ben F., Box 65, Nashville—Nashville	S. 3601 H. 3251
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	7-7867
McCarver, C. G., Box 246, Troy—Troy	S. 4186 H. 4181
McClung, A. F., Wallace—Wallace	3786
McCoy, C. S., Jr., Gainesville, Fla.—Prof. University of Florida	
McDonald, W. M., Box 176, Louisiana College—Professor	S. 5031 H. 4566
McGowan, Gerald, Faison—Charity	
McKee, R. F., Chadbourn—Chadbourn	3201
McKenzie, G. Robt., Jr., Box 6667, College Station, Durham— Conference Board Education, Director Youth Work	2-5052
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—District Superintendent	2172
McLamb, McD., Broadway—Broadway	8-1473
McLean, R. A., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Granville Ct.	Henderson 6978
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 705 Shepherd St., Durham—Student, Duke Divinity School	3-5741
McRae, W. V., 901-17th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Neese, W. J., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	S. 3-2621 H. 7003
Nelson, C. D., 297 4th Ave., N. Y. 10, N. Y.—Executor Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ.	
Newsome, Jack L., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Epworth	3-6726
Newton, Carl, Box 387 Clarkton—Clarkton	321-1
Newton, P. F., Weldon—Weldon	9-5461
Newton, R. Z., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel	9697
Nickens, C. G., Box 67, Kenansville—Duplin	2182
Nicks, Robert L., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh— Superintendent	H. S. TE 3-2834 H. TE 1-7105
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Ormond, J. K., 730 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh—Trinity	S. TE 2-1390 H. TE 3-7466
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor Duke University	9-4831
Osteen, E. P., 4013 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington—Rocky Point	2-1148
Overton, J. H., Jr., 5408 Western Blvd., Raleigh—Student Duke University	TE 2-8383
Owen, C. E., Castilla 100, Traiguén, Chile—Missionary to Chile	
Owen, J. Mallory, III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville—St. James	S. 6155 H. 4173
Owen, Travis, Pembroke—Pembroke Ct.	
Owens, Harley M., Jr., Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley	
Page, J. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont	S. TE 2-3316 H. TE 2-2403
Parker, A. S., 114 Church St., Henderson—First	S. 4527 H. 4162
Parrish, J. H., Rowland—Rowland	S. 3335 H. 3321
Parrish, Leslie L., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary	3902
Parvin, J. B., R.F.D. Box 224, LaGrange—Institute	2546
Pate, R. Bruce, 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—St. Mark	S. 7-0537 H. 7-0254
Patten, Brooks, 1500 Banbury Rd., Raleigh—Highland	TE 4-1887
Patterson, Floyd M., Hq. 16th Air Force, APO 285, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain	
Pearce, H. Worth, Gates—N. Gates Ct.	Gatesville 3262
Pearsall, John, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach	
Pegg, J. P., 1306 N. Pasteur St., New Bern—Riverside	6386
Petteway, W. B., 1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury	S. 8-1880 H. 8-5667
Petty, D. A., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	3511
Pfister, John, Rt. 1, Box 252, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry-Verona	
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	
Phipps, W. T., Pittsboro	
Pickett, W. E., 713 West Church St., Elizabeth City—New Hope-Woodlawn	2415
Poe, J. R., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	S. 272 H. 151
Pollock, Henry F., Rt. 2, Box 149 A, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener	820
Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham	8-5739
Pope, Thomas Arnold, R.F.D. 2, Roanoke Rapids—Smiths	
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	2-5014
Porter, P. M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford	
Ports, Geo., W., Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Pee Dee	
Potter, W. Stanley, Sanford—Steele St.	S. SP 3-4271 H. SP 3-1361
Poulk, R. M., Rt. 2, Newport—Beaufort Ct.	
Powell, Howard P., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton St.	S. TE 2-0160 H. TE 2-0684
Pritchard, R. W., Box 334, Rich Square—Rich Square	47
Pullman, R. S., Emory University—Student Candler School of Theology	
Purcell, E. G., 1811 White Oak Road, Raleigh	S. TE 4-4092 H. V. A. 8-2023
Queen, Vergil E., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memo.	S. 4-1091 H. 7-2210
Quigley, Horace G., P. O. Box 286, Richlands—Richlands Ct.	
Quick, W. K., Bahama—Bahama	4-2934
Reed, John E., Sr., 905 Exum St., Durham—Maybrook-Massey	7-9275
Regan, A. C., Castalia—Nash	
Regan, J. P., Rt. 2, Autryville—South River	
Regan, J. Robert, Jr., The Methodist Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington D. C.	LI 6-10000
Dept. of Student Work, General Board Temperance	H. SO 5-2699
Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis St.	S. 6-4457 H. 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L., Box 31, Stedman—Cokesbury	HEMlock 3-1703
Richardson, J. E., Edenton—Edenton	65-W
Richardson, Max B., Box 2177, E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham	3367
Richmond, I. S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston	2-5014
Rickards, James P., Orlando Air Force Base, Fla., Base Chapel	Winter Park 6-7694
2020 Taylor Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock	
Riley, Henry E., Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville—Andrews-Soapstone	Durham 5-4034
Ripley, Orville H., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 333, Durham—Fletchers Chapel	4-2066
Robbins, C. W., President Louisburg College, Louisburg	
Roettger, C. D., 1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	2-3692
Rogers, C. T., 919 St. David Street, Tarboro	
Rogers, H. L., Box 977, Cordova—Cordova	4836
Rogers, James E., Chaplain Vet. Adm. Hospital, 5998 Peachtree Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Ross, Leon W., Roper—Roper	
Rudin, J. J., II, 1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	8-1944
Ruark, Henry G., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	CR 6-1592 CR 6-1939
Russell, J. A., P. O. Box 327—Troy	
Russell, Leon, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mt.—First	S. 6-4331 H. 6-4517
Sabiston, W. D., III, Box 94, Stokes—Stokes	695
Sales, R. H., 2800 University Dr., Durham—Duke Professor	7-9356
Savell, J. M., Box 2207, University Station, Gainesville, Fla., Resident Advisor, Uni. of Florida	
Scott, E. C., 307 McIntosh St., Sanford—Trinity	SP 4-7503
Scroggs, R. J., Princeton, N. J.—Student Princeton University	
Seawell, W. A., P. O. Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro	4704
Self, M. Y., Littleton—Littleton-Calvary	241-1
Selph, Stacy, Smithfield—Johnston	3937
Sexton, K. B., Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst	Roxboro 4448
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham	8-2134
Shelton, Garry J., 304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock	3047
Sherman, W. W., Jr., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	3360
Sherrill, Lute A., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	
Shoaf, E. C., 2200 Guess Road, Durham—Minister Education, Duke Memo.	S. 5-5021 H. 8-4442
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham—Union Hebron	CA 6-2626
Short, J. M., Mount Gilead—Mt. Gilead Ct.	3601
Shuller, E. R., Swansboro—Swansboro	EA 6-4373
Shy, B. Jack, 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green	8-3286
Simonton, Alison, Jr., Rougemont—Rougemont	9-9959
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Second St., Durham	8-5966
Smith, E. F., Southern Congo—Missionary to Africa	
Smith, Harmon L., Jr., 700 N. Graham Hopedale Rd., Burlington—Grace	CA 7-3153
Smith, James E., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Smith, J. L., R.F.D. 2, Box 134-C—Kannapolis	5934
Smith, John T., Halifax—Halifax	2246
Smith, J. Thomas, Elm City, Rt. 1—Temperance Hall	
Smith, J. Weldon, III, Butner—Butner	3803
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Gardners	2-4581
Smithson, Rufus, Creswell—Creswell	3766
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Daniels	2107XM
Snypes, James G., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton	FRemont 2119
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Garner Ct.	TE 4-6776
Sparrow, L. R., Hatteras—Hatteras	
Speight, J. B., Littleton, c/o M. Y. Self, Hawkins, Tabor	Littleton 2696
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	7-5227
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Serecta	
Sponenberg, J. E., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany	S. 8-7098 H. 8-4441
Stanford, J. C., Harrell—Harrell	Harrell 2-4236
Starling, G. B., Kenly	
Stark, R. H., Leasburg—Leasburg	7368
Starns, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park	S. RO 2-8866 H. RO 2-8158
Starnes, Wm. B., Shallotte—Camp Church	PLaza 4-6355
Staton, J. C., Aurora—Aurora	2402
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., P. O. Box 514, Vass—Vass	2971
Stephenson, A. L. G., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin	6-5787
Stephenson, M. O., 4504 Milstead Rd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.—Chaplain U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A., Student Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	
Stevens, W. R., Rockingham—First	S. 2181 H. 2151
Still, Fred E., Red Springs—Red Springs	S. 512-1 H. 533-1
Stone, Amos H., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead	6767
Stone, Wm. Denver, Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel	
Stott, J. D., 213 W. Littleton Rd., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke	7-27911
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury	FUquay 462R2
Strickland, N. B., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham	
Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Ave., Durham	
Sutton, David Earl, Faison—Turkey	
Sutton, James Earl, Rt. 1, Box 167, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion	



Swafford, T. H., Jr., Hubert—Hubert

Tanaka, Isowa, 2511 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Librarian Duke University Divinity School	7-7248
Taylor, Key W., Box 156, Carrboro—Chapel Hill Ct.	Chapel Hill 8-6041
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo-Olivet	4189
Tew, W. A., 909 Askew St., Burlington—W. Burlington	CA 7-3993
Tharpe, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 378, Salisbury	
Thomas, Wm. Allen, Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Thompson, A. L., Rosboro—Long Memorial	S. 3435 R. 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr., Box 32, Ca-Vel, Roxboro—CaVel	6096
Thompson, Leo C., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Thompson, Neil H., Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	2821
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	3-3365
Tilley, L. A., Smithfield—Centenary	S. 2333 H. 3597
Tisdale, Eugene, Spring Hope—Spring Hope	6-7386
Townsend, Kenneth R., Rt. 1, Council—Carver's Creek	
Traynham, D. D., Jackson—Northampton	3256
Truit, Donald Lee, Battleboro—Battleboro	6-8804
Tyson, Aaron G., Box 117, Kitrell—Tar River	6925
Tyson, Bobby Powell, Box 269, Louisburg	
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna	
Tyson, Earl S., Bunn—Louisburg Ct.	
Tyson, G. H., Rt. Rockingham—Glenwood-Trinity	5075
Tyson, M. D., 237 Briar Cliff Rd., Rocky Mt.—Englewood	
Tyson, Tommy, 206 S. John St., Goldsboro—Conf. Evangelist	4988
Tyson, Vernon, Goldston—Goldston	3292

Underwood, W. J., Bonlee

Vaiden, Gerald, c/o Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Vale, C. E., Rt. 5, Box 4, Durham—Duke's Chapel	2-1867
Varnum, Tracie, Rt. 4, Kinston—Woodington-Webb	
Vaughan, W. N., c/o W. N. Vaughan, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	6-0534
Vause, C. E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Ct.	2892
Vereen, L. C., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	S. 3448 H. 3820
Vick, T. M., Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston—Queen St.	S. 2121 H. 2441
Vickery, R. L., Sr., Rt. 7, Box 43, Hamlet	

Wagner, J. A., Biscoe—Biscoe	2726
Waggoner, James M., Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross	S. CA 8-8798
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 500 Stewart Ave., Clinton—Grace	
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 2, Troy—Love Joy-Macedonia	
Wallace, Robert, Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship	7733
Walston, R. E., Rt. 3, Box 35-B, Fayetteville—Camp Ground	HU 4-3860
Walton, A. J., 803 Second St., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	8-7721
Walton, W. C., Jr., 2312 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh— Long View Gardens	S. TE 4-7554 H. TE 3-5841
Ward, H. N., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton Ct.	
Warren, C. L., Box 10, Wanchese—Wanchese	194-W4
Warren, James H., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—Prof. Scarritt College	
Warren, M. W., Box 166, Gibson—St. Johns-Gibson	2731
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster	S. 7-0215 H. 2854
Watson, J. B.	
Watts, L. A., Hope Mills—Hope Mills	S. 3-0227 H. 3-2238
Wegwart, Wayne, Box 212, Lillington—Lillington	6271
Weir, Frank, 510 Atwater St., Burlington—St. Paul	9905
Wells, W. M., Jr., Box 6676, College Station, Durham— State Director Methodist Student Work	
Wentz, W. Allen, Belhaven—Belhaven	Whitehall 3-6831
Wesley, Rue, Hillsboro—Eno Palmers Grove	3363
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 414, Goldsboro—Seven Springs	3047-M
Wheeler, K. R., Raeford—Raeford	S. 2111 H. 746
Whicker, G. H., High Point—Director Public Relations High Point College	
White, Christian, 1727 W. Davis St., Burlington—Glen Raven	2878



White, Clyde L., Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg		
White, J. G., Jr., Kenly—Kenly		2316
Whitehead, T. J., P. O. Box 29, Graham—Graham	S. CA 6-4343	H. CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview		
Wiggins, D. F., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove		
Wise, Wilford D., Middleburg—Middleburg		Henderson 6342
Williams, A. M., 121 N. Main St., Roxboro—Person		5131
Williams, B. M., Efland		
Williams, J. A., 704 Edgecombe Ave., Tarboro—Hart		2483
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2812 Univ. Drive, Durham—Epworth	S. 7-6029	H. 7-9357
Wilson, Kenneth E., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw—Council		
Wilson, Leonard T., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw	S. 534	H. 365
Wilson, W. C., Tarboro, Box 630—St. James	S. 3783	H. 2795
Winberry, Herman S., Louisburg—Louisburg		4791
Wolf, H. Sheldon, 1137 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village		
Womack, C. P., Box 365, Bethel—Bethel	S. 4312	H. 4311
Wood, J. E., Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Ct.		54-8646
Wood, S. L., Rt. 4, Goldsboro—Airboro		
Woodall, P. D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington		3-1392
Wooten, C. W., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		Wilson 7-1914
Worley, W. E., Rt. 6, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove		TE 2-2263
Worthington, J. K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington		4763
Wragg, Paul H., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksdale-Brooksland		7274
Wright, C. K., Conway—Conway		3081
Yelverton, P. C., Box 95, Maysville—Pollocksville Ct.		
Young, C. A., Mount Olive—Mount Olive Ct.		
Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	S. 3723	H. 3374

## SECTION III

Program, Proceedings, Condensed Minutes, Appointments,  
Memoirs

## PROGRAM

## Monday Afternoon, June 24

2:00 P.M.	The Prelude—"Theme" from "Finlandia".....	Sibelius
	Mrs. George Stratton, Organist	
	Call to Worship .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn Number 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?" .....	Arr. Mason
	The Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer .....	Dr. A. Jarvis Hobbs
	Organ Interlude	
	Solo—"Open the Gates of the Temple".....	Knapp
	Mrs. Robert Scott	
	Organization of Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class .....	Bishop H. Clifford Northcott
		Wisconsin Area
	Hymn Number 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have" .....	Mason
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Vote on Constitutional Amendments	
	Benediction	
	Postlude—"Chorale" .....	Bach

## Monday Evening, June 24

7:30 P.M.	The Prelude—"Seek Thou the Lord and His Strength" ..	Diederichsen
	Call to Worship	
	Hymn Number 482—"Heralds of Christ" .....	Copenhaver
	Prayer .....	The Reverend J. W. Page
	Anthem—"Thou Art the Living Christ" .....	Wilson
	Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Conference	
	Dr. H. Conrad Blackwell, District Superintendent	
	The Farmville District	
	Anniversary of the Board of Missions	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend C. S. Boggs
	The Reading of the Scriptures .....	The Reverend R. L. Jerome
	Advancing Christ's Kingdom ..	The Reverend M. W. Lawrence
	Missionary Address .....	Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri
		Resident Bishop, Buenos Aires Area
	Report of the Conference Board of Missions	
		The Reverend W. D. Caviness
	Hymn Number 475—"Publish Glad Tidings".....	Walch
	Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.....	
		Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President
	Reports	
	Deaconess Board	

Commission Christian Vocations  
 Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School  
 Committee on Conference Entertainment  
 College Board of Visitors

**Tuesday Morning, June 25th**

- 8:30 A.M. The Prelude—"Hymn of Faith" ..... Gluck  
 Sermon ..... Bishop H. Clifford Northcott  
 Wisconsin Area
- The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
- 10:00 A.M. Welcome to New Bern  
 C. L. Barnhardt—New Bern City Manager  
 W. C. Chadwick—Charge Lay Leader, Centenary Church  
 John A. Russell—Host Pastor
- Response ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber
- 10:30 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Pensions  
 Presiding ..... John M. Dozier  
 Address ..... Dr. Robert H. Dovenmuehle  
 Associate in Psychiatry, Duke University
- 1:00 P.M. Veterans' Dinner ..... The Dinner Bell, 413 Broad Street  
 Address ..... Dr. W. Arthur Kale  
 The Divinity School, Duke University

**Tuesday Afternoon, June 25**

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
 Hymn Number 471 ..... "We Bear the Strain of Earthly Care"  
 Arr. Mason  
 Prayer ..... R. E. Walston
- 3:00 P.M. Report of Secretary-Treasurer ..... The Reverend R. L. Bame
- Report of Board of Temperance  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend David W. Charlton  
 Address ..... Bishop H. Clifford Northcott  
 Wisconsin Area
- 4:00 P.M. Memorial Service  
 Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 The Organ Prelude—"Elegy" ..... Schubert  
 Hymn Number 529—"Jerusalem the Golden" ..... Ewing  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend H. K. King  
 Executive Director, Board of Evangelism  
 Solo—"Come, Ye Blessed" ..... Scott  
 Mrs. Walter N. McDonald
- Roll Call of Our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary  
 Ministers Who Have Died During the Year  
 Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During the Year  
 The Memorial Address—"The Image of His Eternity" .....  
 The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
- Hymn Number 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand"  
 Dykes
- Benediction ..... J. A. Russell
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner ..... Fellowship Hall, First  
 Presbyterian Church

**Tuesday Evening, June 25**

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Education  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Vergil E. Queen  
 Prelude—"Tollite Hostias" ..... Saint-Saens  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn Number 164 (Coronation)—"All Hail the Power of  
 Jesus' Name"  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Paul Carruth  
 Anthem—"Praise We Sing to Thee" ..... Haydn  
 Address ..... Bishop Donald H. Tippet  
 The San Francisco Area  
 Hymn Number 282—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise" ..... Elvey  
 Report—The Annual Conference Committee on  
 Higher Education  
 Hymn Number 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory"  
 Hughes  
 Campus Parish—A film presentation of Higher Education

**Wednesday Morning, June 26**

- 8:30 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Key W. Taylor  
 Hymns of Charles Wesley ..... The Supply Pastors' Quintet  
 Louisburg College  
 Introduction by the Reverend C. Wade Goldston  
 Introduction of Speaker ..... The Reverend Key W. Taylor  
 Address—"Our Declining Churches" ..... Roy F. Turnage, Jr.  
 Introduction of Speaker ..... The Reverend M. W. Lawrence  
 Address—"Church Extension in Our North Carolina  
 Conference" ..... Walter F. Anderson  
 10:00 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission  
 Speaker ..... Bishop Donald H. Tippet  
 San Francisco Area  
 11:00 A.M. Reports  
 Commission on World Service and Finance  
 Treasurer  
 Board of Trustees  
 1:00 P.M. Luncheon Meeting of Board of Lay Activities ..... Ambassador  
 Room Hotel Governor Tryon  
 Luncheon Meeting of Supply Pastors and Town and Country  
 Commission ..... Bridgeton Methodist Church

**Wednesday Afternoon, June 26**

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
 Presiding ..... Walter F. Anderson  
 Prelude—"I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes" ..... Schreiner  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn Number 162—"O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing"  
 Responsive Reading—Page 574, Second Reading  
 "The Gracious Invitation"  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Leon Couch  
 Solo—"I Walker Today Where Jesus Walked" ..... O'Hara  
 Mrs. Wade Holland, Jr.  
 Report of Board of Evangelism ..... The Reverend H. K. King

Sermon ..... Dr. George A. Fallon  
 Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio  
 President National Council of Evangelism

Report of Commission on Promotion and Cultivation  
 Speaker ..... Dr. Howard Greenwalt  
 Associate Executive Secretary  
 Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

Reports

Duke Endowment  
 Ministers Credit Union  
 Conference Calendar of Work

5:30 P.M. Duke Alumni Dinner—Scottish Rite Temple, 516 Hancock St.

**Wednesday Evening, June 26**

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
 Presiding ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Prelude—"Chorale: Christians Wake, A Voice Is Calling".....  
 Nicolai

Call to Worship  
 Hymn Number 267—"Rise Up, O Men of God"  
 Prayer ..... A. C. Edwards  
 Anthem—"Thou Art My God" ..... Ashford  
 Report of Board of Lay Activities  
 Address ..... Bishop Donald H. Tippet  
 San Francisco Area

Reports—District Lay Leaders  
 Report of Conference Staff of Board of Education  
 Executive Secretary  
 Children's Work  
 Youth Work  
 Adult Work  
 Methodist Student Work

**Thursday Morning, June 27**

8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Agnus Dei" ..... Bizet  
 Love Feast

Presiding ..... The Reverend W. A. Cade  
 Assisting—The Reverend W. C. Martin  
 The Reverend J. J. Boone  
 The Reverend B. B. Slaughter  
 The Reverend Daniel Lane  
 The Reverend H. I. Glass

9:30 A.M. Report of Commission on Local Church Emphasis  
 Address ..... Bishop Roy H. Short  
 Nashville Area

10:30 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes  
 Presiding ..... Dr. Howard P. Powell  
 Chorus ..... The Methodist Home for Children  
 Report of Board  
 Hospital Care Association ..... N. S. McKibben  
 Presentation: Superintendent J. F. Coble  
 The Methodist Retirement Home  
 Superintendent R. L. Nicks  
 The Methodist Home for Children

Chaplain Paul Wesley Aitken

Duke Hospital

Address—"The Force That Makes For Health".....

Dr. Russell L. Dicks

11:30 A.M. Reports

Board of Social and Economic Relations

Board of Publications

Commission on Worship

Committee on World Peace

Statistician

**Thursday Afternoon, June 27**1:00 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon—Centenary Meetin' House  
Basement Educational Building

3:00 P.M. Tour of the City for Women in Attendance at the Conference Today

4:00 P.M. Tea at the New Bern Country Club for Women in attendance at  
Conference Today3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Historical Society  
Presiding ..... The Reverend R. E. Walston  
A Hymn Festival Commemorating the 250th Anniversary of  
the birth of Charles Wesley  
Directed by the Reverend Ernest K. Emurian  
Elm Avenue Methodist Church, Portsmouth, Virginia

Reports

Committee on Conference Relations

Conference Church Extension Survey Committee

Conference Long Range Planning Committee

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Alumni Dinner—Charles Manor, 208 S. Front Street

**Thursday Evening, June 27**7:00 P.M. Ordination Service  
Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Prelude—"Pilgrims' Chorus" ..... Wagner  
Call to Worship  
Hymn Number 338—"Jesus, Lover of My Soul" (First Tune)  
The Apostles' Creed  
Anthem—"My God and I" ..... Sergei  
Reading from the Holy Scriptures ..... Bishop W. W. Peele  
Prayer ..... Bishop Peele  
The Offering  
The Presentation of the Offering and Choral Dedication  
Hymn Number 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"  
Sermon ..... Dr. George A. Fallon  
Lakewood Methodist Church  
Cleveland, Ohio

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

Anthem—"Father, O Hear Us" ..... Palmer

Report of Committee on Resolutions

The Reading of Appointments

Hymn Number 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again"

Benediction

Choral Response

Postlude—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" ..... Luther



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 24, 1957

**Opening:** The one hundred twenty-second session of the North Carolina Conference (nineteenth since unification in 1939) was convened at Centenary Methodist Church in New Bern, N. C., Monday, June 24, 1957 at 2:00 p. m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. A. J. Hobbs, Superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Mrs. George Scott sang "Open the Gates of the Temple."

**Roll Call:** The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Our Honored Dead:** The Bishop asked the question—"What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson called the roll of our honored dead. They were: J. W. Frank, W. R. Royall, E. W. Downum, C. B. Harris.

**Bar of the Conference:** J. A. Russell moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1956 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Nominations for Special Committees for the Conference:** Walter C. Ball, secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for this session of the Annual Conference. They were:

**Committee on Investigations:** Convener: A. P. Brantley. **Principals:** J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. **Alternates:** R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Convener: C. D. Barclift. One minister from each district. Burlington, T. J. Whitehead; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Leon W. Ross; Fayetteville, J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro, A. F. McClung; New Bern, R. B. Pate; Raleigh, S. G. Boone; Rocky Mount, Charles Mewborn; Wilmington, C. F. Grill.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** J. P. Pegg, A. D. Hill, Jr., W. N. Nance.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Convener: C. F. Heath. Five ministers and four laymen. **Ministers:** R. S. Harrison, C. G. McCarver, T. R. Jenkins, Carl Barbee, M. C. Owen. **Laymen:** James Rogers, S. C. Chandler, A. C. Edwards, J. C. Stabler.

**Committee on Minutes:** Convener: O. L. Hathaway—J. D. Young, R. W. Bradshaw, G. C. Crutchfield.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Floyd A. Duncan, Clyde Manschreck, Randall Baker, Jack Lamar Newsome, H. Worth Pierce, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., David L. Moe, S. J. Womack, Jr., R. L. Johnson, A. R. Folds.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: W. K. Babington, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., R. E. Rhodes, Floyd A. Duncan, Don E.

Collins, C. J. Tilley, W. S. Lambert. (This question called again on Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning.)

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Charles C. Caudill, Simeon Foster Cummings, James Braxton Speight, John Sanders Pearsall, Rufus Haywood Starke, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Thomas Smith.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. Clifford Northcott of the Wisconsin Area, who spoke to the class. They were received into full connection.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep," was sung.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** The character of A. P. Brantley was passed and he made the report for the Burlington District. The character of the pastors of the district were passed.

**Durham:** The character of C. D. Barclift was passed, and he made the report for the Durham District. The character of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Elizabeth City:** The character of C. F. Heath was passed and he made the report for the Elizabeth City District. The character of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Fayetteville:** The character of O. L. Hathaway was passed, and he made the report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Goldsboro:** The character of H. M. McLamb was passed, and he made the report for the Goldsboro District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**New Bern:** The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made the report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Raleigh:** The character of R. G. Dawson was passed, and he made the report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Rocky Mount:** The character of Walter C. Ball was passed, and he made the report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Wilmington:** The character of J. E. Garlington was passed, and he made the report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**NOTE: See Section IV for Reports of District Superintendents.**

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. **As deacons:** None. **As elders:** None.

**Question 38:** "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location: None; (b) By involuntary location: None; (c) By withdrawal: Brooks M. Waggoner, Curtis R. Gatlin. The requests were granted.

**Question 41:** "Who are granted Sabbatical leave?" was called. E. G. Purcell, Jr. It was granted.

**Question 42:** "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" J. B. Hurley, E. G. Cowan, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, I. T. Poole, H. F. Surratt, R. L. Hethcox, J. A. Russell, J. D. Cranford, B. O. Merritt, Paul R. Maness.

**Question 43:** "What Approved Supply Pastor has been retired?" was called. The answer was P. M. Porter.

**Constitutional Amendments:** Bishop Garber read a statement as to how amendments can be voted on in an Annual Conference. He then read the Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning the transfer of churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another. W. L. Clegg spoke to the amendment. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference lay leader, also spoke to the amendment. H. L. Swain spoke against the amendment. C. L. Warren spoke for the amendment. A. P. Brantley moved for the previous question. It was carried. C. D. Barclift moved that we temporarily extend the bar of the Conference to allow all members present the privilege of voting. It was carried. R. W. Pritchard moved that the vote be by written ballot. Bishop Garber made a statement about the historic practice of our church in such matters. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 253. Against the amendment: 59.

Bishop Garber read the Proposed amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning additional lay members in the Annual Conference. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 230. Against the amendment: 5.

Bishop Garber read the Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning the number of members in the General Conference. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 220. Against the amendment: 0.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and J. A. Russell.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Northcott.

## FIRST DAY — EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 24, 1957

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 482, "Heralds of Christ," J. W. Page led the prayer. The Centenary choir sang the anthem "Thou Art The Living Christ."

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber introduced Dr. H. Conrad Blackwell, District Superintendent of the Farmville District, of the Virginia Conference, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with C. S. Boggs, President, presiding. R. L. Jerome read the scripture.

M. W. Lawrence addressed the Conference on the topic "Advancing Christ's Kingdom."

Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri, Resident Bishop, Buenos Aires Area, who addressed the Conference.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference, spoke to the Conference.

W. D. Caviness presented the reports of the Board of Missions of the Conference. The reports were adopted.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Donald H. Tippett of the San Francisco Area.

**Deaconess Board:** Miss Mamiej Chandler presented the report of the Deaconess Board. The report was adopted.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Bishop Garber, J. A. Russell, and W. K. Quick.

Hymn No. 475, "Publish Glad Tidings" was sung.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Tippett.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the prelude "Hymn of Faith" by the organist, Hymn 337 "Saviour, Like A Shepherd" was sung. W. A. Seawell led in prayer. Bishop Northcutt preached on the topic: "Some Great Words for Life."

**Question 23 was called:** "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" The answer was "None."

**Question 24 was called:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" The following were admitted: (a) Members on trial; Deacons? David Meade Bercaw (Baptist), Robert Francis Bundy (Peoples' Methodist), William Edward Pickett (Baptist), Horace Gilbert Quigley (Disciples of Christ). (b) Members in full connection, Elders? Irvin Cook (Free Methodist).

**Question 25 was called:** Who are admitted on trial? The following were admitted: Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Bobby Carl Black, Harry Forry Buckingham, Carl Read Calloway, Max Wade Dulin, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, David L. Kittrell, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Peleg Dameron Midgett III, Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Kenneth Ross Townsend, William O. Connor, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Herman Nathan Ward.

**Question 27 was called.** "Who on trial are discontinued?" The answer was, "No one."

**Question 29 was called:** "Who have been elected deacons?" The following were elected: Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, †David Meade Bercaw, Bobby Carl Black, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Harry Forry Buckingham, Robert Francis Bundy, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Joseph Junior Grimes, Holland Luther Hale, \*Stanley Graham Harrell, Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, Vassar W. Jones, \*David Lewis Kittrell, Jackie Locklear, \*James Wilton Luck, \*Jack Percia Mansfield, Charles Hall Mewborn, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Samuel Street Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, Harvey Worth Pearce, \*Robert John Penberthy, †William Edward Pickett, Robert Stanford Pullman, †Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Edward Amos Stevens, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Earl Summerall Tyson, James Graham White, Jr., Sheldon Harry Wolf, \*Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.

(Note: †Orders recognized; vovs without imposition of hands. \*Accommodation.)

**Question 31 was called:** "Who have been elected Elders? The following were elected Elders: Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., Amos Henry Stone, Grady Herman Whicker, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernecie Cooper Yelverton, Robert Gilmer Foster, John Everett Wood.

**Question 26 was called:** "Who are continued on trial?" The Conference gave the Committee permission to file the report without reading. (See Question 26 Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

**Words of Welcome:** Bishop Garber presented W. C. Chadwick who introduced C. L. Barnhardt, New Bern City Manager, for words of welcome. Then W. C. Chadwick brought a message of welcome followed by host pastor J. A. Russell, who also welcomed the Conference. Bishop Garber Responded.

**The Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Garber introduced A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia, who, after a few brief remarks delivered a check in the amount of \$7,113.70.

**Board of Pensions:** R. L. Cox presided for the Anniversary of the Board of Pensions in the absence of John M. Dozier. Hymn 238 "Blessed Assurance" was sung after which D. L. Fouts led in prayer. Mr. Cox introduced Dr. Robert H. Dovenmuehle of Duke University for the address. Dr. Charles L. Calkins of the General Board of Pensions spoke. W. R. Stevens, Secretary of the Board, presented the report and it was adopted.

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. James Cannon, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and he spoke to the Conference. Dr. W. A. Kale, also spoke on the Approved Supply Pastor's School held at Duke University each summer.

**Methodist Publications:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. Edgar Washabaugh who spoke on the new magazine "Together," and other Methodist publications.

**Paine College:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, newly-elected president of Paine College in Augusta, Georgia, who spoke on the life and work of Paine College.

**Missionaries:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. and Mrs. Linwood Blackburn to the conference and Mr. Blackburn spoke briefly on their missionary work.

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber requested approval of the following special appointments: Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children; J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., A.D.L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Orphanage; C. S. McCoy, Professor, University of Florida; Joel Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida.

**Request:** W. C. Wilson, Secretary of the Conference, requested information regarding absences from Conference due to illness.

**Leave of Absence:** Upon request the following were granted a leave of absence: L. C. Larkin, C. J. Andrews, I. J. Strawbridge, H. C. Jones, T. R. Jenkins, and E. B. Fisher.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and R. G. Dawson.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by J. F. Herbert. The meeting was adjourned.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

**Conference Brotherhood:** The Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with C. Freeman Heath, ministerial president, presiding. After the singing of hymn 471, R. E. Walston led in prayer. R. L. Bame, Secretary and Treasurer, gave the report, and it was adopted. O.K. Ingram pre-



sent a resolution regarding changes in the Brotherhood and it was adopted. (See the report) J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following were elected: President, C. Freeman Heath; Lay vice president, C. S. Meekins; Ministerial vice president, L. L. Parrish; Secretary and treasurer, R. L. Bame.

**Chaplains:** Bishop Garber read the names of our chaplains and those in reserve, and presented Rev. Frank W. Bevan, Associate Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission on Chaplains, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Question 37:** "Who are transferred out?" was called. R. Keith Glover, to Rocky River Conference, effective June 25, 1957. (Called previously on Monday afternoon.)

**Board of Temperance:** D. W. Charlton gave the report of the Board of Temperance and with changes indicated by M. R. Chambers the report was adopted. R. M. Hauss spoke to the Conference on the work of the Allied Church League, and introduced his associate, Mr. Biggerstaff. Bishop H. Clifford Northcott gave the address after which was sung one stanza of "God Be With You," suggested by Bishop Garber as a parting message for Bishop Northcott.

**Emory University:** Bishop Garber presented E. D. Whisanant, who spoke greetings from Candler School of Theology and Emory University.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber presided at the Memorial Service. Following the organ prelude "Elegy," Hymn No. 529 was sung. H. K. King led the prayer. Mrs. W. N. McDonald sang "Come Ye Blessed." Bishop Garber asked the questions (39, 39a) "What ministerial members of the Conference, Approved Supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded: Ministers: J. W. Frank, W. R. Royall, E. W. Downum, C. B. Harris. Ministers Wives: Mrs. Frank Culbreth, Mrs. J. W. Frank, Mrs. B. H. Black, Mrs. W. A. Parsons, Mrs. H. A. Humble, Mrs. N. B. Strickland.

The Memorial Address followed and was delivered by D. E. Earnhardt. His theme was "The Image of His Eternity." The service was concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 531. J. A. Russell pronounced the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with V. E. Queen, president, presiding. The following college presidents were presented: Dr. Harold Hutson, Greensboro; Dr. Dennis Cooke, High Point; Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Louisburg. Terry Sanford of Fayetteville spoke briefly concerning the Fayetteville College and presented the newly-elected president, L. Stacy Weaver of Durham, who made a few remarks regarding his acceptance of office.

W. Jasper Smith spoke on North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, then presented the new chairman of the Board of Trustees, Luther W. Hill of Tarboro, who spoke concerning future plans.

D. D. Holt of Nashville, Tennessee, spoke briefly on Christian Higher Education. Paul Carruth spoke concerning Christian Higher Education in North Carolina.



The combined choirs of Riverside and Trinity Churches rendered the anthem "Praise We Sing To Thee."

Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Donald H. Tippett of the San Francisco Area, who addressed the conference on Christian Higher Education.

W. Stanley Potter presented the report of the Board of Education. It was adopted.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Tippett.

**Motion Picture:** A motion picture on Christian Higher Education was shown.

### THIRD DAY — MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work:** The Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with Key W. Taylor, president, presiding. C. W. Goldston conducted the devotional, a part of which was the rendering of two hymns by the Louisburg College Supply Pastors' Quintet.

Roy F. Turnage, Jr. of Ayden addressed the Conference on the subject "Our Declining Churches."

M. W. Lawrence introduced Walter F. Anderson, who spoke on "Church Extension in our North Carolina Conference."

Bishop Garber made remarks in response to the speakers concerning their work.

Reports 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

**Introduction:** J. D. Stott presented the Reverend and Mrs. Zensuke Hinohara of Japan.

H. S. Winberry presented Jim Long, of Blanche, N. C., president of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; who spoke briefly concerning Conference Youth Activities.

**Announcement:** W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning conference attendance.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: F. Roderick Dail, to the New York Conference; Robert John Penberthy, to the New Hampshire Conference; David Kittrell, to the North Texas Conference; Samuel J. Womack, Jr., to the Florida Conference. (Called previously on Monday afternoon and Tuesday afternoon.)

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Bishop Garber presented W. Carl Walton, who spoke concerning audio-visual aids. He also presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Bishop Donald H. Tippett, speaker for the Commission, addressed the Conference on the subject: "Communications."

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** L. Stacy Weaver of Durham, chairman, presided. J. V. Early made the report for the Commission. Mr. Weaver spoke to the report. It was adopted.

**Introductions:** Bishop Garber presented the Rev. J. Aubrey Hughes and the Rev. Carl Sanders of the Virginia Conference.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** M. W. Lawrence made the report of Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was adopted.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next Conference be held?" was called. R. W.

Bradshaw invited the Conference to meet at First Church Wilson in 1958. John H. Hackney, a layman of First Church, spoke. Walter C. Ball spoke in favor of the invitation. J. E. Garlington presented J. V. Early, who spoke concerning the 1958 Conference meeting at Grace Church, Wilmington. Harry W. Clark, layman in Grace Church, spoke, issuing the invitation for the 1958 Conference to meet at Grace Church. G. W. Blount spoke, supporting the invitation from Wilson.

The vote was taken, and the 1958 Conference will meet at First Church, Wilson.

**Conference Treasurer:** M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, made his report. It was received as information. He presented the Methodist Fund, Inc., report. It was adopted. L. Stacy Weaver presented a motion relating to Methodist Fund, Inc. It was adopted.

**Introductions:** Bishop Garber presented J. W. Sells, an executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, who spoke to the Conference.

**Commission on Worship:** C. H. Mercer presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was adopted. J. J. Rudin spoke concerning the Commission of Worship.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** Bishop Garber called Question 21—"Who are the approved Supply Pastors?" The list was filed without being read. (See Roll, Status and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll.)

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. (See question 33 - a), b), c) Condensed Minutes.)

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (See question 31 Condensed Minutes.)

**Attendance:** James Auman reported attendance at this Conference: Ministers, 476; Laymen, 271; Special 24; Total, 771.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young made report of the Committee on Minutes for all sessions on Tuesday, June 25. It was adopted.

**Board of Temperance:** D. W. Charlton made supplementary report for the Board of Temperance. It was adopted. He read the list of trustees for the Allied Church League.

**Board of College Visitors:** L. C. Vereen made report for Board of College Visitors. It was adopted.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** J. F. Coble presented report of Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Leave of Absence:** Leave of absence was granted H. G. Ruark.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Rev. Carl Sanders.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber introduced Dr. J. D. Messick, president of East Carolina College, who spoke briefly.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** This anniversary of the Board of

Evangelism was observed with Walter F. Anderson, president, presiding. Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. Leon Couch led in the Responsive Reading and the prayer.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. W. Peele who spoke briefly and took the chair upon the invitation of Bishop Garber. Mrs. Wade Holland, Jr. sang "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked." H. K. King presented the report of the Board. It was adopted. He then spoke to the report, and introduced the speaker for the anniversary service, Dr. George A. Fallon, minister of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber introduced the Rev. Odell Brown, Conference Evangelist of the Virginia Conference. The Bishop spoke words of commendation and recommended his services in the North Carolina Conference.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** The report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation was given by O. L. Hathaway, Chairman. He then introduced Dr. Howard Greenwalt, associate executive secretary, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Methodist Church, who addressed the Conference.

**Ministers Credit Union:** R. E. Walston submitted the report of the Ministers Credit Union, which is for information. He spoke to the report.

**Duke Endowment:** Bishop Garber called attention to the report of the Duke Endowment. This report is for information. A. J. Hobbs made the motion that word of appreciation be sent by the Conference secretary to President A. Hollis Edens and trustees of Duke Endowment for money provided by the Duke Endowment in our Conference. The motion was carried.

**Conference Calendar of Work:** C. P. Morris presented the report for the Conference Calendar of Work. The report is for information.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson, Bishop Garber, J. A. Russell and L. C. Vereen.

**Appreciation:** L. C. Vereen made a motion that the Conference express appreciation to the Conference Secretary for his work in publishing The Book of Reports. It was carried.

Leave of absences were granted for:

R. W. Bradshaw, J. T. Smith, H. L. Harrell, J. A. Cooper, H. F. Surratt and H. B. Baum.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. George Fallon.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities:** The Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference lay leader, presiding. Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. The prayer was led by A. C. Edwards, Goldsboro, district lay leader. The choir sang the anthem: "Thou Art My God."

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was made by the Conference lay leader. He read the nominations of district lay leaders and associate lay leaders (See complete Roster Board of Lay Activities—under Quadrennial Boards and Commissions, Section II.) The nominations were approved. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. was elected Conference lay leader.

Bishop Donald H. Tippett addressed the Conference on the subject: "Looking At Ourselves."

Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the services of Bishop Tippett and Bishop Barbieri.

The lay leaders made their reports as follows: Burlington District, James Rogers; Elizabeth City District, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville District, Milford Grant-ham (Associate); Goldsboro District, A. C. Edwards; New Bern District, Roy Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh District, Herbert Ridgeway; Rocky Mount District, H. L. Swain (Associate); Wilmington District, Albert Goldfinch.

Bishop Garber expressed words of appreciation for the work of the Conference and district lay leaders.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Bishop Garber and J. A. Auman.

**Benediction:** Benediction by Bishop Garber.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

**Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of the Holy Communion was observed at 8:00 a. m. in the Chapel of the John A. Russell Christian Education Building, with Bishop Paul N. Garber, the host pastor, and the district superintendents in charge.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Love Feast:** The Annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were B. B. Slaughter, L. M. Hall, and W. C. Martin.

**Local Church Emphasis:** G. S. Eubank gave the report of the Commission on Local Church Emphasis. The report was adopted.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Roy H. Short, who spoke to the Conference. Upon the invitation of Bishop Garber, Bishop Short took the chair and presided over the Conference.

**Christian Vocations:** H. S. Winberry presented the report on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** A. J. Hobbs was recognized for a privileged matter. He escorted Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the platform for presentation to the Conference. Mrs. Garber spoke briefly. Her remarks were warmly received. Delegates stood in fitting tribute.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young gave report on minutes for Wednesday, June 26, 1957.

**N. C. Pastors' School:** The report of the North Carolina Pastors' School was adopted.

**Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with H. P. Powell, chairman, presiding. A group of children from the Methodist Home for Children sang three numbers.

B. F. Musser presented the reports No. 1 and 2 for the Board. The reports were adopted. N. S. McKibben, of the Hospital Care Association, spoke.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., presented the report of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. It was adopted. He then spoke to the Conference.

R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, presented reports 1 and 2. They were adopted.

P. W. Aiken, Chaplain of Duke Hospital, spoke briefly.

Russell L. Dicks addressed the conference on "The Healing Power of the Body and Mind."

**Board of Education:** V. E. Queen presided. W. S. Potter presented the report No. 3 of the Board. He offered changes in nominations in report No. 3. V. E. Queen also offered changes. The report was adopted.

C. P. Morris spoke briefly and presented the following staff members: Harold D. Minor, Director of Adult Work; Herman S. Winberry, Director of Youth Work (1956-1957); G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Director of Youth Work (1957-1958); J. Robert Regan, Jr., Conference Camp Director.

**Resolution:** J. F. Herbert presented a resolution relating to admission of qualified persons of any race to the Duke Divinity School. A. L. G. Stephenson spoke against the resolution. T. H. House spoke for the resolution. David Bradley spoke for the resolution. G. C. Megill spoke for the resolution. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 2.)

**Social and Economic Relations:** T. J. Whitehead submitted the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. It was adopted.

**Board of Publications:** A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** O. K. Ingram presented resolution concerning N. C. Christian Advocate. C. P. Morris, J. R. Regan spoke against the resolution. G. P. Sykes spoke against it. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 2.)

**World Peace:** C. W. Robbins presented report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted.

**Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee:** C. W. Robbins made report for the Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee. It was adopted.

**Moving Date:** Friday, July 5, was recommended by Walter C. Ball, Secretary of the Cabinet, as moving date. It was approved.

C. M. Mitchell made a motion that the Conference establish a policy concerning when ministers preach their first sermon in new appointments and that the matter be referred to the proper committee for study. Referral left to the discretion of the Bishop. The motion was adopted.

**Leave of Absence:** Leave of absence granted for: J. F. Herbert, Ralph Lewis, P. M. Porter, J. R. Couchman, Dan Meadows, Leon M. Ross.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

**Benediction:** Benediction was given by George W. Ports, Jr.

#### FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

**Special Session:** Official announcement that a special Session of the N. C. Conference will be held on Monday, November 4, 1957 at 10:00 a. m. at Jarvis Memorial in Greenville was made by Bishop Garber.

**District Conference Records:** J. K. Bostick made the report for the District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. M. Howard, Chairman read recommendation that Harley McCoy Owen, Jr. be placed on the Approved Supply Pastors' list. It was approved.

He then called attention to resolution approved by 1956 Annual Conference regarding Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preacher's license. He also read



from 1956 Discipline regarding work of Board.

**Changes in Personnel on Boards and Commissions:** Walter C. Ball read changes on Boards and Commissions. It was adopted.

**Changes in Charge Boundaries:** Walter C. Ball read changes in Charge Boundaries. It was adopted.

**Changes Made In Appointments Between Conferences:** Walter C. Ball read changes made in appointments between 1956 and 1957 Conferences.

**District Boards of Church Building and Location:** Walter C. Ball presented the list of District Boards of Church Building and Location.

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** Walter C. Ball presented the District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications..

**Question 18:** "What Local Churches have been:

- a. Organized? (See Condensed Minutes)
- b. Merged? (See Condensed Minutes)
- c. Discontinued? None
- d. Relocated? None
- e. Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction? None.

**Question 6:** "What is the report of the statistician?" was called. D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician gave the report. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift presented resolution relative to shortening the 1958 session of the Annual Conference. It was adopted. (See Resolutions Section IV, Part 2.)

The following Disciplinary questions were asked by Bishop Garber, and the Conference secretary responded:

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Treasurer, M. J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?" was called. The answer: "No."

**Question 3: (a):** "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amount?" was called. The answer: The Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00.

**(b)** "Have the books of said officers been audited?" was called. The answer: "Yes."

**Question 4:** "Have the Conference Board, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected?" was asked. The answer: "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer: "Yes."

**Special Privilege:** R. G. Dawson requested special privilege, in which he asked for a rising vote of thanks to Bishop Garber and the program committee for the fine session of the Conference. The Conference stood as an act of appreciation.

**Motion:** C. D. Barclift made a motion that words of greetings be sent to Rev. and Mrs. James Godwin who are now preparing to go to South America. It was carried.

L. C. Vereen made a motion that letters be sent by the Conference secretary to all our members who are serving on mission fields. It was carried.

**Question 49:** "Is there any other business?" was called. C. G. Megill presented a resolution concerning using laymen in connectional offices and certain other conference positions. It calls for a committee to study the purpose of this



resolution. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

**Youth Caravan:** J. W. Lineberger made a motion that greetings be sent by the Conference secretary to our Youth Caravan under the leadership of Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Collins, now in Austria, and our Christian friends there. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Bishop Garber and L. C. Vereen.

**Benediction:** Ernest K. Emurian of the Virginia Conference gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY — EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

**Opening:** The Conference convened in final session at 7:00 o'clock with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship. The Hymn, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed. The anthem, "My God and I" was rendered by the Church Choir. Bishop W. W. Peele read the scripture and led in prayer.

**Offering:** The offering was received for the sexton of Centenary Church.

The Hymn, "Love Divine," was sung. The ordination sermon was preached by Dr. George A. Fallon, Minister of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Consecration of Directors of Christian Education:** V. E. Queen, Chairman of Conference Board of Education, presented Miss Julia Allen for consecration as a Director of Christian Education.

**Ordination of Deacons:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele. (For the names of those ordained Deacon see Official Certification, Section III, following Journal of Proceedings.)

**Ordination of Elders:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber assisted by Bishop Peele, Dr. Fallon, W. C. Wilson and the District Superintendents. (For the names of those ordained Elders see Official Certification, Section III, following Journal of Proceedings.)

The anthem, "Father, O Hear Us" was rendered by the choir.

**Committee on Resolutions:** C. G. McCarver gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions expressing gratitude to members of Centenary Church and people of City of New Bern. It was adopted.

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See Appointments—Section III.)

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1957 session of the Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. C. Wilson

Secretary

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in New Bern, North Carolina from June 24th, 1957 through June 27th, 1957, Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Date When Organized 1835. Number of This Session 122nd.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
  - Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
  - Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
  - Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.
  - Office Address: 2013 Cark Ave.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
  - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See Statistical Exhibits, Section VI.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Financial Exhibits, Section V. current pastor's salary or \$8000.00 each, including travel.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section IV)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$3,000, single ministers; \$3,300, married ministers; \$3,700, married with dependent children.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? A sum equal to  $5\frac{1}{2}\%$  of current pastor's salary, or \$8,000 each, including travel.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$143,342.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$29,200.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$6,389.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service 54%, Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report, Section IV.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report, Section IV.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report, Section IV.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report, Section IV.
  - e) What are the other reports? See report, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? See Report of Conference Board of Pensions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? 1957-58 allocation of \$26,300.00.
17. Conference Lay Leader:
  - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
  - b) What is his report? See report, Section IV.
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See complete roster Board of Lay Activities—Under Quadrennial Boards and Commissions, Section II.
18. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized? St. Matthew, Faymount, Grace, Fayetteville District; Salem-burg, Goldsboro District
  - b) Merged? Milton and Connelly, Burlington District; Community Center and Ashpole, Wilmington District
  - c) Discontinued? None.
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
    - 1) This year? None.
    - 2) Previously? None.
  - f) Methodist abandoned churches reopened? Piney Grove, Raleigh District; Mt. Carmel, Raleigh District; Speights Chapel, Rocky Mount District.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - a) Student approved supply pastors?
  - b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?
  - c) Full time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?  
(See Roll, Status, and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll)
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? See report of Board of Pensions.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
  - a) As local deacons? No one.
  - b) As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
  - a) As members on trial: Deacons? David Meade Bercaw (Baptist), Robert Francis Bundy (Peoples' Methodist Church), William Edward Pickett (Baptist), Horace Gilbert Quigley (Disciples of Christ).  
Elders? No one.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No. one.  
Elders? Irvin Cook (Free Methodist).
25. Who are admitted on trial:
  - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Bobby Carl Black, Harry Forry Buckingham, Carl Reed Calloway, Max Wade Dulin, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, David L. Kittrell, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford.
  - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
  - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Clarence Renneker Breedin, Kenneth Ross Townsend.
  - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? William Oliver Connor, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Herman Nathan Ward.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
  - a) In approved schools of theology? James David Andrews, Claude L. Barrett, Jr., William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldridge, Ellis Jennings Bedworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, William Andrew Cheyne.

James S. Epperson, Horace S. Garris, Joseph C. Glass, Jr., Robert C. Hastings, E. E. Henley, Arnold K. King, Jr., Auburn William Lore, Robert H. Love, William P. Lowdermilk, Halcombe G. McLeod, Charles E. Owens, Harvey W. Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, William K. Quick, John Edwards Reed, Robin J. Scroggs, Edward A. Stevens, E. M. Thompson, Vernon C. Tyson, Joseph A. Wagnon, F. O. Walker, Shelton H. Wolf, Paul H. Wragg.

- b) In the four-year course of study? Laurence A. Green, Holland Luther Hale, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William F. Meacham, Charles Hall Mewborn, Jesse Cloman Staton, Neil H. Thompson, Aaron G. Tyson.
  - c) In the two years of special study? No one.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
28. Who are admitted into full conection? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Charles C. Caudill, Simeon Foster Cummings, John Sanders Pearsall, John Thomas Smith, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Charles Wesley Wooten.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Theological students? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph C. Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, Bobby Clark Black, Harry F. Buckingham, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John R. Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert H. Hodgins, David L. Kittrell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles E. Sparks, James C. Stanford, E. C. Stevens, Earl S. Tyson, Shelton H. Wolf.
  - b) Members on trial in the course of study. Robert Francis Bundy, Lawrence A. Green, Holland Luther Hale, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, James Graham White, Jr.
  - c) Approved supply pastors? Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Jakie Locklear, Samuel Street Moore, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Joseph Junior Grimes, Vassar W. Jones.
  - d) Other local preachers? No one.
  - e) Missionaries? No one.
  - f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, David Meade Bercaw, Bobby Carl Black, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Robert Francis Bundy, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Joseph Junior Grimes, Holland Luther Hale, Stanley Graham Harrell, Rudolph Hart Hodges, Hubert Howard Hodgins, Vassar W. Jones, David L. Kittrell, Jakie Locklear, James Wilton Luck, Jack Percia Mansfield, Charles Hall Mewborn, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Samuel Street Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, Harvey Worth Pearce, Robert John Penberthy, William Edward Pickett, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Edward Amos Stevens, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Earl Summerall Tyson, James Graham White, Jr., Sheldon Harry Wolfe, Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale.
  - b) Course of study graduates? James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill,

Jr., Amos Henry Stone, Grady Herman Whicker, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.

- c) Approved supply pastors? Robert Gilmer Foster, John Everett Wood.
- d) Other local preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.

- 32. Who have been ordained elders? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Irvin Cook, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, Robert Gilmer Foster, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Amos Henry Stone, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Grady Herman Whicker, John Everett Wood, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
  - a) Admitted: On trial? David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas Conference. Into full connection? No one.
  - b) Ordained after elected by this conference: Deacons? David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas Conference; Robert John Penberthy, New Hampshire Conference.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Jack Percia Mansfield, Baltimore Conference; Stanley Graham Harrell, Baltimore Conference; James W. Luck, Virginia Conference; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida Conference. Elders? No one.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
  - a) As deacons? No one.
  - b) As elders? No one.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? Randall Baker, Holston, June 9, 1951; Floyd A. Duncan, Erie, June 22, 1956, Albert R. Folds, North Georgia, June 21, 1957; Robert R. Johnson, Florida, June 24, 1957; Clyde L. Manschreck, Baltimore, January 31, 1957; David L. Moe, Northern New York, June 18, 1957; Jack Lamar Newsome, Jr., North Georgia, June 17, 1957; H. Worth Pearce, Western North Carolina, June 1, 1957; J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 1, 1957; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida, June 1, 1957.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? W. K. Babington, Baltimore, June 6, 1957; Donald E. Collins, Alabama W. Florida, May 28, 1957; F. Roderick Dail, New York, June 25, 1957; Floyd A. Duncan, Virginia, June 10, 1957; C. M. Fogleman, Kansas, October 1, 1956; R. Keith Glover, Rock River, June 25, 1957; David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas, June 27, 1957; W. S. Lambert, South Carolina, June 1, 1957; Robert Joe Penberthy, New Hampshire, June 27, 1957; Robert E. Rhodes, Troy, May 10, 1957; C. J. Tilley, Virginia, June 10, 1957; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida, June 27, 1957.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - a) By voluntary location? No one.
  - b) By involuntary location? No one.
  - c) By withdrawal? Brooks M. Waggoner, Curtis R. Gatlin.
  - d) By judicial procedure? No one.
- 39. Deceased:
  - a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Retired: Edgar Wilson Downum, John Wesley Frank, William R. Royal.



Effective: Cecil Byron Harris.

On trial: No one.

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No one.  
 c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? E. G. Purcell, Jr.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- a) This year? E. G. Cowen, J. D. Cranford, D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, Robert N. Hethcox, J. Bascom Hurley, Paul N. Maness, Ben O. Merritt, Ivey T. Poole, John A. Russell, H. F. Surratt.
- b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmett, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards\*, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harman, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall\*.
- \*Deceased since Conference.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- a) This year? P. M. Porter  
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, J. K. Worthington
44. Who are appointed to attend school? J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. D. Andrews, W. E. Atwater, Jr., N. A. Desrosiers, J. S. Epperson, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, D. F. Kinlaw, William P. Lowdermilk, S. D. McMillian, Jr., J. H. Overton, Jr., R. S. Pullman, Robin J. Scroggs, E. A. Stevens.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 426; Approved Supply pastors? 115; Received on trial? 24; Received into full connection? 9; Trasferred in? 10; Transferred out? 12; Received from other evangelical churches? 5; Readmitted? 3; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 2; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 4; Local preachers? 101; Women under appointment? 0; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6. Number of District parsonages? 9; Total Value? \$233,000; Total Indebtedness? \$35,500.
- b) Ministerial Members: 1) **On Trial:** a) As pastors? 61; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 6; Total on trial? 68.  
 2) **In full Connection:** a) Effective: 1) As pastors and district superintendents? 254; 2) **Under special appointment?** 67; 3) **Appointed to attend school?** 10; 4) **On sabbatical leave?** 1; **Total effective?** 332; b) **Retired?** 78; **Supernumerary?** 0; **Total Ministerial members:** (add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary) 478.
46. What other personal notation should be made? Conference Board of Pension recommended and the Conference approved additional Effective Service

years as follows: W. B. Cotton 1; H. B. Lewis 1; E. R. Clegg 1; Approved Supply years as follows: Byron S. Shankle ((Western N. C. Conference) 1; R. L. Hethcox 1; Reduce the number of Approved Supply years of D. E. Earnhardt from 3 to 1.

### **PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Church, Wilson, N. C.
49. Is ther any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Report, Section III.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 27, 1957, following the Ordination Sermon by the Reverend George Fallon, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in the Methodist Church:

Gayle Thomas Alexander	Jakie Locklear
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	*James Wilton Luck
William Ernest Amon	*Jack Percia Mansfield
Robert Lee Baldrige	Charles Hall Mewborn
#David Meade Bercaw	Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.
Bobby Carl Black	Samuel Street Moore
Richard Robert Blankenhorn	Edward Powell Osteen
Robert Francis Bundy	Harvey Worth Pearce
Carl Reed Calloway	*Robert John Penberthy
William Andrew Cheyne	#William Edward Pickett
John Rodney Fulcher	Charles Edgar Sparks
Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr.	James Carlton Stanford
Lawrence Amon Green	Edward Amos Stevens
Joseph Junior Grimes	Wilbur Carol Teachey
Holland Luther Hale	Earl Summerall Tyson
*Stanley Graham Harrell	James Graham White, Jr.
Rudolph Hart Hodge	Sheldon Harry Wolfe
Hubert Howard Hodgins	*Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.
Vassar J. Jones	

# Orders recognized; vows taken without imposition of hands.

\* Accommodation Ordination

*Paul N. Harber*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 27, 1957, following the Ordination Sermon by the Reverend George Fallon, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in the Methodist Church:

Arthur Lewis Brandenburg

#Irvin Cook

James Richard Couchman

Edwin Lee Earnhardt

Wallace Martin Ellis

Robert Gilmer Foster

James Winfred Hamilton

Noah Bright Hill, Jr.

John Sanders Pearsall

James Braxton Speight

Rufus Haywood Stark, II

Amos Henry Stone

Walter Eugene Tisdale

Grady Herman Whicker

John Everette Wood

Charles Wesley Wooten

Pernecie Cooper Yelverton

# Orders recognized; vows taken without imposition of hands.

*Paul N. Barber*

## LOCAL PREACHERS—1957-1958

"D" stands for Deacon, "E" for Elder, "L" for Licensed.

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

Bell, E. B., (E) Robbins, N. C.  
 Biggerstaff, John Deighl, (L) Burlington, N. C.  
 Chester, H. Archie, Jr., (L) Burlington, N. C.  
 Christian, Bernard Claude, (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Gaster, Marvia Edwards, (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Hodges, Ralph F., (L) Burlington, N. C.  
 Howell, Oliver Bullock, (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Joyner, Belton, (L) Siler City, N. C.  
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (L) Mebane, N. C.  
 Lloyd Phillip Folger, (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Lutterloh, L. M., (L) Siler City, N. C.  
 Mann, John L., (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Marshall, Lacy H., (L) Burlington, N. C.  
 McCarter, William Ronald, (L) Burlington, N. C.  
 McAnulty, John Wallace, (L) Robbins, N. C.  
 Parris, Billy Hiram, (L) Robbins, N. C.  
 Scott, Edward C., (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Scott, Mrs. Edward C., (L) Sanford, N. C.  
 Wachs, W. R., (L) Pittsboro, N. C.

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Bailey, Ruby May (D) Durham, N. C., 2310 University Drive  
 Barbour, Marvin Lindsay (L) Carrboro, N. C.  
 Baum, William Oscar (L) Chapel Hill, N. C., University of N. C.  
 Carden, Billy McCoy (L) Durham, N. C., 1116 Park Avenue  
 Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr. (L) Hillsboro, N. C.  
 Cooke, George Waylon (L) Durham, N. C., 906 E. Trinity Ave.  
 Dorsey, James Barber (L) Creedmoor, N. C.  
 Glass, Laura Ellen (L) Durham, N. C., 1709 Maryland Ave.  
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D) Durham, N. C., 304 S. Dillard St.  
 Ridout, Edward Martin (L) Durham, N. C., 403 Edwards St.  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L) Durham, N. C., 823 Sixth St.  
 Sanders, Vernon (L) Durham, N. C., Duke University  
 Thompson, Leo Clifford (L) Roxboro, N. C., 132 N. Main St.  
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr., (L) Quonset Point, R. I., NAS Trailer Park A-5  
 Underwood, Joel Clayton (L) McMenville, Tenn.  
 Warren, James Ivey (L) Roxboro, N. C., P. O. Box 593  
 Young, Robert Terry (L) Durham, N. C., Duke University

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Berry, Marlin Scheneck (L) Swan Quarter, N. C.  
 Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L) Avon, N. C.  
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (L) Hertford, N. C.  
 Felton, Carlton Harold (L) Hertford, N. C.  
 Harrell, Herbert (L) 208 N. Elliott St. Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Jolliff, J. R. (L) Belvedere, N. C.  
 Nicholson, W. S. (D) P. O. Box 201, Guilford College  
 Porter, P. M. (L) Hertford  
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles L. (L) Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Sherrell, L. A. AS Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.  
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Cresswell, N. C.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, Star, N. C.  
 Chandler, George P., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Carpenter, John Marion, Aberdeen, N. C.  
 Haney, Roy L. Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
 Hurley, Robin Wade, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.  
 Jones, James David, Hope Mills, N. C.  
 Kendall, Fred Algie, Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.  
 McLean, Thomas, 231 Monlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.  
 Piner, C. G., Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.  
 Vickery, R. L., Jr., U. S. Air Force

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Brock, Leon (L) Clinton, N. C.  
 Coile, James Henry (L) LaGrange, N. C.  
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D) Mt. Olive, N. C.  
 Fulghum, Emmett James, Jr. (L) Mt. Olive, N. C.  
 McCullen, B. R. (L) Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Petty, Bernard (L) Rose Hill, N. C.  
 Richardson, William (L) Kenly, N. C.  
 Savarese, Ralph (L) Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Smith, Royce Eugene (L) Goldsboro, N. C.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr. (L) Greenville, N. C.  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L) Ayden, N. C.  
 Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. (L) Ayden, N. C.  
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (L) Ayden, N. C.  
 Smith, Haskell William (L) Ayden, N. C.  
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr. (L) Vanceboro, N. C.  
 Conner, Patrick Duane (L) Morehead City, N. C.  
 Piner, James Irwin (L) Marshallberg, N. C.  
 Johnson, C. A. (D) Straits, N. C.  
 Benjamin Charles Rouse

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Daniels, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Box 1926, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Davis, Herbert Charles (L) Warrenton, N. C.  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L) 2705 Bedford Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Hester, Marcus Baxter (L) Route 4, Raleigh, N. C.  
 House, Marietta Tyson (L) Mamers, N. C.  
 Lewis, Johnnie Murrell (L) 302 S. Main St., Henderson, N. C.  
 Lewis, Richard Arthur (L) 905 Peace St., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Gerald Rogers Matthews, Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 McAdams, Charles Kenneth (L) 2223 Shannon St., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Schwartz, Philip (E) 2222 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Wallace, Reginald Pender (L) 805 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
 White, Beamn Twitty (L) 709 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, N. C.  
 Williams, Robert Strange (L) Route 1, Erwin, N. C.



**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

- Fulford, Robert Lyman (L) Rt., Farmville, N. C.  
Harrell, Howard Braxton (L) Box 214, Hamilton, N. C.  
Harrell, John William (L) Pinetops, N. C.  
Hemmerle, John Edward (L) 912 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Mullikin, Wade Allen (L) 308 Maryland Ave., Tarboro, N. C.  
Stott, Elbert Russell (L) Box 278 Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.  
Webster, William Frank (L) P. O. Box 333, Wilson, N. C.  
White, John Hezekiah (L) Route 1, Windsor, N. C.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

- Bullard, J. P. (L) Maxton, N. C.  
Lewis, E. J. (L) Sneads Ferry, N. C.  
Ward, W. B. (L) Clarendon, N. C.  
Webster, G. B. (L) Wilmington, N. C.

## APPOINTMENTS

1957-1958

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT—43**

District Superintendent, Allen P. Brantley (4)

Bethel	Denver Stone (AS)	2
Bonlee	John Durhovich (AS)	1
Broadway	McD McLamb	4
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	2
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	2
Glen Raven	Christian White	4
Grace	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.	3
St. Paul	Frank Weir	4
Trinity	N. L. Jones	2
Webb Avenue	M. W. Maness	4
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	2
Burlington Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	1
Carthage	W. E. Howard	1
Center	J. P. Greene (AS)	1
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	2
Fairview	E. E. Whitley	1
Friendship	Robert Wallace	4
Glendon	Jefferson Davis (AS)	1
Goldston	Vernon Tyson	2
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	4
Haw River	Randall Baker	1
Leasburg	Rufus Stark II	3
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	2
Milton	W. F. Meacham	9
Moncure	G. C. Kinlaw	4
Mt. Hermon	A. W. Lore	4
Pittsboro	J. C. P. Brown	4
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps (AS)	1
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	1
Robbins Circuit	E. R. Meekins	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson (AS)	1
Salem Chapel	R. Z. Newton	2
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	W. L. Freeman	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	4
Trinity	E. C. Scott (S)	1
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	2
Siler City	E. L. Hillman	5
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Johnson	5
Silk Hope	J. C. Gilland (AS)	2
Sweptonville	W. G. Brogan	3
Union-Hebron	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Whitney Cross	J. M. Waggoner (AS)	1
Yanceyville	D. A. Clarke	3

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen

Student, Duke Divinity School, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, Mebane Q. C.

Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin

District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones

District Director of Evangelism, W. M. Howard

District Director of Golden Cross, M. W. Maness

District Missionary Secretary, Robert Wallace

District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Christian White

District Director of Temperance, R. E. Garland  
 District Director Town and Country Work, Rufus Stark, II  
 Retired: E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, E. G. Cowan, J. Bascom Hurley,  
 W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood.

**DURHAM DISTRICT—47**

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (2)

Allensville-Trinity	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	3
Andrews-Soapstone	Henry E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	1
Bahama	W. K. Quick	3
Bethesda	Earnest E. Boyd (AS)	1
Brooksedale-Brookland	Paul H. Wragg	4
Butner	J. Weldon Smith, III (AS)	3
Bynum	W. Warren Bishop	2
Carrboro	J. Paul Edwards	4
Cedar Grove	O. V. Elkins	2
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	3
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	4
Chapel Hill Circuit	Key W. Taylor	1
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers (AS)	2
Durham:		
Aldersgate	B. C. Black	1
Asbury	W. B. Petteway	6
Bethany	J. E. Sponenberg	1
Branson	C. D. Brown	3
Calvary	J. H. Miller	1
Carr	H. B. Lewis	4
Duke Memorial	V. E. Queen	2
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	1
Duke's Chapel	C. E. Vale	1
Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	4
Maybrook-Massey	John E. Reed	2
McMannen's Chapel	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
St. John	M. L. Husted	1
St. Paul	W. D. Caviness	1
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	2
Wellons Village	Shelton H. Wolf	1
Efland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	1
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Rue Wesley (AS)	2
Fletcher's Chapel	O. H. Ripley, Jr. (AS)	1
Gray Rock	Garry J. Shelton (AS)	4
Hillsboro	W. A. Seawell	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	W. A. Cheyne	2
Mt. Sylvan	R. H. Love	2
Mt. Tirzah	W. A. Giles (AS)	3
Orange	Gayle T. Alexander	2
Oxford	J. D. Young	1
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	1
Person	A. M. Williams	2
Pleasant Green	B. Jack Shy (AS)	1
Rougemont	C. Alison Simonton, Jr. (AS)	3
Roxboro:		
CaVel	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
Grace-Longhurst	K. B. Sexton	5
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	2
Stem-Bullock	W. E. Knight (AS)	2

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones

Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education,  
 D. D. Holt

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. S. Little

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg

Chaplain, The Topeka State Hospital, W. Ray Bailey

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson  
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs  
 Deaconess, (on leave), Durham, Sarah McCracken  
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Director, Department of Student Work, General Board of Temperance, J. Robert Regan, Jr.  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson  
 Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak  
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, H. E. Myers  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton  
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, E. M. Gitlin  
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell  
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawo Tanaka  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, R. S. Pullman, Lakewood QC  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Trinity QC  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John QC  
 Student, Pendle Hill Graduate Center, J. D. Andrews, Rougemont QC  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, E. A. Stevens, University Church, Chapel Hill QC  
 Student, University of North Carolina Medical School, N. A. Desrosiers, Carrboro QC  
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. Paul Edwards  
 District Director of Evangelism, W. B. Petteway  
 District Director, Golden Cross, C. D. Brown  
 District Missionary Secretary, K. B. Sexton  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. D. Caviness  
 District Director of Temperance, H. B. Lewis  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. M. Williams  
**Retired:** J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, N. B. Strickland, H. Freo Surratt, C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—36

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (5)

Ahoskie	C. J. Andrews	1
Bath	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	2
Belhaven	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	4
Chowan	Frank Fortisque (AS)	1
Columbia	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Creswell	Rufus Smithson (AS)	1
Currituck	W. Robert Frost (AS)	2
Dare	G. M. Kelley (AS)	1
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	4
Elizabeth City:		
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	2
First	O. K. Ingram	4
Riverside	R. T. Commander	5
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	2

Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	4
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	2
Hertford: First	J. A. Auman	2
Kennakeet	B. E. Bingham	2
Kitty Hawk	W. H. Montgomery	2
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	3
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	4
Moyock	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	2
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	1
New Hope-Woodland	W. E. Pickett	1
Newland-Grace	J. R. Couchman	3
North Gates	H. Worth Pearce	1
Fasquotank	L. C. Bissette	1
Perquimans	Max Wade Dulin	1
Plymouth	J. H. Lanning	4
Roper	Leon W. Ross	2
South Camden	Carl Calloway (AS)	2
South Mills	Irvin Cook	1
Swan Quater	Robert Bundy	1
Union-Brite Meadows	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
Wanchese	C. L. Warren	1
Washington	N. W. Grant	5
Washington Circuit	W. Everett Eason (AS)	2

Chaplain Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken  
 Sabbatical Leave, E. G. Purcell, Jr.  
 District Director Christian Vocations, J. A. Auman  
 District Director of Evangelism, J. R. Couchman  
 District Director of Golden Cross, G. W. Crutchfield  
 District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Andrews  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, O. K. Ingram  
 District Director of Temperance, R. N. Knight  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. M. Cameron  
**Retired:** M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—53**

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (5)

Aberdeen	C. A. Johnson	2
Biscoe	J. A. Wagnon	1
Caledonia	F. B. Brandenburg	2
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	2
Candor	Douglas Byrd (AS)	1
Cordova	H. L. Rogers	2
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. L. Jones	2
Ellerbe	J. D. Aycock	1
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	C. D. Roettger	2
Christ Church	R. E. Fowlkes	3
Eastover	E. C. Crawford	1
Faymont	Charles Huchinson (AS)	1
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	6
Haymount	R. S. Harrison	1
Hay Street	Graham S. Eubank	5
Johnson Memorial	William E. Amon	2
Lyon Memorial	J. K. Bostick	3
Person Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	3
Saint Matthew	David L. Moe	1
Wesley Heights	D. W. Charlton	4
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	4
First	A. C. Lee	4
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	2
Laurel Hill	N. P. Edens	2
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	5
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	4

Maxton	E. E. Edmond	1
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	4
Mount Gilead Circuit	J. M. Short (AS)	2
Norman	J. M. Hamilton	1
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	4
Parkton	C. B. Long	2
Pinebluff	E. P. Armstrong (AS)	1
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	1
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	1
Roberdell	W. R. Johnson	2
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	M. C. Henderson	1
First	W. R. Stevens	2
Glenwood-Trinity	G. H. Tyson	3
Grace-Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	4
Pee-Dee	George W. Ports, Jr.	1
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	1
Saint John-Gibson	M. W. Warren	4
Saint Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	3
Sandhill Circuit	Rene O. Bideaux	3
South River	J. R. Regan	1
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	4
Spring Lake	F. J. Duplissey	1
Stedman	A. L. Reynolds	2
Troy	C. G. McCarver	4
Troy Circuit	Paul G. Bunn	4
Vass	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	1
West End	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	4

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazier (Retired)

Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Ethelynde Ballance

Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Robert S. Barefield

Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q.C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, William P. Lowdermilk, Norman Q.C.

District Director, Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame

District Director of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver

District Director of Golden Cross, Graham S. Eubank

District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advoate, K. R. Wheeler

District Director of Temperance, J. K. Bostick

District Director, Town and Country Work, N. P. Edens

Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing,

B. T. Hurley, Daniel Lane, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—55

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (4)

Beston-Bethel	Leonard Mayo (AS)	3
Bladen	D. C. Boone	3
Charity	Gerald McCowan (AS)	1
Clinton:		
First	C. S. Boggs	1
Grace	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	1
Clinton Circuit	C. E. Vause (AS)	2
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	3
Eureka-Yelverton	James G. Snypes (AS)	2
Faison	J. E. Mahoney (AS)	1
Falling Creek-Providence	Gordon Allen (AS)	1
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	6
Four Oaks	E. B. Edwards	1
Fremont	W. H. Kirby	4
Garland	W. M. Ellis	2



Goldsboro:		
Airboro	S. L. Wood (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	2
Jefferson	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Pine Forest	A. S. Lancaster	4
Salem	W. O. Connor	1
St. Luke	R. H. Lewis	4
St. Paul	Leon Couch	2
Wayne	George A. Davis (AS)	2
Goldsboro Circuit	Clyde McGee Creech (AS)	2
Goshen-Keener	H. F. Pollock	1
Harrell	James C. Stanford	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	4
Institute	J. B. Parvin (AS)	1
Johnston	Stacy Selph (AS)	1
Kenly	J. G. White, Jr.	1
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	1
Lucama	Eugene Baker (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Hermon	A. E. Brown	1
Micro	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	2
Mount Olive: First	Dwight L. Fouts	4
Mount Olive Circuit	C. A. Young (AS)	1
New Hope-Ebenezer	Hal L. Edwards, Jr. (AS)	1
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	3
Pikeville	E. L. Earnhardt	2
Pine Level	Jerry Juren (AS)	1
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	1
Princeton	S. E. Landers	1
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	1
Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	1
Salemberg	Clyde White (AS)	2
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	1
Selma	M. R. Gardner	2
Seven Springs	T. C. West (AS)	1
Smithfield: Centenary	L. A. Tilley	2
Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	James H. Miller, Jr.	2
Turkey	Earl Sutton (AS)	1
Stantonsburg	Murrell K. Glover	1
Wallace	A. F. McClung	1
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	James E. Smith (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Wesley	Harley M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Richards  
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham  
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.  
 Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison Q.C.  
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, H. R. Jordan  
 District Director of Evangelism, Leon Couch  
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis  
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Lester A. Tilley  
 District Director of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, L. A. Tilley  
**Retired:** W. C. Benson, W. J. Freeman, O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe.

**NEW BERN DISTRICT—48**

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (2)

Atlantic	L. A. Lewis	5
Aurora	J. C. Staton	4
Ayden	R. H. Eason	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	1
Beaufort Circuit	R. M. Poulk (AS)	5
Beech Grove	W. N. Bass	2

Bridgeton	H. H. Cash	1
Camp Glenn	Harry F. Buckingham, Jr.	1
Dover Circuit	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	1
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	5
Saint James	J. Malloy Owen, III	5
Grifton	R. I. Epps	2
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	4
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. G. Lupton	1
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	3
First Church	J. L. Joyce	2
Hubert	T. H. Swofford, Jr.	1
Jacksonville: Trinity	T. R. Jenkins	2
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	2
Saint John	R. M. Gradeless	2
Saint Mark	R. Bruce Pate	1
Westminster	H. L. Watson	2
Kinston Circuit	R. G. Foster (AS)	5
Marshallberg	W. M. Jefferies	1
Maysville	R. F. Moore	3
Midway-Bethlehem	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Morehead City:		
First	J. F. Herbert	2
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	4
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	1
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	2
Trinity	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	2
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	1
Oriental	L. A. Green	1
Pollocksville	P. C. Yelverton	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	2
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	3
Sea Level	W. R. Hale (AS)	1
Shady Grove	D. F. Wiggins (AS)	1
Stonewall	D. M. Lewis	4
Straits-Harkers Island	H. E. Gibat (AS)	3
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	2
Trenton	L. A. Dillman	4
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	1
Vanceboro Circuit	E. J. Bedsworth	2
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson (AS)	3
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	2

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. Sidney Epperson, Centenary, New Bern, N. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q.C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, St. James, Greenville, Q.C.

Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Eason

District Director of Evangelism, H. L. Watson

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Lineberger

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.

District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton

District Director, Town and Country Work, R. Bruce Pate

Retired: W. G. Lowe.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT—51**

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (5)

Angier	E. E. Henley, Jr.	4
Apex-Holly Springs	H. S. Garris	2
Bailey	H. M. Jamieson	1
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	4
Cary	B. L. Davidson	4
Clayton	C. H. Dunn	2
Coats	R. C. Hastings	1
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	1
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	6
Erwin	W. C. Feltman	4
Franklinton	A. F. Fisher	4
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	2
Garner	R. E. L. Moser	8
Garner Circuit	C. E. Sparks (AS)	2
Granville	R. A. McLean (AS)	2
Henderson:		
City Road	D. M. Bercaw	1
First Church	A. S. Parker	4
White Memorial-Wesley	R. L. Irwin (AS)	4
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Knightdale	A. N. Gore, Jr.	2
Lillington	Wayne Wegwart	1
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	1
Louisburg Circuit	Earl S. Tyson	1
Macedonia	W. L. Loy (RS)	2
Macon	F. S. Love (RS)	2
Mamers	T. H. House	2
Middleburg	W. D. Wise (AS)	3
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	1
Mt. Pleasant	L. E. Lugar (AS)	4
Norlina	H. B. Baum	3
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	C. B. Hicks (AS)	1
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Worley (AS)	5
Raleigh:		
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	11
Fairmont	J. W. Page	5
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	2
Highland	Brooks Patten	4
Jenkins Memorial	H. C. Jones	1
Layden Memorial	J. C. Glass, Jr.	1
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	6
St. Marks	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	2
Trinity	J. K. Ormond	5
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	1
Westover	R. H. Caudill	2
Wynnewood Park	J. H. Crum	2
Tar River	A. G. Tyson	2
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. C. Brothers	1
Warren	Merle Amspacker	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	W. A. Crow	4
Wendell	S. G. Boone	3
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	3

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden

Director, Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker

Director, Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore, Edenton Street Q.C.

Conference Director of Evangelism, H. K. King

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, T. A. Collins

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy  
 Professor, Ohio Wesleyan University, H. W. Houston  
 Missionary to Chile, Charles E. Owen  
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. H. Overton, Jr., Westover Q.C.  
 Student, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Princeton University, Robin J. Scroggs, Hayes Barton Q.C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, Brooks Patten  
 District Director of Evangelism, J. K. Ormond  
 District Director, Golden Cross, S. G. Boone  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. R. Poe  
 District Director of Temperance, H. F. Leatherman  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. G. Tyson  
**Retired:** A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham,  
 \*R. G. L. Edwards, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, J. W. Dimmette, R. L. Hethcox.

\*Deceased since Conference.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—48

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (2)

Aulander	C. M. Mitchell	4
Battleboro	Don Truitt (AS)	2
Bethel	C. P. Womack	4
Calvary	M. Y. Self (RS)	2
Conway	Carl K. Wright	2
Elm City	James H. Bailey (AS)	2
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	7
Evansdale-Black Creek	C. W. Wooten	6
Gaston	E. H. Measamer	1
Halifax	J. T. Smith	3
Hawkins-Tabor	J. B. Speight	2
Hobgood	Harold Jones (AS)	1
Hornes-Mount Zion	James E. Sutton (AS)	2
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	4
Littleton	Claude L. Barrett, Jr.	1
Nash	A. C. Regan (AS)	2
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	2
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	4
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	3
Red Oak-York	Robert L. Baldrige	2
Rich Square	R. W. Pritchard	5
Roanoke	J. D. Stott	2
Roanoke Rapids	Robert L. Jerome	4
Rcsemary	L. L. Parrish	5
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	1
First	Leon Russell	5
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Saint Paul	L. P. Jackson	4
Sandy Cross	C. R. Breedin	1
Scotland Neck	R. S. Brodie	1
Seaboard	Robert S. Gibson	2
Smith	Arnold Pope	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	1
Spring Hope	Eugene Tisdale	1
Stokes	W. D. Sabiston, III	1
Tarboro:		
Hart	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
St. James	W. C. Wilson	4

Temperance Hall	Thomas Smith (AS)	2
Weldon	P. F. Newton	2
Wesley Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	3
West Halifax	J. D. Long (AS)	4
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	4
Williamston	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Wilson:		
First	R. W. Bradshaw	10
Winstead	A. H. Stone	1
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	4

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. O. Jernigan  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene  
 Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches  
 of Christ, United States of America, C. D. Nelson  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw  
 District Director of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish  
 District Director of Golden Cross, B. F. Musser  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain  
 District Director of Temperance, Vance Lewis  
 District Director, Town and Country Work, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
**Retired:** W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45**

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (2)

Ashpole	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Bethesda	G. L. Kinley	2
Bolton	H. N. Ward	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	2
Carolina Beach	John Pearsall	1
Carvers Creek	Kenneth Townsend	2
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	3
Chadbourn	R. F. McKee	3
Clarkton Circuit	Carl Newton	1
Council	Kenneth E. Wilson (AS)	1
Dublin	Douglas O. Guthrie (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	4
Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden (AS)	1
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	4
Fairmont	J. D. A. Autry	2
Fairview-Hickory Grove	Nash Locklear	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn (AS)	2
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	3
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	2
Lumberton Circuit	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	1
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	1
Pembroke: First Church	R. F. Minnis	2
Prospect	C. F. Cummings	5
Rocky Point	A. E. Osteen	1
Rowland	J. H. Parrish	1
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (AS)	1
Scotts Hill	William C. Lewis (AS)	1
Shallotte: Camp	W. B. Starnes	1
Shallotte Circuit	W. R. King (AS)	1
Sneads Ferry-Verona	John Pfister	1
Southport	L. J. Bridges	1
Tabor City	M. R. Chambers	1
Town Creek	Richard S. Blake	1
Waccamaw	Fred Herbert (AS)	1
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	2
Whiteville Circuit	W. B. Gregory	1
Wrightsville	Paul Browning	1

## Wilmington:

Devon Park .....	Albert Folds .....	1
Epworth .....	Jack L. Newsome .....	1
Fifth Avenue .....	W. J. Neese .....	1
Grace .....	J. V. Early .....	2
Sunset Park .....	S. J. Starnes .....	2
Trinity .....	M. C. Dunn .....	6
Wesley Memorial .....	J. T. Maides .....	4
Yaupon Village .....	L. D. Hayman (RS) .....	1

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Paul Carruth

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

Deaconess to Pembroke, Alta Nye

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director, Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill

District Director of Evangelism, Paul Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes

District Missionary Secretary, John Maides

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis

District Director of Temperance, G. L. Kinley

District Director, Indian Work, D. F. Lowry

District Director, Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish

**Retired:** B. F. Boone, L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, R. D. Wellons,  
P. D. Woodall\*, J. K. Worthington.

\*Deceased since Conference.



## CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS—1956-57

### Durham District

Rue Wesley, approved supply, was assigned to Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge on September 1, 1956, succeeding R. E. Rusmiselle.

### Elizabeth City District

J. M. Carroll succeeded R. H. Eason on the Columbia Charge, October 21, 1956.

### New Bern District

Robert H. Eason was appointed to Ayden, October 10, 1956, replacing C. M. Fogleman, Jr., who was transferred to the Kansas Conference.

Durwood F. Wiggins succeeded J. D. Cranford at Shady Grove, January 1, 1957.

### Raleigh District

C. B. Hicks was appointed to Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel, a new charge formed by the reopening of two abandoned churches, May 5, 1957.

### Wilmington District

A. E. Osteen was appointed pastor of the Rocky Point Charge on September 1, 1956 succeeding Douglas Byrd, who gave up his work to go to school at High Point College.

Edward Armstrong was appointed pastor of the Camp Church on January 1, 1957, succeeding L. C. Ledford, who gave up his work because of illness.

D. O. Guthrie was appointed pastor of the Dublin Charge on October 1, 1956.

## CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

### Charges Boundaries

Take Connelly and Semora Churches from the Semora Charge and unite with Milton. Unite Connelly and Milton Churches and call the church Milton-Connelly.

Take Union and Hebron Churches from the Semora Charge and form a new two point charge to be called Union-Hebron. Dissolve the Semora Charge.

Unite Glencoe Church with the Rock Creek Charge and dissolve Glencoe as a station.

### Durham District

Authorize the organization of two new congregations:

Bethesda, Durham; Wellons Village, Durham

Divide McMannen-Pleasant Green, a two-point charge, making each church a station.

### Elizabeth City District

Take New Hope and Woodland Churches from the Perquimans Charge and form the New Hope-Woodland Charge. The three remaining churches, Cedar Grove, Epworth, and Oak Grove, will continue as the Perquimans Charge.

Take the Brite Meadows Church and place it with the Union Church forming the Union-Brite Meadows Charge.

Change the name of the Hertford Methodist Church to First Methodist Church, Hertford.

### **Fayetteville District**

Enroll a new congregation in LaFayette Village, Fayetteville, called St. Matthew.

Enroll a new congregation in Faymont, Fayetteville, called Faymont.

Enroll a new congregation in Rockingham called Grace.

Change the name of Eutaw Church to Lyon Memorial.

Take Community Methodist Church in Rockingham and place with Grace to form a two point charge called Grace-Community.

Take Concord, Jones Spring, and Norman Churches from the Ellerbe Charge to form a new charge called Norman.

Take Ellerbe and Mt. Pleasant from Concord, Jones Springs, and Norman and continue the name of Ellerbe Charge.

Take Pee Dee Church from West Rockingham Charge and form a station to be called Pee Dee.

Take Zion and West Rockingham and continue the name of West Rockingham.

Take Candor from the Biscoe Charge and form a station to be called Candor.

Take Page Memorial and Star and continue the Biscoe Charge.

### **Goldsboro District**

Change the name of North Goldsboro Church, Wayne Charge, to Raleigh Highway Church.

Take Charity Church from Rose Hill Charge and form a station to be called Charity. Rose Hill becomes a station.

Authorize the organization of a new church in Goldsboro to be called Jefferson.

Authorize the organization of a new church on New Hope Road to be called New Hope Church. Take Ebenezer from Salem Charge and place with New Hope, the charge to be called New Hope-Ebenezer. Salem becomes a station.

Take Lucama Church from Kenly Charge and form a station.

### **New Bern District**

Change the name of the Queens-Oak Grove Charge to Hubert.

Take Portsmouth from the Sea Level Circuit and place it with Ocracoke.

Take Stacy from the Atlantic Charge and place it with the Sea Level Charge.

### **Raleigh District**

Take Piney Grove Church from the Louisburg Circuit, and Mt. Carmel Church from the Granville Charge and form a new charge to be called Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel.

### **Wilmington District**

Take the Evergreen Church from the Chadbourn Charge and form a station to be called Evergreen.

Take the Chadbourn Church from the Chadbourn Charge and form a station to be called Chadbourn.

Take Wrightsville Church from the Epworth Charge and form a station to be called Wrightsville Beach.

Take Epworth Church and Seagate Church and form a charge to be called Epworth.

Take the Council Church from the Council Charge and form a station to be called Council.

Take the Bolton Church and the Shiloh Church from the Council Charge and form a charge to be called Bolton.

Take the Ashpole Church from the Ashpole Sandy Plains Charge and form a station to be called Ashpole.

Take the Sandy Plains Church and the Pleasant Grove Church from the Ashpole-Sandy Plains Charge and form a charge to be called Sandy Plains.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation at Yaupon Village.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on Oleander Drive.

## IN MEMORIAM

1956-1957

## MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
J. W. FRANK	May 8, 1871-Dec. 9, 1956	C. Freeman Heath
W. R. ROYALL	Aug. 18, 1873-Jan. 18, 1957	L. B. Hayes
E. W. DOWNUM	Feb. 26, 1885-Mar. 9, 1957	J. D. Young
C. B. HARRIS	Aug. 9, 1909-May 31, 1957	W. J. Neese

## MINISTERS WIVES

MRS. FRANK CULBRETH	Sept. 24, 1884-July 29, 1956	H. R. Ashmore
MRS. J. W. FRANK	Mar. 6, 1871-Nov. 18, 1956	C. Freeman Heath
MRS. B. H. BLACK	June 3, 1880-Dec. 31, 1956	John M. Cline
MRS. W. A. PARSONS	Aug. 20, 1869-Jan. 17, 1957	James W. Hamilton
MRS. H. A. HUMBLE	July 24, 1874-Jan. 22, 1957	Graham S. Eubank
MRS. N. B. STRICKLAND	Oct. 27, 1883-Mar. 19, 1957	Mrs. H. A. McKinnon

*"All these were honored in their generation  
And were the glory of their time."*

\* \* \* \* \*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift,  
C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson,  
Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

## ORDER OF THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Elegy".....*Schubert*HYMN No. 529—"Jerusalem The Golden".....*Benard Of Cliny*THE PRAYER.....The Reverend Hiram K. King  
Executive Director, Board Of Evangelism  
North Carolina ConferenceSOLO: "Come Ye Blessed".....*Scott*  
Mrs. W. N. McDonald  
Louisburg, N. C.ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD.....The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' wives who have died during the yearTHE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Image Of His Eternity"  
Reverend D. E. Earnhardt  
Clinton Methodist Church  
Clinton, N. C.HYMN No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand".....*Alford*BENEDICTION.....THE REVEREND J. A. RUSSELL  
Centenary Methodist Church  
New Bern, N. C.

## REVEREND AND MRS. JOHN WESLEY FRANK

1871-1956

John Wesley Frank and Victoria Josephine Case Frank were born just three months apart and went home to their Heavenly Father exactly three weeks apart, after spending together 41 years as missionaries in Japan and 16 years in "active" retirement in Mount Airy, N. C.

John Wesley Frank, son of Jesse Martin and Margaret Surratt Frank, was born on a farm in Davidson County, N. C., on May 8, 1871. He was graduated from Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C., in 1894, and from Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland, with the A.B. degree in 1897, and the M.A. degree in 1899. He served as pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., from 1897 to 1899.



Josephine Case, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Prather Case, was born March 6, 1871, in Guilford County, N. C. Following her graduation from Oak Ridge Institute in 1889 she taught in the public schools of Virginia and North Carolina, until her marriage on October 17, 1899, to Mr. Frank. Soon afterward they set sail for Japan, having been appointed by the Methodist Protestant Mission Board to Yokohama for evangelistic and educational work. In 1904, because of ill health, Mrs. Frank returned to the United States with their two children, Charles and Margaret. Mr. Frank remained in Yokohama until after the death of little Charles in 1905. Because God was allowed to guide them, this sorrow strengthened and sweetened their lives, and made them better ministers of the grace of Jesus Christ.

From 1905 until 1912 Mr. and Mrs. Frank remained in North Carolina, serving pastorates at Liberty, Henderson, and Battleboro. In 1910, during the Annual Conference held at Elizabeth City, Mr. Frank transferred from the Methodist Protestant Church to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In 1912 Mr. and Mrs. Frank were appointed to Japan. They served the following appointments: 1912-1919, Nakatsu, Evangelism; 1920-1931, Uwajima, Evangelism; 1931-1935, Palmore Institute, Kobe, Education; 1935-1940, Tokuyama, Newspaper Evangelism. Because of unsettled conditions in Japan, the Mission Board in 1940 recalled the missionaries from Japan.

After their return Mr. and Mrs. Frank made their home in Mount Airy. Although officially retired, Mr. Frank served rural churches as interim pastor from time to time; preached or lectured one or more times each week; taught Sunday School classes, study courses, and classes in institutes and assemblies; wrote for church papers and newspapers; served as secretary-treasurer for the Masonic Order for many years; and visited regularly the sick and shut-ins of Mount Airy. During these years Mrs. Frank was active in the work of the W.C.T.U. and with her husband worked faithfully in Central Methodist Church.



On November 18, 1956 following a two-day illness from coronary thrombosis, after a life lived to the full in service to humanity, Mrs. Frank accepted the invitation of her Master to enter His heavenly mansion and become His eternal guest. The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. W. L. Lanier, at Central Methodist Church. She lived by her favorite verse of Scripture, "All things work together for good to them who love the Lord; to them who are called according to His purpose." She was loving and forgiving, yet unswerving in her convictions and unyielding in her fight for the right as she saw it. She was an excellent teacher, and loved nothing better than leading Japanese children, youth, and adults to Jesus Christ, their Saviour and Lord.

On December 9, 1956, exactly three weeks after his wife's death, Mr. Frank suffered an attack of coronary thrombosis and slipped quietly and joyfully away to join Mrs. Frank in their home above. He had moved to Elizabeth City to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. C. Freeman Heath. The funeral service, by his own request exactly like that of his wife, was conducted by Rev. W. L. Lanier and Rev. Lee F. Tuttle, Superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, at Central Methodist Church. Three children survive: Margaret, wife of Rev. C. Freeman Heath, Superintendent, Elizabeth City District; John, President of the Mount Airy Granite Corporation, Mount Airy; and Grady, Military Intelligence, Far Eastern Division, The Pentagon, Washington, D. C., residence Alexandria, Virginia. Also surviving are ten grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Mr. Frank truly lived for others. He was loyal to his Christ and to the Church, always putting aside personal comfort and ambition to further the good of the Kingdom. He believed money was a trust and, as his son John expressed it, "He was frugal in spending on himself but generous in giving to others." Mr. Frank was gentle and humble, a humility growing out of his faith in his Christ that "My grace is sufficient for you."

In the Bible which Mr. and Mrs. Frank had been using for their devotions, each morning and night, was found a typed copy of this poem from "Meditation", by Grace Noll Crowell:

God loaned me life, and I must pay  
Him back a portion of each day.  
In loving service, I must give  
A part of every hour I live  
In thoughtful, kindly deeds to others  
Who are my sisters and my brothers.

God loaned me coins I may not spend  
For any wasteful, selfish end.  
They are a trust that I must hold  
As sacred. All the world's bright gold  
Belongs to Him, and in my spending  
I must repay his gracious lending.

God put his love within my heart,  
A love I ever must impart  
To a world in desperate need of care.  
All things God gives me I must share.  
This is the stewardship of living,  
A spontaneous and joyous giving.

—C. Freeman Heath.

## REVEREND WILLIAM RICHARD ROYALL

1873-1957

The life that reaches back into the past for eighty-three years, has had experiences and faced issues far different from those pertaining to this New Age. In all the vast Atlantic seaboard, and ranging back through the Piedmont plains, and up the slopes of the Blue Ridge the source of material life was the soil, save in some few centers where a river had been harnessed as a small mill was built.

This agrarian civilization was simple and uncomplicated but it furnished favorable background for ambitious boys and some few like W. R. Royall broke out of the limitations of rural life and climbed the hill to college. Such youth usually chose one of the "Professions"—law, medicine, teaching or the ministry. So after young handsome Royall finished Trinity College, he entered the ministry and served acceptably for a long day, retiring in 1936.

When the day of rest came he and his wife, who was Miss Ina Smitherman before marriage, were invited and urged to make their home in Rockingham where they had served for 5 years. This they did for some time but later the lure of the highlands called them to Hendersonville, N. C. where near the top of a grand mountain they established Echo Inn and remained the owners for many years. There W. R. Royall who was born August 18, 1873, died January 18th, 1957.



One recalls the request of Caleb to Joshua, when the former was four score and five years old and looking to his final rest, "And now, behold, the Lord has kept us alive, forty and five years since the Lord spoke to Moses—Now therefore give us this mountain." Caleb got his highland inheritance and Royall lived happily on his peak of the Blue Ridge for 20 years after his retirement.

It was indeed a Royal house. Many guests sojourned there. The Pastor, the District Supt. and the Bishop all were welcome and often shared the superb view, fine fellowship and good fare of that Inn. It was a unique and elegant home with comfortable and inspiring surroundings. He reveled in his hill-top. His family was a strong support under the First Methodist church, both by attendance and substance.

Brother Royall was a man of strong independent mind. He was reared in a Baptist home but decided to cast his lot with the Methodists. He found the doctrine and practice more congenial to his spirit. He was never a strict conformist and sometimes chafed under the restrictions of Organization and Polity. He was a clear thinker, a wide reader remaining a student to the end of his days. He was especially interested in and watched the development of Duke University with avid concern, taking great pride in the expansion of his old college. He was a strong preacher and usually spent the full four years on his parish. He spoke his mind freely and his word was almost like the scriptural requirement which said "Let your conversation be yea, yea and nay, nay". Cant and pretense were not a part of his character but sincere manhood became him well and he admired that quality in others.

This writer recalls the many times when he was welcomed by the tall grey-haired patrician who would leave his shrubbery cutting, yard dressing or his chair on the broad veranda to make his friend at home. Our conversation was similar to that of Tennyson with Hallam,

"Whereat we glanced from theme to theme  
Discussed the books to love or hate,  
Touched the changes of the state or  
Threaded some Socratic dream"

Brother Royall served the charges of Troy, Chapel Hill, Henderson, Washington, Fayetteville, Laurinburg, Wilmington, Rockingham and Sanford.

Survivors are his wife, one son W. R. Jr., three grandchildren, a brother, H. M. Royall. He was buried in Hendersonville near his beloved mountain by his pastor, the Rev. Phil Shore and the undersigned.

L. B. Hayes

### EDGAR WILSON DOWNUM

1885-1957

On February 26th, 1885, Edgar Wilson Downum was born to happy parents, George Franklin Downum and Susan Tomlinson Downum who lived near Harmony, North Carolina. He received his education at the Mount Bethel School and the Harmony Academy. After his graduation from Harmony Academy in 1905 he taught school for some twelve years, teaching in the following counties: Wake, Iredell, Cumberland, and Davidson.



Edgar heard the call to preach at the age of eighteen. He felt he was not worthy of this call and resisted for some fourteen years. It was during a critical spell of sickness that he was sure of his call. He was teaching near Steadman, North Carolina in 1920 when he heard and responded to the call of Christ to "Come with Me", and like the faithful servant of Christ that he was, he left his teaching field to become a minister in the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference.

He received his local preacher's license in 1920 at Fayetteville, N. C. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1922 at Raleigh, N. C.; Ordained a Deacon in 1924 at Wilmington, N. C.; and Elder in 1926 at Durham, N. C. He took his required course of study by correspondence from Emory University and came into the North Carolina Conference in full connection in 1926.

During Edgar's thirty-one years of faithful service in the ministry he served the following charges: Buckhorn Circuit, Old Dock, Scott's Hill, Garysburg, Straits, Belhaven, Murfreesboro, South Mills, Bridgeton, Wesley Memorial, Winter Park, Aurora, Pikeville, Grifton, and Atlantic. Wherever he went he served his Master well, holding high the teachings of Christ by precept and example. He was greatly loved and respected by the rich and the poor, the learned and the unlearned, the Saints and the sinners. He looked after the sick, the shut-ins and those in

distress. He felt it was his privilege to feed and lead his people into the green pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. It can be truly said that he was a good Shepherd always providing well for his flock. He had no cause to be ashamed of his work for he marched under God's command. He had a passion for the lost and always sought to lead them safe into the Good Shepherd's fold. He was a very humble man always willing to render his service to the Church he loved. He walked humbly before his fellowmen as a true servant of his God.

On June 5th, 1907, Edgar Wilson Downum was married to the very lovely and charming Miss Sadie Mozelle Fitzgerald at the Methodist parsonage in Nashville, N. C. by the Reverend W. H. Kirton. To this Christian home God sent four wonderful children: E. Wilfred of Beaufort, N. C., Dr. Allen F. of Edenton, N. C., Edwin R. of Orlando, Florida, and Mrs. M. W. De Berry of Murfreesboro, N. C. He was an attentive and devoted husband, an understanding and sympathetic father, a good neighbor, a splendid citizen and a wonderful friend to all who knew him. He loved and enjoyed his home life. His home was full of joy, and was a place of peace, and a most pleasant home to visit. He never ceased to be grateful for the inspiration and loving support of his gracious wife. He was proud, and justly so, of his family.

Brother Downum was superannuated at the Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference which met in 1953 at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C. He made his home at 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C. after his retirement. His home was always open for his many friends. He made life beautiful and wonderful by his Christian life. His death on March 9th, 1957, came as a great shock to all of his many friends in Beaufort. He shall not only be greatly missed by his wife and children, but by all the Churches of Beaufort and Carteret County.

These words which come from the pen of Charles Wesley express so very well how Edgar's friends feel toward him.

"Servant of God, Well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battles fought, the race is won

And Thou are crowned at last."

Edgar Wilson Downum has gone to his heavenly reward, but his loving spirit will always live in the hearts and lives of those who are made better and for whom life is more meaningful. His wife, children, kin and friends know that the real significance of a Consecrated life cannot be expressed in the language of men. For words become so very cold and meaningless when man tries to express his heart-felt admiration for a true Christian friend. We do know that it is expressed in its influence on the living of others. Wife and children, fellow ministers, and parishioners will be filled with gratitude as we recall his devotion, his dependability, his humility and the clean Christian life that he lived.

Edgar went home to glory on March 9th, and his funeral was conducted from Ann Street Methodist Church March 11th by the pastor and the Rev. J. Furman Herbert of the First Methodist Church in Morehead City. His body was tenderly laid to rest in the Ocean View Cemetery at Beaufort, North Carolina.

J. D. Young

**CECIL BYRON HARRIS**

1909-1957

Cecil Byron Harris lived in deeds, not years. While his life span of only forty-seven years was brief, it was long enough for him to prove the value of his work and the quality of his soul.

Cecil was born on Cedar Island, North Carolina, on August 9, 1909. His parents were W. E. and Mamie Daniels Harris. He was educated in the public schools of Carteret County, graduating from Atlantic High School in 1928. He received his college training at Atlantic Christian College. At first his interests lay in the field of teaching. For more than ten years he was connected with the public schools of Carteret County—first as a teacher and later as a principal. In the midst of a successful career in the field of Education, he heard the call of God to preach the Gospel, and he answered by dedicating himself to the ministry.



Cecil was admitted into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in Wilmington in 1940. In 1942 he received his Deacon's orders, and in 1944 he was ordained an Elder. He successfully served the following appointments: Straits-Harker's Island, Grimesland, Garland, Laurel Hill, St. Pauls, and Biscoe.

On March 11, 1933, Cecil was married to Erah Mason of Atlantic, and through the years she has been of tremendous help to him in maintaining a Christian home and in carrying on the work of the Christian ministry. It was an inspiration to visit in their home and see the evidence of a fine family relationship, where mutual love, devotion, and respect played a major role. In addition to his wife, he is survived by the following children: Mona Lee, of Louisburg; Roger Byron, Esther Kay, Henry Paul, and William Gaines; all of the home. He is also survived by three sisters: Mrs. Doris Godwin, Mrs. Hugh Luttton, and Mrs. Eldon Smith; and two brothers: Clyde and Worth; all of Cedar Island.

Cecil lived several months of intense suffering. He was given the best of care by his family and friends, but even that was not enough to relieve his suffering or restore his health. He found release from his physical suffering when death came on May 31, 1957 at the parsonage in Biscoe. A funeral service was held at Biscoe Methodist Church on June 1, at eleven o'clock, with the following participating: Bishop W. W. Peele, O. L. Hathaway, and W. B. Petteway. A second funeral service was held at Atlantic Methodist Church on June 2, at three o'clock, with the following ministers participating: L. A. Lewis, J. A. Russell, and W. J. Neese. Interment was in the Community Cemetery in Atlantic, close by his beloved seacoast.

Cecil was a faithful pastor. He was deeply interested in his people and anxious to help them in every possible way. Long after he became physically unable to do so, he continued to give pastoral care to his people. He brought faith and courage to those whom he served. He impressed upon others his own hope in immortality.

He was also an eloquent preacher. He was forthright and convincing. His style was simple yet impressive. He was dedicated to the belief that men must know the truth, and then the truth will make them free. He had a special dislike for sham and hypocrisy and a special fondness for genuineness. His preaching re-



flected his hatred of falsehood and his dedication to the truth. Because he allowed God to use him, his preaching achieved many worthwhile and excellent results during his brief but fruitful ministry.

Surely Cecil Harris belongs in the category of good and faithful servants who have heard the voice of God saying, "Well done". He was a sincere Christian and a steadfast servant of God. While he zealously avoided having a reputation for sanctimoniousness, his real Christian Faith was made manifest in many ways. The better one knew him, the more one became aware of the depth of his spiritual life, and the more one appreciated the vitality of his Christian faith and conviction. These lines of Charles Wesley's seem appropriate:

Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last.

W. J. Neese

### MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN CULBRETH

1884-1956

Mrs. Martha Hicks Culbreth was born September 24, 1884. She was the daughter of Dr. W. N. and Agnes Shaw Hicks of Durham, N. C. When only a girl she joined the Methodist Church. She worked in the church all her active life. For several years before her marriage she played the organ for church services. On August 25, 1908 she became the wife of the Reverend Charles Franklin Culbreth. For almost thirty years she was his faithful companion and co-laborer in the active ministry of the Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. Her health failed and she and Brother Frank came back to his native community where they lived in retirement in their lovely home in Eastover Community, just a few miles north of Fayetteville, N. C.

During the early years of the last World War this writer made frequent stops in their home while making pastoral visits in the community. When there were burdens and perplexities to deal with, here was a home where Christian fellowship and counsel lightened the load and gave sure direction.

Mrs. Culbreth died July 29, 1956. For ten years she had suffered severe ill health. Funeral services were conducted in Salem Methodist Church at Eastover by the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, the Reverend W. E. Howard, and the Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald. Her body was laid away in the church cemetery beneath the many floral offerings of friends and loved ones. It was to people such as she that the Master said, "Where I am there ye shall be also."



H. R. Ashmore



**MRS. B. H. BLACK****1880-1956**

Mrs. Sarah Watson Black, widow of Reverend Benson H. Black, died in Durham, N. C. on December 31, 1956 after five years of declining health. The funeral was conducted in Bethany Methodist Church on January 2, 1957 by Rev. John M. Cline, Pastor, and Dr. C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent; interment was in the Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.



Mrs. Black, daughter of G. I. Watson and Sarah Carter Watson, was born in Lake Landing in Hyde County on June 3, 1880. She received her education in the Lake Landing schools and Greensboro College, where she finished in May, 1902. For several years she taught school in her native county.

In October 1908 she was married to Rev. Benson H. Black. To this union were born five sons who survive: W. W. of Asheboro, N. C., Harvey B. of Durham, N. C., J. C. of Columbia, S. C., Major Benson H., Jr., of the Air Force, and George F. of Hampton, Va. For 32 years she served faithfully and effectively with her husband, whose ministry included the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference: Campbellton and Rose Chapel, Ocracoke, Mattamuskeet,

Moyock, North and South Rocky Mount, Fremont Circuit, Conway Circuit, Rose Hill, Oxford Circuit, Granville Circuit, Stauntonburg Circuit, Gates Circuit, Scotland Neck, Durham Circuit, Mount Tirzah Circuit, Garner Circuit, and South Rocky Mount Circuit.

With her husband, who retired from the active ministry in the Fall of 1940, Mrs. Black came to Durham to make her home, where Mr. Black died in 1946. During her years in Durham Mrs. Black led an active and useful life in Bethany Church and in local civic organizations. She was a member of the Julian S. Carr chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mrs. Black leaves behind a treasure tucked away in the hearts of her sons, whose lives will ever be guided by memories of a Christian home and of the devotion of Mother and Dad to the work of Christ; she leaves behind a treasure in the hearts of the people of Bethany Church and of all the churches where she and her family labored in God's vineyard; but these treasures—precious as they are—are as nothing compared to the treasure she has stored up in that "land of pure delight where saints immortal reign."

We mourn her passing, but we rejoice in the certainty that for her life has just begun.

John M. Cline

**MRS. MAGGIE WILLINGHAM PARSONS**

1869-1957

Mrs. Maggie Willingham Parsons, born August 20, 1869, died at the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C., January 17, 1957. For fifty-six years Mrs. Parsons was a faithful companion to her husband, Reverend William A. Parsons, who preceded her in death by one year.

Mrs. Parsons was born in Clarkson, Mississippi. She attended her church-related school at Epworth, Georgia. While in school, she met the Reverend Mr. Parsons whom she married in 1901. There were no children born to this union.

Many years of Mrs. Parsons' life were spent in teaching with her husband in Georgia. Later, after moving to North Carolina, she taught in the public school at Candor, N. C.

After her husband completed his active ministry, they made their home in Pinebluff, N. C. The home was always open to those who sought companionship, friendship and encouragement. A true example of Christianity was found by all who knew them and visited with them.

Mrs. Parsons was most interested in the welfare of others. Not once did she complain about herself before or after her illness; she was too much concerned about her friends and neighbors. Sacrifices were made in the home so that those in need could be helped. Her life, both in word and deed, expressed to all the abiding spiritual qualities which she possessed.

In August of 1956, Mrs. Parsons entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. There she made many friends and met old acquaintances, but most of all she received the loving care of her church to which her life had been devoted.

On January 17, 1957, the Lord called Mrs. Parsons to her Heavenly Home to rest from her labors. The funeral was conducted, Sunday, January 20, 1957 in the Pinebluff Methodist Church by the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Joseph Coble, W. H. Brown, G. R. Bosnell, and James Hamilton. Her body was laid to rest in The Pinebluff Cemetery.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant, . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord"

James W. Hamilton



**MRS. ELLA GASKILL HUMBLE**

1874-1957

Mrs. Ella Gaskill Humble was born in Swanquarter, North Carolina, July 24, 1874, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Enoch Hyman Baskill. Mrs. Humble grew up in a Christian home, in the Methodist Church and early in life united with the church.



It was in the town of Swanquarter that she grew to womanhood and where she became a teacher in the public schools. It was here that she met a young Methodist preacher, the Reverend Hilary Augustus Humble, who had been appointed to the Swanquarter charge. It was during Mr. Humble's pastorate in Swanquarter that he and Miss Ella Gaskill were united in marriage on April 27, 1897. Her marriage to Mr. Humble opened to her a new door of adventure, the great adventure of the wife of a Methodist minister. She set out early in her marriage to make the adjustments to parsonage life and that of help-mate to her husband.

A long time friend of Mrs. Humble's, also a widow of one of our great soldiers of the Christian gospel, says of Mrs. Humble, "As a preacher's wife, she was a natural, sharing her husband's duties, responsibilities and joys." She possessed those qualities of life which gave encouragement and spiritual strength to her minister husband. To her his work was the most important work on earth. Mr. Humble was a successful minister of Christ and his devotion and ability was recognized early in his ministry. Mrs. Humble enhanced the ministry of the one she loved so dearly and gave him encouragement in the work of the Christ whom she knew as a personal Saviour and friend.

In the home she gave him the love and kindness, consideration and devotion which helped him to meet successfully the opportunities of the ministry to which he had been called. To her, he was God's messenger, when he was in the home, visiting among his people, or leading them in great experiences of Christian worship.

A friend of long standing has said "The parsonage, whether in town or city, was her citadel, where she made a home for her husband and children and where many fellow ministers found happiness, fellowship and real hospitality."

Mrs. Humble was a wonderful mother. She gave her three children excellent care, love and training. She saw that all three of her children were educated. One is a graduate of Greensboro College and two are graduates of Duke University. She gave to the world a son and two daughters whose lives are characterized by the Christian character and faith which marked her life. These have taken their places in the life and work of the church and community and are wonderful examples of their mother's Christian nurture and training. These "rise up to call her blessed."

Mrs. Humble responded willingly to the opportunities to help in the work of the churches where her husband served as pastor. She was a very faithful member of the church and her talents were readily recognized. She was called upon often to teach in the Sunday School and to participate in the woman's work of the church.

In 1924 this parsonage family moved to Wilmington where Mr. Humble had been appointed Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District. Soon after moving to Wilmington Mr. Humble became very ill and on September 11, 1926, God called him to a better place, where he could enter more fully in the joys of his Lord and become a full time citizen of his heavenly home.

Upon moving to Wilmington Mrs. Humble and her children joined Grace Methodist Church and in 1924 she became the teacher of the Hammill Memorial Sunday School Class. Following the death of Mr. Humble, Mrs. Humble continued to live in Wilmington and to be a faithful member of Grace Church. Here she continued as teacher of her Sunday School class for a number of years. In 1934 the class honored her for ten years of faithful service as its teacher. A booklet of testimonials was prepared by the members of the class and presented to Mrs. Humble. These testimonials expressed great appreciation to their teacher as one who was able to share with them her own Christian experience and the great truths of the Bible, which she loved so dearly. One of the members of her class expressed it thus: "As a teacher you are one with whom we can discuss the world as it is, or we would like it to be. As my friend you have accepted me for what I am, so I can be natural." Another member of her class expressed her love in these words, "By your own daily example you have inspired me to hold my head above the troubled waters of life." And another "It is a good thing to be rich, and a good thing to be strong, but it is a better thing to be loved by many friends."

Mrs. Humble had a great capacity for friendship and her friends were many in every place she lived. She never forgot a friend and they did not forget her. In the latter years of her life she recalled many of the kindnesses shown her family and her heart was once more touched by the deeds of friends which had meant so much to her and her family.

In 1944 Mrs. Humble moved to Fayetteville to live with her daughter, Mrs. W. L. Hunter and Miss Lelia Humble. She returned her membership to Hay Street Methodist Church where her husband had served as a beloved pastor and found herself associated with the many friends which she had made during her previous residence in the city.

This writer knew her only during the last three years of her life, but he discovered in her a friend, for she was truly a friend of Methodist ministers and their families. Every visit was an inspiration and a real blessing.

She suffered much during the last year of her life but it was a patient suffering, awaiting the day when her Lord would call her home. On January 22, 1957 the door which had been quietly opening, opened wide and God called her to join her beloved husband in the greater expanses of His love and the fullness of eternal life. "Well done thou good and faithful servant . . . Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Her funeral was conducted in the Hay Street Church by her pastor and her body was tenderly committed to its resting place beside the body of her husband in Cross Creek Cemetery in Fayetteville.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. L. Hunter and Miss Lelia Humble of Fayetteville, and by a son, Hilary A. Humble, Jr., of Midland, Michigan.

"Daughter of God! who walkest with us here,  
Who mak'st our every tribulation thine,  
Such light hast thou in Earth's dim atmosphere,  
How must thy seat in heaven exalted shine!" —Bayard Taylor

Graham S. Eubank

**MRS. N. B. STRICKLAND**

1883-1957

Mrs. Alma Gray Sanders Strickland, born in Johnston County, N. C., October 27, 1883, died March 19, 1957, at Florence, S. C. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willis A. Sanders.



February 25, 1903, she was married to Mr. Nathan Bradley Strickland. Five children were born to them, three of whom survive. They are Colonel Roy W. Strickland, Myrtle Beach, S. C.; Mrs. W. M. Avent, Whitakers, N. C.; Mrs. Paul E. Fisher, Greenwood, S. C.

She attended Bible School in Nashville, Tennessee, in preparation for a minister's wife, and for the leadership she felt she needed to give to her husband's work. For 37 years she served the Methodist Church as wife of an active minister. She not only contributed valuable leadership in promoting the work of the women and the church school, but she improved every parsonage in which she lived. Many rose bushes bloom and waft their sweetness upon the air because she planted and cultured them. She was a member of the Colonel Robeson Chapter of the Daughters of the

American Revolution. She organized the Lumberton Garden Club and this club honored her by dedicating the 1954 and 1955 yearbook to her.

Mrs. Strickland was buried at Antioch Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina, in the community of her birth.

We who have written this memorial learned to love and appreciate her as members of the Lumberton Garden Club and Chestnut Street Methodist Church.

Mrs. T. G. Vickers

Mrs. W. W. Parker

Mrs. Henry A. McKinnon

## ROLL OF DECEASED PREACHERS 1940-1957

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marlon Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1835	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinlon Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926



NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received Into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downam	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940

## SECTION IV

## REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## CONTENTS

Title	Page Reference
Reports of District Superintendents .....	120
Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	129
Brotherhood, Conference .....	130
Christian Higher Education, Commission on .....	134
Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Commission .....	135
College Board of Visitors .....	136
Deaconess Board .....	136
District Conference Records, Committee on .....	138
Duke Endowment .....	138
Education, Board of .....	139
Entertainment, Committee on Conference .....	175
Evangelism, Board of .....	175
Historical Society, Conference .....	177
Hospital and Homes, Board of .....	178
Lay Activities, Board of .....	179
Local Church Emphasis, Commission on .....	182
Long Range Planning Committee .....	184
Methodist Fund, Inc., The .....	184
Methodist Home for Children .....	186
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. ....	188
Methodist Student Center—Greenville .....	192
Minimum Salary, Commission on .....	194
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of .....	199
Ministers Credit Union .....	201
Missions, Board of .....	201
Ormond Fund, The .....	205
Pastors' School, Board of Managers .....	205

Title	Page Reference
Peace, Committee on World .....	206
Pensions, Board of .....	207
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on .....	216
Publication, Board of .....	217
Relations, Committee on Conference .....	217
Social and Economic Relations, Board of .....	218
Statistician, Conference (Condensed Report) .....	218
Television, Radio and Film, Commission on .....	220
Temperance, Board of .....	221
Town and Country Work, Commission on .....	224
Trustees, Conference Board of .....	227
Vocations, Commission on Christian .....	229
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference .....	230
World Service and Finance, Commission on .....	231
Worship, Commission on .....	236

## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Allen P. Brantley, District Superintendent

The work on the Burlington District this year reflects the fine spirit of loyalty, and untiring work on the part of both Ministers and Laymen. Their work has been exceptionally commendable and shows increasing progress in the following areas:

**Evangelism:** This has been our special emphasis this year. We have received 582 on Profession of Faith; 588 by Church certificate, a total of 1170 new members, with a net increase of 470. The Rites of Holy Baptism have been administered for 239 babies. We have had 87 revivals and 53 Visitation Evangelistic campaigns.

**Christian Education:** Our Sunday School enrollment this year has been 17,327 an increase of 460 over last year. Vacation Bible Schools were held during the past year with an attendance of 4377. All charges are planning Vacation Bible Schools this summer. We have had six sub-district Christian Workers Schools with an enrollment of 869. We have 1347 subscribers to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and 207 subscribers to the national church paper "Together."

**Missions:** We have contributed \$9409 to Mission Specials and \$8115 to special offerings. \$2400 has been raised in the Burlington District for the purchase of an automobile Jeep for the Rev. James Goodwin who goes as a missionary to Brazil next month.

**Lay Activities:** We have 20 Methodist Men's Clubs with 690 members. 178 Certified Speakers who carried the "No Silent Pulpit" campaign thru three months. There are 79 Woman's Society of Christian Service organizations with 3745 members, and 5 Wesleyan Service Guilds with 252 members.

**New Church Buildings:** Graham completed their first unit and opened it for services last August. Mt. Hermon has completed a \$120,000 new church plant and occupied it for the first time just one month ago. Bellmonte has built a new church and Educational Building costing \$115,000 with the opening service 3 months ago. Center Church, on the Silk Hope charge has completed a new Church and Educational Building costing \$70,000 and occupied it for the first time the second Sunday in June. Moncure has opened their completely newly renovated church and Educational Building costing approximately \$30,000. Webb Ave. in Burlington is in the process of building an additional Educational Building costing \$50,000. Mebane has about one-third of the work completed on a new \$150,000 Educational Building. Robbins has completed a new educational building costing \$50,000. West Burlington has almost finished a renovation job on their present church plant costing approximately \$20,000. St. Paul, one of our new churches in Burlington, started their new church building two months ago. Grace, our other new church in Burlington, is ready to let the contract for the building of their new church.

**New Parsonages:** Four new parsonages have been built—Front Street, Burlington, Silk Hope has built, and dedicated their parsonage this year. Bonlee has built a new parsonage, and Robbins Circuit will have their new parsonage ready for the preacher to move in after conference.

**Finances:** The Churches of the District have raised for building purposes this year \$519,246. The increase in salaries for the new conference year will be \$5600 while the increase for benevolences for this next year will be \$9625.

**DURHAM DISTRICT****C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent**

The progress made in the different areas of the work in the Durham district this year results from the continued blessings of our heavenly Father and the consecrated services and diligent labors of the earnest pastors and faithful lay people of the district. I give them credit for the achievements and record my gratitude for their contributions. Among the achievements are:

**Membership and Evangelism.** The various expressions of evangelism have resulted in the reception of 1,260 new members, 518 of whom were received on profession of faith. However, it seems that there is no end to the need of correcting church rolls which have been neglected for long years. The correction of the rolls on one circuit alone this year caused the removal of 120 names, 45 of whom had long since been in the cemetery and the remainder had taken membership elsewhere. All this, and not the first entry of information concerning same had been entered into the records. The net gain for the district is only 319.

**Christian Education.** There are 14,227 enrolled in the church schools. Many of the churches show an increase in enrollment and attendance. Some 1,800 youth constitute the membership of 62 Methodist Youth Fellowships which meet in the evening. Of 840 attending Christian Workers' School, 528 received credit. Practically every church in the district held a Vacation Church School.

There are 986 subscriptions to the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and 442 subscriptions to TOGETHER.

**Missions and Special Offerings.** Included in our giving this year to the cause of missions are the following items: Alaska College, \$1,257; Ed Smith Fund (missionary to Africa), \$3,182; Hungarian Relief, \$2,910; Fellowship of Suffering, \$1,340; Week of Dedication, \$1,112; Church School Rally Day, \$1,080; Race Relations, \$600; Mothers' Day Offering for Retirement Home, \$2,263; T.V. Ministry, \$252; and there are 444 Ten Dollar Club memberships in the Durham district.

**Lay Activities.** With a membership of 592, there are 13 Methodist Men Clubs. Three of these were organized this year—Chapel Hill: University Church; Durham: Asbury and Bethany churches.

The 146 certified lay speakers took part in the No Silent Pulpit program this year. Dr. Frank W. Hanft, the new district lay leader, and the associate district lay leaders have given splendid guidance to the lay activities program. We record with genuine sorrow the death in April of J. D. Ipock, Roxboro, one of the associate district lay leaders.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild.** With a total membership of about 3,800, there are 73 Woman's Societies of Christian Service and 6 Wesleyan Service Guilds. Under the effective leadership of the president, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, and the district officers, all lines of their work are being well promoted throughout the district. Their pledge for missions for the year 1957-1958 is \$12,500.

**New Buildings.** CHURCHES: Bethel on the Gray Rock charge has built a lovely church at the cost of \$42,000.

EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS: The following units have been completed this year—Creedmoor, \$35,520; Asbury, \$175,000; Massey's Chapel, \$3,200; Eno, \$2,700; Oak Grove, \$4,000; and Soapstone, \$5,000.

**PARSONAGES:** Bahama, \$20,500; Epworth (purchased) \$16,950; Hillsboro, \$20,000; and Oxford Circuit (purchased) \$16,500.

**FELLOWSHIP HALLS:** Walnut Grove, \$5,000.

**Improvements.** Churches, \$49,119; Educational Buildings, \$32,207; and Parsonages, \$12,800.

**New Churches Planned.** Pastors will be appointed at this conference to two new churches in the larger Durham area, namely: Bethesda and Wellon's Village.

**Benevolence Acceptance.** We are glad to report that the charges of the Durham district have accepted the approximately 12% increase requested for the 7 benevolences.

**A Record In Reporting.** Doubtless, something of a record in receiving reports from pastors was set in the Durham district during the Attendance Crusade. Every pastor reported every week from January 1 to May 1, without the district superintendent having to make the first long distance call!

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

#### C. Freeman Heath, District Superintendent

The Elizabeth City District approaches the close of this Conference year with gratitude to the faithful pastors and laymen for their diligent attention to the matters of the Kingdom, thus making possible a report to the Annual Conference of which we can be justly proud.

The charges have accepted an increase in Benevolences of \$8,033 over last year. Salaries for 1957-1958 have been increased by \$10,570 over last year.

**Evangelism:** Thirty-three of the thirty-six pastors visited in every home of their respective churches. Counting members, prospective members, and the sick, an average of more than 600 calls was made by each pastor. To date, May 22, 1957, revivals have been held in sixty-nine of the eighty-six churches, and visitation evangelism campaigns have been conducted in thirty churches. A total of 833 has been added to the membership of the churches, 446 on profession of faith and 387 by transfer.

**Education:** The church school enrollment shows a two and one-half per cent increase over last year. Indications point to a larger enrollment in vacation church schools than usual. 170 vacation church school workers attended the district institute at Hertford. Five Christian Workers' Schools have been held with an attendance of more than 600, with 300 or more course cards being issued. A District Family Life Institute was held at First Church, Elizabeth City, with an attendance of 150. Three Clinics for Adult Teachers were held in the district. 1231 subscriptions to the N. C. Christian Advocate have been secured. Twenty-one churches send the Advocate to every church home. There are 71 MYF organizations in the district with an enrollment of 1500.

**Missions:** There are 74 Woman's Societies of Christian Service in the district with a membership of 2,527. Approximately \$32,723 has been raised by this organization. The district is one hundred per cent organized. There are eight Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 204. They raised a total of \$3,998. The district reports \$5,658 in Special Offerings and \$3,781 for Advance Specials. There are 296 \$10 Club members.

**Lay Activities:** 578 were present at the Annual Men's Rally at Hertford, at which time the Conference Program of Higher Education was high-lighted. Bishop Garber consecrated 76 lay speakers who later took part in the "No Silent Pulpit" program. Three Men's Clubs have been organized, bringing the total to fourteen clubs with 500 members.



**Buildings and Improvements:** The district has spent \$274,214 on parsonages, educational buildings, and sanctuaries. AHOSKIE has completed one unit of her educational building at a cost of \$83,000, and at the same time has spent \$9,100 on the old plant. BATH and PANTEGO have started educational buildings at a cost of \$23,500. BELHAVEN is remodeling educational building and is putting central heat in the parsonage, total cost \$1,808. WESLEY MEMORIAL, Columbia, has installed a heating unit in the annex. ZION Church on the CURRITUCK Charge is planning a new educational building. FIRST CHURCH, Elizabeth City, has replaced the organ console at a cost of \$3,750. ZION Church, GATESVILLE Charge, has started building an educational plant to cost \$20,000. HATTERAS has completed a \$40,000 sanctuary. HERTFORD has put central heat in the parsonage, re-decorated the parsonage, and built a brick car port, cost \$9,061. KENNAKEET has spent \$1,450 on improvements at the parsonage, including 1250 square feet of driveway, walk and steps. KITTY HAWK has spent \$452 on improving the parsonage, \$1,000 on DUCK Church, and plans a \$40,000 plant at KITTY HAWK. The PILMORE MEMORIAL Church has been remodeled at a cost of \$1,500. The GRACE Church educational unit has been completed at a cost of \$30,500 by the help of the \$10 Club, Board of Missions, Conference Advance, and a \$10,000 loan. NEWLAND expects to spend \$2,500 by the time this is read. Rest rooms have been added to the KITTRELLS Church on N. Gates Charge at a cost of \$3,000. PASQUOTANK: Balconies at HALL'S CREEK AND NEWBEGUN converted to class rooms, new tile floor in educational building at MT. HERMON and new roof on church at a total cost of \$5,092. The PERQUIMANS CHARGE is being divided. EPWORTH, CEDAR GROVE, and OAK GROVE purchased the old parsonage, and NEW HOPE and WOODLAND have built a new parsonage at a cost of \$16,000. PLYMOUTH has installed a ten-ton air conditioner, cost \$3,165. ROPER has installed chimes at a cost of \$6,000. CAMDEN is building new class rooms, and PERKINS has remodeled choir loft and put down new floor. The McBRIDE Church on the SOUTH MILLS Charge has been remodeled at a cost of \$5,000. A parsonage has been built by SWAN QUARTER at a cost of \$15,002. UNION Church, near Elizabeth City, has built a garage for the pastor. WANCHESE has erected an addition to her educational building, cost \$15,000. FIRST CHURCH, Washington, has installed a new bath room in the parsonage, renovated the nursery and other class rooms; installed new chancel, new Moller pipe organ, new chancel furniture, new carpet, etc., costing \$71,000. WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: \$1250 has been spent on landscaping of parsonage grounds, purchasing new furniture, and finishing and equipping the study; WARES CHAPEL AND WHARTONS are constructing new educational buildings; The ASBURY educational building has been completed; the ASBURY sanctuary has new pews and carpets and has been re-decorated; WARES has added new windows, hymnals and pew racks; the charge has purchased visual aid equipment valued at \$500.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

#### O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent

We lift up our voices in praise of the good work that has been accomplished during the year through the consecrated leadership of our pastors and the generosity of our lay people.

1—**Membership and Evangelism:** Additions on Profession of Faith 596, by transfer 592, from other denominations 230, making a total of 1418. Lost by death 138, by transfer 429, to other denominations 106, making a total of 673. Net gain in membership of 745. Infants baptized 346.

The Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. W. E. Howard, led the churches in 40 Prayer Vigils.

2—**Christian Education:** Church School enrollment of 15,128. The increase in Church School enrollment has been 784. The four areas of our Christian Workers' Schools enrolled 855 persons.

A Christian Witness Mission was held in the Fayetteville District under the sponsorship of the Board of Education and Board of Evangelism. The Burlington and Durham Districts helped in this venture of faith and witness for and with young people.

3—**Missions and Church Extension:** 726 members of Ten Dollar Clubs. 350 persons attended District Institute of Missions at Hay Street Church. Church School units have been completed at Cotton, Sandy Grove on the Parkton Charge; Glenwood Church in Rockingham; and Mt. Olivet on Troy Circuit. The congregations of Fellowship, Hamlet; and Southern Pines have entered their first units of their church plants. Building programs are going on at Doubs Chapel, Pleasant Hill, on Sandhill Circuit; West End, and Concord on Ellerbe Charge. Dedications have been held for the Educational Building at First Church, Laurinburg; Gibson, complete units at Parson Grove on Mt. Gilead Circuit, and Roberdell. Dedication services are being planned for Ellerbe, Salem, Vass, Sardis. Renovations and redecorations have taken place at Sandy Grove, Johnson Memorial, Caledonia, Hay Street, Red Springs, Pee Dee, Hoffman, Halls.

Air-conditioning units have been installed in Sanctuary at Hamlet, First Church; Raeford Sanctuary and Fellowship Hall, Hay Street Educational plant, Christ Church and Spring Lake.

The following churches are in the planning stage for a building program; First Rockingham, Mt. Gilead, Central, Laurinburg, Green Lake, Wesley Heights, Salem, Culbreth, Hope Mills, Maxton, Lyon Memorial.

Parsonages have been completed at Stedman and Vass. Parsonages have been purchased for Johnson Memorial, Lyon Memorial, St. Matthew, Christ Church. Wset Rockingham parsonage has been enlarged and redecorated. Parsonages are being built or are in the planning stage for Norman, Pee Dee and Pinebluff.

Three new churches have been organized this year. They are as follows: St. Matthews and Faymont at Fayetteville and Grace at Rockingham.

4—**Lay Activities:** Mr. Terry Sanford, our District Lay Leader, has given excellent guidance in our Lay work. Among the achievements of our laymen are: 925 laymen at the Laymen's Meeting at Hay Street Church; 128 lay speakers in the "No Silent Pulpit Program." 150 pastors and laymen attending a planning program. 10 new Methodist Men's Clubs organized.

The Methodist men are promoting the purchase of approximately 400 acres of land for a camp site near Fayetteville. The district has been and will be represented at the Lay Retreat and Conferences.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

**Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent**

1. We are grateful to our heavenly Father for the privilege of serving with the fine laymen and preachers of the Goldsboro District through another conference year. We feel that the Kingdom has made progress in the district.

2. Our statistics here reported are incomplete, as we did not have complete information from all pastors on certain items.

3. **Membership and Evangelism:** During the year 1,057 new members have

been received—522 by vows and 535 by transfers. Net increase is 199, after allowing for various corrected church rolls. Infant baptisms number 190.

4. **Christian Education:** Church schools, 104; church school enrollment, 15,315. All five sub-districts held Christian training schools. Most churches held vacation church schools. Attendance at the vacation school institute was 150.

N. C. Christian Advocates, 1835. Churches sending the Advocate to all families, 14.

5. **Woman's Society of Christian Service:** This organization, of which Mrs. S. B. Boyd is president, is doing a splendid job. Several new societies were organized during the year. We were hosts to the annual meeting of the Conference W. S. C. S. in March.

6. **Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, and his associates, have vigorously promoted lay activities. Six new Methodist Men Clubs have been organized for a total of 29 clubs and a membership of 1,032. Attendance at the annual lay rally was 500. There are 160 certified lay speakers.

7. **Missions and Church Extension:** We stressed the importance of members of the \$10 Club remaining active by paying the calls. We also enlisted 100 new members in the club.

A new church has been organized at Salemburg and a valuable site has been acquired. Eight new churches have been organized in 30 months. We plan two new churches in the new conference year. We are trying to buy sites where we think churches will be needed in the future.

We have not made the progress we desired in increases in benevolences for next year. We especially commend St. Paul for accepting the requested increase of \$1,890.

8. **Buildings and Improvements:** Spent for churches and parsonages: \$227,697. The new church at Sarecta is constructing a \$31,000 building, aided by the \$10 Club and mission specials by the churches of Duplin County. Micro has occupied and dedicated a \$26,000 building. Warsaw has enlarged and renovated the sanctuary and Providence has had groundbreaking for a \$54,000 sanctuary and a renovation program. Garland, Rose Hill and Windsor sanctuaries have been renovated. The Garris sanctuary was completed in February. Faison is planning for a new sanctuary.

New educational building completed: Daniels, \$50,000; Grace, \$35,000; Carlton, \$10,000. Planned: McGee, Saulston, Corinth, Rainbow, Trinity (Institute), Raleigh Highway, Pine Forest, Pink Hill, Princeton and Salemburg.

Three charges have parsonages under construction: Goshen-Keener, Beston-Bethel and Four Oaks. Pine Level Charge purchased a parsonage.

9. **Visitation:** As a former pastor and one now working with the laymen, we know the value of regular pastoral visitation of the people and their appreciation of the same. We have 6,569 church families. The pastors report visiting 6,137 of the families one or more times.

10. **Salaries:** Increases for the new year total \$10,955. The board of missions will be relieved of \$4,465 because of mission charge salary increases.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

### A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent

As we come to the close of our conference year, we have many reasons to rejoice. Our 48 pastors and approximately 20,000 laymen have labored diligently to strengthen the church, and to make Christ more meaningful to men.

Our District Lay Leader and his associates have given wonderful leadership in all phases of our church program. Significant advances were made in the No-Silent Pulpit effort, and in the organization of Methodist Men. We now have 36 Clubs with a membership of 1,245.

The work of our women continues to challenge every one; we have 82 societies with a membership of 4,100.

In the area of Evangelism, we report additions of 1,539: 684 by confession of faith and 655 by transfer. Leading all the charges was Trinity Church, Jacksonville, with 260 new members. We have baptized 324 babies.

Our 89 Church Schools have an enrollment of 15,000. These have made satisfactory progress in attendance, in Christian Workers' Schools and Vacation Church Schools, and in the observance of special days.

Advance Specials amounted to \$21,769; Church School Rally Day, \$873; Race Relations Day, \$550; Retirement Home Special, \$2,289.

Salem Church on the Grimesland Charge, and Aurora Church on the Aurora Charge were dedicated. Education Buildings at Harker's Island and Smyra were dedicated. Building projects completed this year, or under way, approximate \$1,000,000. New Education buildings at Centenary, New Bern, and Ann Street, Beaufort, have been completed and occupied. Shady Grove on the Shady Grove Charge is erecting a sanctuary and education building. Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, is moving toward completion of a \$350,000 building program. Newport will soon begin a new building. Also, several other charges are in the midst of smaller building projects. Grifton and First Church, Morehead City, are in financial campaigns for funds for new buildings.

A new Queens-Oak Grove parsonage has been built and occupied. Our Westminster pastor and family have moved into a new \$22,500 parsonage. Trinity Church, New Bern, acquired a new parsonage only a few weeks ago; and the Sea Level Charge has secured a parsonage.

1,500 copies of the North Carolina Christian Advocate come to our homes every week.

Five sub-district seminars were held for the purpose of an intensive study of the quadrennial emphasis on the Local Church.

Each of the 48 charges of our District has accepted the proposed increase in the Seven Benevolences for the new year 1957-1958. Total increase is \$10,844.

For all our advancement, and for all our successes this year, we are grateful to our Heavenly Father, and to our loyal pastors and laymen.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

### R. Grady Dawson, District Superintendent

If the story of the achievements of the 50 pastors and the 25,000 Methodists in the Raleigh District could be told in full, it would be a most thrilling one. There is room here, however, for only the major outline. Perhaps the most significant achievements cannot be recorded at all. In grateful acknowledgement of the faithful work of these pastors and laymen, I list some of their work.

**MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM:** With special emphasis upon spiritual enrichment, personal witnessing, and church attendance both pastors and people have grown in spiritual stature. Attendance at church services has been good. Evangelism has been stressed, and the results have been gratifying: 1770 additions to the church, 623 on profession of faith and 1147 by certificate. The losses have been heavy but with a net gain of 619. Nine churches have not had an addition this year, but this number will be reduced by Annual Conference. Last year 16 churches were without additions. This year 323 babies have been baptized.

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:** Church school enrollment and attendance has increased 12%. Leadership training has been advanced through five Subdistrict Christian Worker's Schools, three Subdistrict Workshops on the Four Commissions, and several one-teacher training schools. Many of our young people attend the summer assemblies and camps. The Advocate goes into about 1600 homes in the district. The district has contributed \$39,149 to our Methodist Colleges.

**LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS PROGRAM:** In presenting this program the District Superintendent held six subdistrict training sessions with the pastors, and spent from one to two hours with the officials and commission members in each charge. 1135 Kits and 1501 Study Guides were distributed. Progress reports coming to me indicate that the materials are being used and the studies are being made in the commissions with encouraging effect. Many "paper" commissions are becoming active, working commissions with challenging goals.

**MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION:** Local church commissions on missions are becoming better organized and more active. The women of the district continue to render an excellent service through the W.S.C.S. Giving to missions has increased this year: World service giving, \$47,773; Advance Specials, \$32,292. The district has contributed \$27,000 to church extension. Giving to benevolences has also increased this year by approximately \$14,000, and a similar increase will be accepted for next year. No new churches have been organized this year, but one abandoned church has been reopened and reorganized (Piney Grove) with 37 members, 9 on profession of faith, and 60 in the Church School. Another abandoned church, Mt. Carmel, is now in the process of being reopened. Credit for this fine work is due Brother Roy Turnage.

**LAY ACTIVITIES:** Five new Men's Clubs have been organized, bringing the number to 36 chartered clubs. One four-point circuit (Vance) has a chartered club in each church. Attendance at the District Laymen's Rally was the best yet. The "No Silent Pulpit" program was better than ever this year, with 145 lay speakers filling 375 appointments over a period of 12 weeks, instead of the usual 6 weeks.

**BUILDING AND FINANCES:** The amount of church and parsonage building in the Raleigh District is truly remarkable. Forty of the fifty charges in the district are either in a major building program, have just completed one, or are just before beginning one. The following churches are now in such a building program:

a. New Church Unit or Sanctuary: Edenton St. and Highland in Raleigh, and Elevation Church on the Benson Charge.

b. New Educational Building: Fairmont and Longview Gardens in Raleigh, First Church and White Memorial in Henderson; Cary, Fuquay Springs, Lillington and Louisburg; Sims, Mt. Pleasant Charge.

c. New Parsonage: Cary, Clayton, Franklinton and Wake Forest.

The following churches have plans for new construction in the immediate future:

a. New Church Unit or Sanctuary: Layden Memorial and St. Marks in Raleigh, Marners, and Garner.

b. New Educational Building: Wesley Memorial and Trinity in Raleigh, Prospect, Warren.

c. New Parsonage: Bailey and Pleasant Grove.

The following churches have recently completed building projects:

a. New Sanctuary: Hayes Barton, Raleigh; City Road, Henderson; Wesley Memorial, Warrenton; Stewart, Dunn; Coats, and Mt. Pleasant.



b. New Educational Building: Apex; Elizabeth and Hollands, Garner Ct.; Drewry and Cokesburg, Middleburg, Ct.; Jerusalem and Zion, Norlina; Knightdale; Millbrook; Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh.

c. New Parsonage: Ebenezer, Macedonia, Macon, Wendell.

Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory! And deep appreciation to the pastors and people who have given so freely of their service and substance. With such consecrated ministers and loyal Methodists, the Raleigh District has an unlimited future.

## **ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

**Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent**

In the work of our District this year there are so many minds, so many hands and so many deeds that it is not possible to give each person the merit due them. However, it is with deep and sincere gratitude that I acknowledge the gifts of all who have helped to make this report possible.

Into the membership of our churches we have received on profession of faith and by certificate approximately a thousand persons. More than two hundred and fifty babies have been baptized. Special recognition should go to Mr. Wade Mullikin now a Local Preacher in the Hart Methodist church in Tarboro for the fine job he has done on reopening the Speight Methodist Church on the Battleboro Charge. He has received forty-two members into this church this year and has organized a Sunday School with seventy members.

In Christian Education we have been encouraged through our Training Schools and other agencies to help our own teachers to do a better job wherever they are serving. We are glad that Eight hundred and fifty new members have been added to our rolls.

Our greatest achievement in Christian Education has been in the raising in cash and pledges two million and sixty-nine thousand dollars by people of all denominations in Rocky Mount and Edgecombe and Nash Counties. This money has been raised to build the new North Carolina Wesleyan College in the city of Rocky Mount.

As a Mission Project we have supported Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Garrison, our Missionaries to Brazil. Also we have carried Advance and Conference Mission Specials.

The work of our organized women and men have been great towers of strength in promoting the whole program of our church.

Now within a few weeks of the session of our Annual Conference we are hopeful that the finances of the district will show some improvement percentage wise over previous years. To date I have held forty Quarterly Conferences and thirty-five of these charges have taken the full askings on Benevolences for 1957-58 which includes the 12% increase. The other five may improve their position on these items later.

Many of our charges are engaged in building new Sanctuaries, Educational Buildings, New Parsonages or renovating or remodeling some of these. Large sums of money are being raised and spent on these local projects. The full amounts of each charge will be carried in the Journal of our Conference. The following charges are now engaged in some of the above mentioned projects. Aulander, Elm City, Gaston, Halifax, Hobgood, Jamesville, Nash, Northampton, Red Oak, Rich Square, Rosemary, Robersonville, Clark Street, Englewood, First Church Rocky Mount, Marvin, Sandy Cross, Scotland Neck, Spring Hope, Spring Church-Garysburg, Smith's, Stokes, Temperance Hall, Weldon, West Halifax, and First Church Wilson.



**WILMINGTON DISTRICT****J. E. Garlington, District Superintendent**

The people of the Wilmington District have been very gracious to their District Superintendent, for which he is most grateful. Without the fine spirit of cooperation between the ministers and laymen this report would not be possible. With this in mind we pass the bouquets to our consecrated ministers and our very fine cooperating and hard working laymen.

**EVANGELISM:** A District-wide Religious Census was made to find the people who are not in church. Each church has a prospect list which, we hope, will enable us to reach many people for Christ during the coming year. Over a thousand people have united with the church this year. 495 came on Profession of Faith and 599 came by Transfer, giving us a net gain of 507. We rejoice that 495 people were won to Christ but at the same time we are ashamed that 16,000 laymen and 42 ministers did not win more people to Christ. 83 revivals and 87 visitation evangelism campaigns were conducted.

**NEW PARSONAGES:** Approximately \$80,000 has been spent for new parsonages and improvements. Tabor City, Camp Shallotte, Lake Waccamaw, and Epworth have lovely new parsonages, with the latter having been begun before Conference this year. Tabor City's parsonage is air-conditioned. Elizabethtown, Burgaw, and Wrightsville are planning new parsonages next year. Sneads Ferry is purchasing a building for their parsonage.

**NEW SANCTUARIES:** Wesley Memorial is spending \$145,000 on a new sanctuary and ten additional Sunday School rooms, all of which will be air-conditioned. Shallotte Camp has, not only, built a new parsonage, but has under construction a \$55,000 sanctuary and education building, with the sanctuary being air-conditioned. Lumberton is building a lovely \$165,000 air-conditioned sanctuary, with windows and altar rich in symbolism. A new church and educational building, begun last year, will soon be completed for the people at Peace, costing \$25,000. This new church and the lovely Gothic church at Chadbourn will be ready for dedication this fall.

**EDUCATION BUILDING:** Grace is constructing a new educational building at a cost of \$150,000 and also air-conditioning the sanctuary at a cost of \$12,000. Fairmont is building a new \$108,000 educational plant. Pembroke, First Church, is completing a \$20,000 addition to her educational facilities and Concord has dedicated a new \$20,000 educational building.

**NEW CHURCHES TO BE ORGANIZED:** A new church is now under construction between Wilmington and Wrightsville Beach. When organized it will be known as the Oleander Methodist Church. Another new church is being organized at Yaupon Village, which is a new beach area five miles south of Southport.

**BENEVOLENCE INCREASE:** We have increased our benevolences over \$10,000 and at the same time there has been approximately a \$10,000 increase in salary for the ministers.

---

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Approved Supply Pastor's School at Duke University provides in-service training for non-seminary candidates for the ministry, and is designed to aid such persons in fulfilling the requirements of the Course of Study, prescribed in the 1956 **Discipline**, Paragraphs 2044-2048. This School is jointly sponsored by the

Department of Ministerial Education of the Board of Education, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and the Divinity School of Duke University. The School runs for four weeks and grants credit for an entire year's work in the Course of Study.

The 1956 School was held July 17-August 10, with an enrollment of 178 students, 49 being from the North Carolina Conference. The 1957 session is scheduled for July 16-August 9, and the present indications are that the enrollment will be slightly above the figures of the year before. The instructors for the School will be: Reverends Leon Couch and O. Kelly Ingram of the North Carolina Conference; Professor William R. Locke of High Point College; Professor Raymond A. Smith of Greensboro College; Professors Boyd Daniels, T. A. Langford, and Clyde Manschreck of the Department of Religion, Duke University, and Professors John Carlton, Creighton Lacy, McMurry S. Richey, and John J. Rudin of the Divinity School at Duke. The School is planned each year by a committee headed by Dean James Cannon of the Divinity School. Other members are: W. A. Kale, M. S. Richey, Creighton Lacy, and A. J. Walton. Supervision is given by Dr. J. Richard Spann of the Department of Ministerial Education, The Board of Education.

The majority of the men attending the Supply School need financial help. Last year 101 students were given scholarships. About twenty men were unable to come because scholarship funds were not available for them. Since the contribution to the School by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference is not sufficient to take care of all scholarship needs, it has become necessary for the participating Annual Conference to make supplementary contributions. The leaders of the School are sincerely grateful to the North Carolina Conference for past and present allocations. It is believed that a continuation of sizeable financial contributions by Annual Conferences will be necessary throughout this quadrennium, and perhaps for a longer period. The Supply School is a reputable institution. The morale of the student body is unusually high, and serious work is done. Members of the faculty not only are leaders in their fields and, therefore, provide stimulation for the students, but look upon the Supply School as a significant opportunity for service.

James Cannon, Chairman  
W. A. Kale, Director

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

C. F. Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### District Directors

Burlington—R. L. Nicks, Burlington  
Durham—J. Paul Edwards, Carrboro  
Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton  
Fayetteville—H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg  
Goldsboro—W. D. Caviness, Wallace  
New Bern—J. M. Owens, III, Greenville  
Raleigh—C. F. Hirschi, Benson  
Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids  
Wilmington—J. T. Maides, Wilmington

#### Assistants

B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw  
R. L. Harris, Roxboro  
C. S. Meekins, Manteo  
J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet  
R. L. Rollins, Farmville  
J. D. Messick, Greenville  
H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh  
J. A. Glover, Nashville  
R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the Treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 313 beneficiary (ministers) and 230 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 543. This is an increase over last year. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following two calls were made this year; 156—Rev. J. W. Frank; and 157—Rev. E. W. Downum. The response to these calls was good so each widow or family received a sum of \$1,500. Should all the Methodist ministers (approximately 150 more) and at least 300 lay members join the Brotherhood, approximately \$2,400 would go to the widow and family of the deceased.

Article 4 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any Accepted Supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above. The Mortuary Assessment on any beneficiary member who becomes superannuated shall be \$1 per call. Accepted Supply Pastors who have served at least ten years and who cease to travel because of physical disability, or because there is no more work for them, may continue as beneficiary members. Any person or organization may become a non-beneficiary member upon the payment of \$1 or more and the promise to pay the specified sum on the death of each beneficiary member thereafter."

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. Heath, President

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer

#### **A PROPOSED SUBSTITUTE FOR ARTICLES, 5, 6, AND 10 OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD, THE METHODIST CHURCH**

We, the undersigned members of the N. C. Conference Brotherhood, request a reconsideration and revision of Articles 5, 6, and 10 of the Constitution at the next meeting of the Brotherhood. The revision or amendment of Articles 5 and 6 will enable the Brotherhood to determine the mortuary benefit for any given year; reserve funds will be set aside for the purpose of increasing the mortuary benefits year by year; and the Brotherhood will be placed on a business-like basis. Since Article 10 provides that "a member of the conference shall not be eligible to membership in the Brotherhood after he has been in full connection for ten years." it sets an arbitrary deadline which, in some cases, may be unbrotherly. Furthermore, the provision that "at the time a member joins he shall pay all assessments in arrears from the time he was admitted into full connection or began working as a supply pastor in the conference," fails to recognize that the latecomer was not enjoying the protection of the Brotherhood during the years

when he was not a member and, therefore, should not be expected to pay full arrearage.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 5: At the beginning of each conference year the Board of Trustees shall meet and set the mortuary benefit to be paid the beneficiary upon the death of a Conference Brotherhood beneficiary member. The amount of such payment shall be determined by the total amount resulting from the first call after the close of Annual Conference plus  $\frac{1}{2}$  net earnings of the preceding year, less expense of collection. This amount shall be paid to the beneficiary in two payments, one as soon as the death is reported, the other as soon as sufficient funds are in hand. In case the deceased member did not direct how his mortuary benefit should be applied, it shall be paid to the surviving wife, or as otherwise specifically directed.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 6: Any funds coming into the Brotherhood in any way, (mortuary assessments always excepted,) over and above the amount set for one mortuary benefit payment for the particular year, less office expense incurred by the Secretary-Treasurer, shall be invested by the treasurer and the interest therefrom used solely as a supplementary fund to increase the mortuary benefit the following year.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 10: Any minister of the North Carolina Conference on trial or in full connection, or any approved supply pastor doing supply work in the conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of \$1 and within 30 days from the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3 if his salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if his salary is \$3,000 and under \$4,000; \$5 if his salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

MORTUARY ASSESSMENT	INITIATION FEE	LENGTH OF SERVICE
1 year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 years	3.00	5.50
3 years	3.50	8.50
4 years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 years	5.00	20.50
7 years	5.50	25.50
8 years	6.00	31.00
9 years	6.50	37.00
10 years	7.00	43.50
11 years	7.50	50.50
12 years	8.00	58.00
13 years	8.50	66.00
14 years	9.00	74.50
15 years	9.50	83.50

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond fifteen. Thus, a minister with 50 years of service would pay an initiation fee of \$27 and a mortuary assessment of \$713.50.)

This graduated scale takes two factors into account, First, by adding fifty cents per year to membership dues for each year of service prior to membership, it takes into account the increased risk in accepting into membership pastors who have attained greater age. Second, by the ever-increasing membership fee to the mortuary assessment of each preceding year, it takes into account the calls the pastors missed.

It should be pointed out that at any time a pastor may choose to join, he will pay less than the accumulated arrearage; but, on the other hand, he will not have enjoyed the protection of the Brotherhood.

O. Kelly Ingram  
C. Freeman Heath

**ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS**

**June 20, 1956 - June 24, 1957**

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
148 to 149.....	\$	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$
150 Mrs. O. W. Dowd.....		5.00	5.00	104.00
151 Mrs. J. W. Smith.....	49.00	7.00	56.00	104.00
152 Mrs. H. C. Smith.....	69.00	11.00	80.00	104.00
153 Mrs. J. M. Jolliff.....	89.00	32.00	121.00	104.00
154 Mrs. E. L. Hill.....	214.00	44.00	258.00	104.00
155 J. P. Frank.....	321.00	55.00	376.00	1,500.00
156 Mrs. E. W. Downum.....	1,159.00	247.50	1,406.50	1,500.00
157 Mrs. C. B. Harris.....	1,154.00	229.50	1,383.50	1,300.00
158.....	766.00	163.50	929.50	
159.....	6.00	11.00	17.00	
160.....		8.00	8.00	
161.....		4.00	4.00	
162.....		4.00	4.00	
163.....		3.00	3.00	
164.....		3.00	3.00	
165.....		3.00	3.00	
166 to 170.....		8.00	8.00	
	<u>\$3,827.00</u>	<u>\$ 843.50</u>	<u>\$4,670.50</u>	<u>\$4,820.00</u>

**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

**June 20, 1956 to June 24, 1957**

Cash balance, June 20, 1956.....		\$1,983.18
<b>Receipts</b>		
Calls.....	\$4,670.50	
Initiation Fees.....	24.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks).....	6.00	
	<u>4,700.50</u>	
		<u>\$6,683.68</u>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Payments to Beneficiaries.....	\$4,820.00	
Cards, Postage, Stamps.....	37.15	
Treasurer's Calls Paid.....	10.00	
Bank Exchange.....	19.20	
	<u>\$4,886.35</u>	
Balance on Deposit, June 24, 1956.....	1,797.33	<u>\$6,683.68</u>

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood



### Reconciliation of Account with Citizens Bank and Trust Company

June 22, 1957

Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$2,617.33
Less the following checks:		
Number 14 .....	\$ 300.00	
Number 15 .....	104.00	
Number 16 .....	104.00	
Number 17 .....	104.00	
Number 18 .....	104.00	
Number 19 .....	104.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 820.00	\$ 820.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,797.33
		<hr/>

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

### REPORT OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

For more than two centuries the Methodist movement has been a stalwart parton of education. Its beginning may be traced to Oxford University. John Wesley, our spiritual father, was a scholar as well as an evangelist. His spiritual zeal would hardly have changed the religious climate of England and America in the eighteenth century had there not been coupled with it a trained and discerning mind. As the Methodist movement pushed westward over the American continent, it left in its make schools as well as churches. The circuit riders were pioneers in building colleges and universities. Many of them remain, and they are the churches' indispensable asset. Such as our heritage.

Accordingly, the General Conference of The Methodist Church, in its 1956 session, meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, saw the full implication of our historic heritage in higher Christian education, and adopted a far reaching program intended to mobilize the leadership and the resources of the great Methodist Church to meet the contemporary crisis in higher education.

"It is necessary that on the Annual Conference level there be a Quardennial Committee on Christian Higher Education, for the purpose of initiating and implementing any proposed campaign or policy. It is recommended that this Committee be constituted by the Annual Conference and that representation from the Conference Board of Education be included in its membership."

Following this General Conference directive, the North Carolina Annual Conference, in its 1956 session in Greenville, North Carolina directed that the Annual Conference Board of Education be designated as the Quadrennial Committee on Christian Higher Education.

The Committee was organized promptly and at a subsequent meeting, voted to enlarge its membership by electing as Ex Officio members, the resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Chairman of the major Conference Boards and Agencies.

Progress in the field of higher Christian education within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference has been amazing. The Annual Conference had approved, in a special session, the establishment of **two** new senior colleges within its bounds.



In July, 1956, a site was chosen for N. C. Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, N. C. This magnificent tract of some 200 acres north of the city of Rock Mount is valued at \$200,000.

On October 25, 1956, the Trustees of N. C. Wesleyan College filed its charter with the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina.

The people of Rocky Mount and the surrounding areas have pledged \$2,069,504 toward the construction of their college.

Likewise, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. filed its Charter with the Secretary of State on November 1, 1956. On February 21, 1957 titles were secured for the 600 acre site, and this property was officially received by Bishop Paul N. Garber in a formal public presentation. This property represents a value of \$300,000. In the first year, the records of Methodist College, show that contributions have totaled almosto \$300,000 toward pledges of \$1,750,000 over a five year period.

The Committee commends with high appreciation the Trustees' election of Mr. L. Stacy Weaver, as President of Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That our N. C. Annual Conference accept the challenge of raising the General Conference goal of \$1.30 per member for higher Christian education—\$1.00 per member for our Colleges and 30¢ per member for the Wesley Foundations—and that we strive to reach that goal at the earliest possible date.

2. That The Rev. Paul Carruth be apponted the Executive Director of the Annual Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education.

3. That the Annual Conference authorize a Capital Funds Campaign to be launched when, in the discretion of the Committee, proper cultivation has been made, with the further provision that a detailed blueprint outlining and defining such a campaign be presented for approval at the forthcoming special session of the Annual Conference.

Your Committee is acutely awarte of our unique position—divinely called and set apart—our N. C. Annual Conference, has in the providence of God, been destined to become the Pace Setter for Methodism in the creative and pioneering privilege of planting new institutions of learning. We call on every pastor and layman to accept this new challenge with fervent dedication.

Respectfully submitted,  
V. E. Queen, President  
W. S. Potter, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Church Extension, Research, Planning and Survey Committee has led in careful study of areas of need in our Conference through the past three years. Careful census studies have been made in a number of communities, as a consequence of which study, new Church are now organized in our Conference.

Mr. Roy L. Turnage has worked half-time for our Committee, and the remainder of his time he has worked in the same area of concern with the Town and Country Commission. We commend the fine work he has done. The Duke Foundation has co-operated with this committee by making available to us six students at the Duke Divinity School who helped in surveys made this year.

The work of this committee is of such significance, that we recommend that

its area of interest be broadened. To better keep pace with the growth of our State, and to plan in advance for the needs of a continuing industrial progress, we believe more executive and administrative personnel will be required.

Inasmuch as we desire this committee to help chart the course of Church Extension in our conference, keep us abreast of advances and growth in our conference area, and work closely with the Board of Missions in its program of advance, we recommend that a principal person be employed as soon as practical.

This employee would conduct a constant, creative, and effective promotion of the work of Church Extension, and would assist to the end that greater funds be made available for this work. He would conduct a conference-wide program of information and selling both as to the needs and opportunities for growth and expansion.

For these and other reasons, we believe it is necessary that annual appropriations should be continued to this Committee in an amount equal to, at least, the amount of the annual appropriations during the past several years. We, therefore, recommend that this be given favorable consideration by our World Service and Finance Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,

Cecil W. Robbins, Chairman

Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

The new Board of College Visitors made the annual visits to our Church related colleges during the first week in April 1957. Greensboro College was visited on April 2, High Point College on April 3, Pfeiffer College on April 4, and Louisburg College on April 5.

We found many evidences that Methodist quadrennial emphasis on Christian higher education is all being felt on our college campuses and that the total result is going to be tremendous. Many of the physical improvements so long needed are now being realized. Of particular interest to the members of the Board was the splendid gymnasium which is soon to be completed at High Point College and plans under way for a Chapel and Student Union at Louisburg College.

The Board was privileged at each of the colleges to meet with all the groups who have all the responsibilities for operating the colleges and carrying out the various programs related to campus life. The religion and deeply Christian Spirit which is evident in all our schools was most heartening to the members of the Board. This is the thing which makes our church related colleges distinctive and should lead the Church to a new dedication with the part of our quadrennial emphasis on Christian higher education.

While the Board is concerned with our mammoth program of building new colleges, we believe, also, that the same enthusiasm going into this work should go also to the support and expansion of the colleges, which have served so long and so well.

L. C. Vereen, Chairman

A. L. Thompson, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Office signifies a relationship to the Church, rather than a type of work. "This office entitles a woman to serve The Methodist Church through any of its agencies in any capacity not requiring full clergy rights." (Par. 1252—Discipline 1956)

The primary function of the Conference Deaconess Board is to plan promo-

tional and interpretative programs and to accept responsibility for seeking to find young women who may become interested in deaconess work and guiding them through the necessary steps, referring them to the Joint Committee on Missionary Personnel.

Your Conference Deaconess Board has sought to give the Pastors and leaders in our churches a better understanding of the place and purpose of the Deaconess in the life of our Church, and a new appreciation for the devoted and varied service which she is prepared to render. Our deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference have been untiring in their effort to present the opportunities offered to the Deaconess and to give information concerning the Deaconess Order and preparation needed for such service to the Church. This has been done in organizations in the local Church, in sub-district and district meetings, vocational conferences, youth conferences and assemblies, and in personal conferences with individuals. The whole area of full-time Christian services has been presented and the challenge presented to both young men and young women on the basis of the need of our Church for workers. Special emphasis has been given to this through the program of the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, Greenville.

Three active deaconesses have served this year in the North Carolina Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, as rural worker on the Roberdell Charge; Mamiej Chandler, as Director of the Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Greenville; Alta Nye, in Indian Work, Pembroke. Deaconess Candidate, Charlotte Whitfield, has served as Director of Christian Education in our local Church at Siler City. Sara McCracken, deaconess on extended leave because of need in her home, Durham, has been untiring in her service with the Women's Society of Christian Service, in the local Church where she holds her membership and on the district and Conference level. There are two retired deaconesses living within the bounds of our Conference: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

Hazel Burke, of LaGrange, after completion of work for the Master's Degree, was given an appointment in January and has been serving as a group worker in a Social Settlement under the Woman's Division in Tampa, Florida. Willa Dean Lindsay, Clinton, will complete this summer two years of service as a US-2 in Georgia. Olene Civils, Kinston, received the Master's Degree from Scarritt College for Christian Workers, the first of June and is ready for an appointment.

In view of the urgent appeals from all boards of our Church for workers, and in recognition of the need within our own Conference, your Deaconess Board recommends:

That Pastors and adult workers with Youth give special emphasis through the local Church during the coming year to this call of our Church.

That a special and definite effort be made to find capable and attractive young women in our local churches and colleges and present to them the call to service as a Deaconess.

That the names of these young women be sent to the Chairman of the Deaconess Board, so that information may be sent direct to them concerning the opportunities offered for service and the aid provided for specialized study to young women accepted as Deaconess candidates.

We believe that our youth today will respond, as youth has always responded, to the call of the Church, if the challenge is presented to them by their Pastors and leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Mamiej Chandler, Chairman  
Ethelynde Ballance, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records for the following Districts were examined and found to be in good order: Durham, Burlington, Fayetteville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, and Elizabeth City.

The Committee recommends that some standard form of record book be adopted for use by all districts. After consultation with Mr. A. R. White, Manager of The Methodist Publishing House, it was decided the permanent Binder for Quarterly Conference records would be suitable if they could be secured with the proper printing on the front cover. The District Superintendents will be notified by The Publishing House when such books are available.

T. J. Whitehead, Chairman

J. K. Bostick, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT 1956-57

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1956-57.

### Church Building Aid

Number of Requests for Approval of Plans and Financial Aid	200
Number of Requests Investigated	79
Number of Requests Approved	48
North Carolina Conference	25
Western North Carolina Conference	23
Total	48
Number of Churches Deferred	16
Amount Appropriated for Building Aid 1956-57	\$111,375.00

### Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid	\$ 29,410.34
Number of Mission Charges Aided	58
North Carolina Conference	30
Western North Carolina Conference	28
Total	58
Amount of Fund Used for Assistant Pastors	\$ 51,795.00
Number of Charges Aided by Assistant Pastors	90
North Carolina Conference	43
Western North Carolina Conference	47
Total	90
Amount Appropriated for Church Maintenance 1956-57	\$ 81,205.34

### Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1956	803
North Carolina Conference	312
Western North Carolina Conference	491
Total	803
Persons Aided 1956 Conference Sessions	16
North Carolina Conference	8

Western North Carolina Conference	8	
Total	16	
Total Persons Aided up to present		819
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1956-57		\$ 55,000.00
		107
<b>Total Duke Endowment Aid 1956-57</b>		
For Church Building		\$111,375.00
For Church Maintenance		81,205.34
For Superannuate Fund		55,000.00
		<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL		\$247,580.34
A. J. Walton		

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Vergil E. Queen, President

W. Stanley Potter, Secretary

### I

#### Division of the Local Church

#### Section A

#### GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The Committee on General Church School Work of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education finds no cause for complacent self-congratulation as it contrasts the achievements of the 1956-1957 conference year with the monumental task of challenging the spiritual illiteracy among our people. Yet we rejoice that God has not left Himself without able and consecrated witnesses.

Under the skilled leadership of our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris, and his competent staff, diligent, vigorous, and effective work has been done. We are pleased to note the following attainments:

Attention has been given to the various aspects of the educational task, its goals, its dynamic, and the techniques of its accomplishment through the continuing program of training of local Church School leaders, and the relating of their work to the total life and mission of the Church. Institutes, workshops, laboratory schools, Christian Workers' Schools, the counseling of individual churches by conference staff members, the providing of appropriate literature, and a seminar for Directors of Christian education are among the means used to effect the desired advances in General Church School Work. For the sake of brevity it can only be noted in passing that considerable attention has been given to the areas of the increasing of Church School membership and attendance, evangelism, alcohol education, race relations, and to the observance of special days. Music, the design and equipment of educational facilities, statistical records, the organization of new Church Schools, and the promotion of the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship have all been areas of concern.

We congratulate Dr. Morris and the Conference Staff for the marked degree of advance that has been made in the area of local church emphasis in the area of education during this period.

Concerning the Conference Film Library, Appreciation is expressed for the use of the North Carolina Film Library Service under the sponsorship of the Conference TV, Radio, and Film Commission. These filmstrips are appreciated by all age-group workers.



We call for the effective implementation of the following program during the coming conference year:

**Adequate provision for guiding and training general church school workers in local church schools.**

The leadership of the District Superintendent is solicited in guiding the work of the District Staff.

We recommend:

a. Suitable workshops for training pastors in the goals and techniques of Christian education to be arranged by the Conference Executive Secretary.

b. The naming of subdistrict directors of General Church School Work by the District Director.

c. Suitable autumn institutes for the training of General Church School officers on a district or sub-district basis under the direction of the district staff.

d. The conducting of a Christian Workers' School in each subdistrict on an annual basis.

e. That an amount for leadership training be included in each local church budget.

f. The continuance of the program of one-teacher Christian Workers' Schools for small churches.

g. The promotion of approved standards of education in each local church.

h. The election of officers of local church schools at the fourth quarterly conference to take office at the beginning of the conference year. The Church School year shall begin on the first Sunday in October with teachers taking office at that time.

The Committee approves the proposed program for strengthening of declining churches as amended.

**Guidance in Organization and Program of the Local Church School**

We recommend specific courses on organization and program in Christian Workers' Schools. We recommend that Conference Board of Education Staff leadership continue to be provided for Christian Workers' Schools.

We urge that more qualified instructors for leadership training schools be secured over wider geographical area of the conference.

We ask that the District Superintendents cooperate in locating particular areas which need leadership training, assisting the District Directors of General Church School Work to provide training opportunities.

We encourage local and subdistrict Workers' Conferences to acquaint all workers with the total purpose and program of Christian education, and to help each individual worker understand his place in the total ongoing program of the church.

We encourage local churches to organize their program so that it is self-sustaining, with diversity of responsibility throughout the local congregation.

**A Successful and continuing emphasis on increasing church school membership and attendance**

The attention of every church school leader in Methodism should be directed to these three facts:

1. "Man's ancient dependence upon the gospel of Jesus Christ for life and salvation, here and hereafter, has taken on a new urgency.

2. "The church school is, next to the Christian home, society's chief and best agency for teaching persons the gospel of Jesus Christ and His way for our



lives. Yet only one American in every four is a member of a church school.

3. "Any church school anywhere can increase its membership if it really wants to and is willing to work."

#### **Recommendations**

1. That each church school secure the best qualified person to serve as membership cultivation superintendent. Where this was not done at the Last Quarterly Conference we urge that it be done at the First Quarterly Conference of the new Conference year.

2. That the membership cultivation superintendent be given guidance and training in subdistrict institutes for church school workers in the fall.

3. That September through October be observed as a special period for increasing church school membership and attendance, with guidance materials being mailed from the office of the Conference Board of Education to the pastors, general church school superintendents, and superintendents for membership cultivation early in September. That each church use Church School Rally Day as a means of lifting up the program of Christian Education in the church and emphasizing the importance of regular attendance.

4. That each local church school observe Promotion Sunday on the Fourth Sunday in September in a meaningful and well planned manner.

5. That each church school be urged to consider organizing one or more new classes.

6. That each local church school set up a complete home members plan to include all ages.

7. That good use be made of Christian Education Week; that promotional and guidance materials be provided by the Conference Board of Education office on all these phases of the church school work.

#### **Emphasis on an intelligent approach to recruiting and training teachers and other workers**

#### **Recommendations**

1. That churches set up personnel committees of the Commission on Education, using church school rolls, to seek out prospective leadership.

2. That a Fellowship of General School Superintendents be organized on the district level. The suggestion is to have one district rally of General Church Superintendents, at which time the group will determine the need for subdistrict or district meetings of superintendents, and how often.

3. That pre-service and in-service training programs be organized in local churches.

4. That local churches place leadership training in the church budget.

5. That the Conference Board of Education continue the goal of having a Christian Workers' School in every subdistrict, recognizing the joint responsibility of the District Director of General Church School Work and the District Superintendent.

6. That the Executive Secretary inform the District Directors of Christian Workers' Schools, where and when held.

7. That the Conference arrange Training Day for Deans of Christian Workers' Schools.

#### **Promoting the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship**

#### **Recommendations**

Seek the cooperation of the District Superintendent and the Pastor involved in promoting the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship in at least two churches in each district.

- a. Promote the study of **Sourcebook** and the **Manual** by a committee appointed by the pastor in each of the two churches.
- b. Where possible, this committee should observe a Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship in operation.
- c. Lend assistance where possible.

### **Evangelism in the church schools**

#### **Recommendations**

That the period January to Easter be observed annually as a period of evangelistic emphasis.

- a. That a school of evangelism for teachers be held by the pastors in January.
- b. That pastors' church membership classes for all ages begin by Feb. 16, 1958.

### **Organizing new church schools**

#### **Recommendations**

1. That the Board of Education offer services to the District Superintendents in organizing.

- a. outpost Sunday Schools
- b. Sunday Schools in new Churches
- c. Sunday Schools in old churches where Sunday Schools are not already organized.

2. That the Conference Board of Education continue the policy of providing one-half the cost of Methodist literature to newly organized church schools, and to church schools changing from non-Methodist to Methodist literature, for the first quarter. We call attention to the fact that in such situations the Methodist Publishing House provides literature for two quarters at one-half price. This makes it possible for a church school to have literature free for the first quarter.

### **Music**

#### **Recommendations**

1. That, in accordance with the Methodist Discipline, (Par. 1397.3) the Board of Education appoint a committee on Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music, whose duties shall be

- a. to review the credentials of candidates for the office of Director of Christian Education and Minister of Music, and make recommendations to the board for certification in harmony with the provision of the 1956 Discipline; and
- b. to recommend to the board plans for institutes, conferences, and other occasions for fellowship and training for directors of Christian education and educational assistants, and for ministers of music and others responsible for music in the local church.

2. That this committee shall be composed of one director of Christian education, one minister of music, one pastor who need not be a member of the Board of Education, one member of the Committee on General Church School Work shall be the chairman of the committee, one ministerial member-at-large from the Board of Education, and one lay member-at-large from the Board of Education.

### **Design and equipment of church school buildings**

#### **Recommendations**

1. That the Conference Board of Education offer information service to churches planning to build or remodel.
2. That local churches be encouraged to evaluate present use of space and equipment as to effectiveness, with a view of achieving greater efficiency according

to the standards of Christian education in The Methodist Church. That local churches be encouraged to develop a definite planning program for improving or replacing currently obsolete or inadequate equipment.

3. That before any church school building is planned, the local church committee contact the District Board of Church Location and Building.

4. That the following available materials be studied thoroughly:

- 195-BC Equipment and Arrangement for Children's Groups in the Church
- 871-B Your Church School Building
- 8284-B Consultation Sheet
- 8309-B Arrangement and Equipment for the Small Church School

### Special days and occasions

#### Recommendations

That the following special days be observed in each local church in the conference with appropriate programs and generous offerings as recommended by the General Conference:

1. Church School Rally Day, September 22, 1957, with special offering for the Conference Board of Education to be used to support the program of Christian Education in the Conference.
2. Christian Education Week, September 29-October 6, 1957
3. Student Recognition Day, December 29, 1957
4. Race Relations Sunday—Second Sunday in February, with special offering to go to Paine College
5. Children's Day, May 4, 1958
6. National Family Week, May 4-11, 1956
7. Methodist Student Day, second Sunday in June, with offering for National Methodist Scholarships and the Student Loan Fund for Methodist students.
8. World Service Sunday every fourth Sunday.

The Committee on General Church School Work approved and recommended for certification at the 1957 Annual Conference the following persons:

Miss Julia Mae Allen, Director of Christian Education, Front St. Church, Burlington

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Minister of Music, Oak City

Mr. A. Dwight Price, Minister of Music, Chapel Hill

Mr. Lawrence M. Skinner, Minister of Music, Raeford Methodist Church and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.

Mrs. Robert Daniel Massey, Minister of Music, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR STRENGTHENING DECLINING CHURCHES

Sponsored by

Conference Commission on Town and Country Work; Conference Board of Education; Conference Board of Evangelism; Conference Board of Missions; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; Conference Board of Lay Activities; Conference Commission on Local Church Emphasis

#### Proposed Program

##### Approach

—Obtain the facts. What is the situation? What are the causes? What are the prospects?

—Motivate the people: arouse a desire and concern for improvement and growth; create an optimistic outlook.

—Organize the church for effective work. Set up a simple, workable organization.

—Train the workers for their tasks. Adopt a leadership program to meet their needs.

—Sustain the program. Provide long-range and continuous help for a sustained program.

#### **Procedure**

—Conduct one-day District Clinics on the Declining Church in each of the nine districts.

**Purpose:** To discover, insofar as possible, the need or “sickness,” cause and possible cure; to decide on definite steps to be taken; to determine how the conference boards and agencies may assist these declining churches.

**Participants:** Pastors and at least one layman and one lay woman from each declining church in the district.

**Leaders:** District Superintendent (presiding); a representative\* from each sponsoring group; a resource leader with special training and experience in small church work. \*For the WSCS representative the District Secretary of Promotion is suggested.

—Conduct a two-day Coaching Conference for Selected Leaders.

**Purpose:** To train carefully selected leaders to conduct “Preaching-Teaching Missions” in the declining churches.

**Leaders:** A representative from each sponsoring board and a resource leader on “The Work of the Local Church.”

—Conduct a Community Census or Survey in each church to be assisted.

**Purpose:** To discover the people residing in the community, their church affiliation and preference; whether or not they would be interested in a Sunday School; and to invite them to the “Preaching-Teaching Mission” already scheduled.

**Leadership:** Subdistrict or local church young adult group, with the assistance of the district superintendent, the district director of adult work, the subdistrict director of adult work, and the subdistrict YAF president.

—Conduct a “Preaching-Teaching Mission” in each church requesting this help.

**Purpose:** To revive and revitalize the church; to motivate the people with a concern and desire for improvement and growth; to help the church set up a simple, workable organization; to help train the workers for their task; to help them make a long-range plan for improving and sustaining the program.

**Leader:** One selected leader trained in the Coaching Conference assigned to each church, working with the pastor, and entertained locally if possible. This leader to have a conference with the pastor ten days or two weeks prior to the Mission.

**Schedule:** Three successive evenings—two hours each evening:

Worship—a preaching service to motivate, challenge, revive.

Study and Planning—a period to study “The Work of the Local Church” and to make definite plans for improvement.

—Set up a simple, workable organization:

1. official board with small committees or commissions meeting regularly.
2. A Sunday School
3. MYF and WSCS if possible.

**Fellowship**—An opportunity for the people in the community to get to know each other. A period for refreshments and visting together would be good.

—Provide a Follow-up Program to help Sustain the Local Church

- a. A re-visit by the leader for a one-night session one to three months afterward to hear reports on programs made and to make plans for the future.
- b. Help through correspondence and counseling provided by the participating boards.
- c. Lay services planned for the church as needed by D.S. and District Lay Leader.
- d. Regular district meetings of the pastors and lay leaders of the declining churches (monthly or quarterly) conducted by the District Superintendent, for fellowship, reporting on progress made, and plans for the future, and for training.

### **Financing the Program**

1. District Clinics on the Declining Church:
  - Expenses of Board representatives taken care of my respective board.
  - Expenses of resource leader apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
2. Coaching Conference
  - The young adults who make the surveys to give of their time.
  - Each board take care of the expenses of its representative.
  - Expenses of resource leader apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
  - Expenses of selected leaders, including travel, room, meals, and materials, apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
3. Community Surveys
  - Expenses of organizers and cost of materials apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
4. "Preaching-Teaching Mission"
  - Expenses of leader of each mission and \$30.00 honorarium apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
5. Follow-up Program
  - Expenses of leader and \$10.00 honorarium for a re-visit apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
6. Miscellaneous
  - The host church to provide room and meals for visiting leaders if possible.
  - A free-will offering to be taken in each church served, to be used for some cause outside the local church, the cause to be decided by the local church.

Note: References above to the four sponsoring boards should read: "The first four named groups at the top of Page 1" of this article"

Paul Carruth, Chairman Committee on  
General Church School Work

### **Section B**

#### **CHILDREN'S WORK**

Report for 1956-57

Children's Work suffered a severe blow when Miss Elizabeth Johnson, who had directed a very effective program, resigned her position as Conference Director of Children's Work at the end of the last Conference year. It has not been possible to replace her, so we have had to get along this year without a Conference Director.



The Executive Secretary, with the very fine assistance of the District Directors of Children's Work, has promoted a limited program in this area.

Much emphasis was placed on the Vacation Church School the past year, and our conference goal continues to be a school in every local church. According to the statistical report we had a significant gain in the enrollment of these schools in the Conference Year, 1955-1956. These schools were attended by 35,566 boys and girls, an increase of 5227 over the previous year. Very successful District Vacation Church Schools were held in each of the nine districts in March. Fifteen hundred persons were reached in these one-day sessions which were led by the district directors of children's work, assisted by a team of outstanding leaders in the field of children's work.

Nine District Junior Camps were held with more than six hundred boys and girls in attendance. These camps were directed by district camp directors and counsellors recruited in each district. Several churches reported successful day camps conducted during the summer.

A Conference Laboratory School, directed by Miss Johnson, was held at First Church, Wilson, July 16-20, with 58 in attendance.

One of the most effective methods of training workers with children is through the Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools. During the past year 60 courses for workers with children were taught in 48 schools. These classes reached 1406 workers with 791 receiving course cards of recognition. The Durham Area School and the Alamance County School held Observation-Laboratory classes for workers with children.

We are glad to note that while the general church had a decrease in the Nursery Home Department in the year 1955-56, our conference had a substantial increase. We also had a gain of 844 in the children's department as a whole, for a total enrollment of 38,250. It is our hope that we will have a good increase in the Children's Department this year.

Nursery home workers have been urged to cooperate with the pastors in urging the parents of young children to have their babies baptized. We feel that this is most important and that all Methodist parents should be encouraged to follow this historic practice faithfully.

We have encouraged the Missionary Education of Children in every way possible. We have worked with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in encouraging local churches to use the special missions units in extended and additional sessions of their local church schools. We have also helped them to promote the children's Service Fund which is the offering for missions taken in these extra sessions.

We are looking forward to an active program in the area of children's work during the next conference year. We are making recommendations for the new year, realizing that some of them cannot be met unless we secure a Conference Director of Children's Work—and we do hope to have a Director in the field very soon to lead us in this program. We will continue to rely heavily on the district directors who have been so helpful in the past. Pastors are urged to make children their business and to include them in their personal affections and pastoral ministry. The church that neglects her children will soon have no church at all.

#### **Recommendations for Children's Work**

1. That there be a Vacation Church School held in every church in the Conference. That the dates of March 4-14, 1958 be reserved for District Vacation Church School Institutes.
2. That Junior Camps be supported on a district basis and that more exten-



sive promotion be made of the program of Day Camping. We recommend that there be a training session in early spring for those interested in Day Camping.

3. That fall subdistrict institutes be held in each district to introduce new materials and to introduce the year's program in children's work. We call special attention to the new closely graded kindergarten materials, which will be ready for use.

4. That a Conference Laboratory School be planned for the summer of 1958 and that we continue the practice of a conference-wide Laboratory School until that time when all districts can have these on district or subdistrict level.

5. That we strengthen the work of the Nursery Home Department by urging regular contact with parents of children too young to attend Nursery Class, regular distribution of THE CHRISTIAN HOME magazine, and that we develop a program of training for parents prior to their entering a child in nursery class.

6. We recommend a Membership Training Class for all persons joining the church.

7. That District Directors work closely with the Secretary of Children's Work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service in promoting work with children in additional sessions and in clarifying proper channeling of the Children's Service Fund.

8. That churches planning to build or remodel their educational facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

9. That the local church Commission on Education set-up standards for all teachers in the church school, using as their guide the recommendations of the General Board of Education.

10. That a survey be made of the number of church-sponsored Week-day Nursery Schools and Kindergartens and that we study the advisability of a training program for leaders of these week-day projects. Also recommend that churches sponsoring a week-day program of religious education encourage their leaders to take advantage of training opportunities and that they affiliate themselves with a recognized Association of Childhood Education.

11. Realizing the importance of encouraging church attendance among our school-age children, we would like to ask our ministers to include in their morning worship service some planned moments with the children.

12. That children's workers cooperate in every way possible with the total church program of Christian Education, especially leading out in observance of Children's Day, Church School Rally Day, Promotion Sunday, and National Family Week.

13. We would like to ask for a Conference for Children's Workers in the early fall of 1958, with resource people to give help in the field of local teaching situations and teacher problems, and also an inspirational speaker. It is also suggested that at this conference, a section be included for ministers and their relationship to children in the church.

We would like to express our appreciation to our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris, for the very fine way in which he has helped to keep the Children's Section of the Board of Education active during this year. We have looked to him for leadership and he has never failed us.

L. A. Tilley, Chairman

### Section C

#### YOUTH WORK

Under the marching order of its motto, "Christ Above All" the MYF has a wide range of responsibilities placed on it by the church. Some of the areas where

we have been at work are:

1. Youth Summer Agencies

a. Eighty-two persons attended the older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee, July, 1956.

b. The Senior Assemblies at Louisburg College were accounted successful in quality and numbers. Four hundred and forty persons attended the first two weeks. One hundred and twenty-five persons attended the third week which was a new venture for the North Carolina Conference MYF. This week was an "Assembly Workshop." Its purpose was to train officers and program area chairmen in the MYF. All evaluations concluded that this week was one of the outstanding summer opportunities for MYF leaders.

c. The MYF Annual Conference is unique in Methodism in its five-day program on the campus of Duke University. Four hundred seventy delegates and leaders attended and were joined on Rally Day by an additional 2000 youth and adult leaders.

d. Twenty youth and three adults attended the SEJ MYF Workshop at Lake Junaluska. This gave the N. C. Conference one of the largest delegations present.

2. Special Service Projects

a. One hundred twenty-five youth and adults joined in a Recreation Laboratory at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, February 22-24 under the leadership of Rev. Larry Eisenberg.

b. One hundred thirty youth and their leaders were present March 1-3 at Steele Street Church, Sanford, for a most inspiring church Vocations Conference.

3. Evangelism

a. MYF membership moved from 23,747 in 1954-55 to 24,707 in 1955-56. This doubles the gain any year in the past ten.

b. The Board of Evangelism and the MYF cooperated in a tri-district Christian Witness Mission held in Fayetteville, N. C. Twenty youth from the Durham and Burlington Districts joined with 20 youth from the Fayetteville District in making 86 visits. Results were good: twenty-four young men and women were won on profession of faith and two by transfer.

4. MYFund

Last year \$11,040.04 was contributed to this fund. This is the largest amount ever contributed by the youth of the N. C. Conference and represents the largest net gain of any conference in the S.E. Jurisdiction.

5. Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted by the District Directors of Intermediate Work.

6. The first Conference-wide MYF Prayer Day was observed in many of the churches the first day of Lent, March 6, 1957.

7. The Conference Director taught in five Christian Workers Schools.

8. Investment in Youth Leadership

a. The Conference MYF sent one delegate to the Southeastern Recreation Workshop at Leesburg, Florida.

b. The Conference MYF sent two delegates to the UN-Washington Seminar.

c. The Conference MYF sent its President, Jim Long, to the National Conference of Methodist Youth.

d. Two youth delegates will be sent to the National Youth School of Alcohol Studies.

9. A Fellowship of Adult Workers was organized and held its first meeting in the Cumberland Subdistrict.

10. A TV program was presented over the Educational Station at Chapel Hill, N. C., on the Conference Summer Program offered Methodist Youth.

11. A National Caravan composed of three young women, one young man, and an adult counselor visited six churches. A Duke Divinity School Caravan composed of two ministerial students worked in ten churches.

12. One new trend in subdistrict work is that of offering training for local church officers and MYF Counselors. Many subdistricts throughout the conference carried out some type of Leadership Training.

### Commendation

We commend our Conference Director of Youth Work, the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, for injecting into the life of our youth a keen sensitivity for commitment to the Christian life, for helping develop in our Conference an intelligent approach to the problems of youth, and for the devotion of his own life as it has been reflected in the Conference program.

### Emphases for 1957-58

#### 1. ADULT WORKERS WITH YOUTH

Training adult workers is increasingly recognized as one of the most fruitful uses of time and energy in raising the level of youth work in the annual conference. We believe time invested with adult workers will achieve more in strengthening the program of youth work than at any other point. To this purpose we recommend:

a. That the subdistrict MYF offer training for adults and youth as a part of its yearly program.

b. That Workers Conferences be encouraged to consider as a part of their opportunities the training of adult workers.

c. That training for adult workers be offered in some measure at Senior Youth Assemblies and MYF Annual Conference Session.

d. We commend as one of the very finest training programs the Christian Workers' School.

e. That the 1957 District Christian Education Institutes feature the training of adult workers.

f. That a fellowship of adult workers with youth be formed by bringing together workers from a number of churches in a given area.

g. That an effort be made to secure more certified instructors for courses in the Youth Department for leadership in Christian Workers' Schools.

h. That all training experiences for adult workers with youth concern themselves with problems of the local church in so far as possible.

i. That study and evaluation be given to the question, "What kind of significant training for adult workers with youth is possible in one evening?" This study could serve as a key for the work of conference, district, and subdistrict personnel. Also, it would provide a clue for local church workers' conferences.

j. We suggest that goals for any program with youth should include inspiring the faith of youth, considering a wide choice of vocation, and wise counsel in the matter of choosing a life partner. We suggest also that there be greater co-ordination between the various adult workers, where these workers in the morning and evening sessions are not the same persons.

k. We propose that some help be given in the matter of developing Subdistrict Councils of adult workers, in addition to the help given in developing curriculum materials. This former proposal has to do with assisting the adult workers to understand the psychology of youth.

l. We feel that there is a need for caution in planning and scheduling extra meetings, and that this should be considered in the Fellowship of Adult Workers. This Fellowship of Adult Workers should, we feel, meet on a Subdistrict basis at

least twice annually, to the end that this program is integrated into the local church's program, utilizing all teachers, counselors, program area advisors, club and scout workers, secretaries of youth work in the WSCS.

## 2. CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

We recommend that TriDistrict Christian Witness Missions be held in as many as two districts. This recommendation is made on the basis of the Tri-District Mission held this year in the Fayetteville District. We further recommend that this be a joint venture of the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism. The youth wish to express their appreciation for the fine cooperation of Brother H. K. King and the Board of Evangelism this past year.

## 3. PRAYER DAY

We recommend that the first day of Lent, Wednesday, February 19, 1958 be designated "MYF Prayer Day: for the youth of the North Carolina Conference." We urge the MYF's of the North Carolina Conference to magnify the place of prayer in the life of the individual, family, and church on this day.

## 4. METHODIST YOUTH FUND

This is a fund through which members of the MYF help in a program of missions, Christian education, and youth work around the world. The MYFund is a vital part of the world mission of the Church. We recommend:

a. That a Conference goal of \$1.00 per year per member of the MYF be an aim for this fund. This would more than double the present giving to this fund.

b. That a conference-wide pledge week be set and each MYFer be asked to make a personal pledge to the MYFund.

c. That conference publicity and promotion stress the vital elements in this program, namely;

(1) Stewardship of possession

(2) Help in world mission of church

(3) Act of dedication of this offering.

## 5. LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS: YOUTH DECISION

We commend to any MYF that wishes to seriously examine its purpose, organization, and program the special leaflet prepared for this quadrennium, "A Self Study Guide For Our MYF." This is an honest attempt to help your MYF take a look at itself. These can be ordered for the Conference Board of Education. (One copy free).

## 6. CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

1. We recommend that ministers, by Districts, gather for one-day workshops, for the purpose of re-orientation and re-evaluation of our fundamental understanding of the "call to preach" as it is interpreted in our contemporary theological standpoint. We suggest that this enterprise be a joint effort with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification and Committee on Christian Vocations and that it be held preferably during the first two weeks of February, 1958.

2. We encourage the continuation of an annual conference-wide Christian Vocations Conference.

3. We urge that materials be made available in and through local churches concerning the "call to preach," vocations, and Methodist service projects; and that these be placed in high school libraries.

4. We recommend the reactivation of the Christian Vocations Committee of the Quarterly Conference.

## 7. DISTRICT WORK

We would emphasize here the proper perspective for District and Subdistrict MYF organizations. Let it be known that they have as their reason for existence

the strengthening of the local MYF's. In planning programs these organizations should ask, How does this help the local young people and their MYF?

We recommend:

a. That each MYF Subdistrict in the conference plan one meeting designed to train local MYF officers and adult leaders.

b. We recommend at least one district rally in every district to be held preferably in the spring.

c. We suggest that, where feasible, the usual Fall Rally be substituted with a District Planning Retreat, composed of subdistrict and district councils, for the purpose of coordinating the conference youth program with that of the subdistricts.

d. We recommend the following themes for district rallies:

(1) "Making Your Calling Sure" (Christian vocations)

(2) "My MYF: A Redemptive Fellowship" (local church emphasis)

We desire to express appreciation for the leadership that is being given to the youth program by the District Directors of Youth and Intermediate Work. District work in several of the districts has been very effective. For those who give extra time and labor to the cause of Christian youth, we express here our joy and thanks.

#### 8. CHURCH SCHOOL INSTITUTES

1. We recommend the continuation of the Church School Institute in the Fall.

2. We urge that these Institutes be utilized to train local church workers with youth.

#### 9. MATERIALS FOR THE SMALL MYF.

We heartily recommend these two tools:

a. "A Manual on the Methodist Youth Fellowship in the Small Church."

b. A new filmstrip, "Not Bigger But Better," dealing with the MYF in the small church.

#### 10. SUMMER YOUTH CARAVANS

We call attention to the fact that a National Youth Caravan, consisting of four young people and one adult counselor, and a Divinity School Caravan, consisting of two young men, will be working in our conference during the summer to improve and strengthen the youth program in the churches visited.

We recommend that similar caravans be secured to work in our conference during the summer of 1958.

#### 11. YOUTH SUMMER AGENCIES

We recommend to youth and adult workers with youth these summer activities.

a. Christian Adventure Camps at Camp Don-Lee

b. Senior Assemblies at Louisburg College

c. Annual Conference Session of the MYF at Duke University.

d. Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee

e. Local Church

(1) Christian Adventure Camping

(2) Christian Adventure Week

(3) Youth Activities Week

(4) Daily Vacation Church School

f. Jurisdictional Training

(1) Recreation Workshop, Leasburg, Fla.

(2) SEJ Youth Leadership Workshop at Lake Junaluska

(3) SEJ Leadership Workshop (for adult workers on all levels) at Lake Junaluska.



We encourage the continuation of our existing summer agencies and enterprises, feeling that through the program area emphases that our youth will indeed be led to the abundant life.

We feel that, from the standpoint of the youth themselves, the Annual Conference Session is helpful inasmuch as, ideally, each local Methodist Youth Fellowship has a voice in the Conference program of youth and the idea of a Conference of this nature for the youth seems good.

The purpose of ACS should be to carry out in the Methodist Youth Fellowship a program similar to that of the Annual Conference, except that it effects youth and their adult workers as it relates to delineating the five program areas as a recipe for living.

We feel that ACS offers the youth an opportunity to become familiar with the entire program of Methodist youth and can be a broadening experience for the young people who attend. This program which we refer to is not only that of the Youth Department, but as well the program of the entire church; to the end that these youth grow mentally, spiritually, and enjoy fellowship one with another. The experiment in group living enhances their appreciation and respect for the Christian community.

We note several difficulties. For example, there is insufficient representation from local MYF's. Of approximately 800 churches in the conference, a maximum of 400 youth are usually in attendance at the ACS.

We feel, further, that the program of ACS lacks basic Christian content in the program areas. Much of the time the work of the program areas is superficial and lacks the depth of understanding on the part of adults and youth alike which will strike imagination, interest, and devotion on the local church level.

We submit these recommendations: that there be a representative from the Bishop's Cabinet in attendance at all sessions of the ACS; that when area reports are submitted to the Conference for adoption that the Conference Director of Youth Work be present for clarification of goals and programs and as advisor to their acceptability; that we constantly re-examine our program in the light of changing times and needs and re-evaluate the effectiveness of the ACS in terms of local church benefit.

Generally speaking, the programs at Louisburg and Don-Lee are acceptable. But we encourage the same sort of continued re-evaluation and re-examination of these programs that is recommended for the ACS.

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman

#### **Section D**

#### **ADULT WORK**

Report for 1956-1957

Adult education is crucial in the program of the church because adults are the parents and teachers of children and youth; adults wield power and influence in the church and community; and adults control the extent of the church's ministry through their practice, or lack of, stewardship of time, money, and ability.

#### **Evaluation of 1956-1957 Program**

1. Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes were held in 25 subdistricts, with some 375 teachers in attendance. The Clinics, led by District or Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work, stressed the use of group procedures in teaching. There were several requests for repetition of this project, from teachers attending.

2. New Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowships have been formed in Durham, Raleigh, Roanoke Rapids, Rockingham, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington. Previously active Subdistrict Fellowships are Burlington, Goldsboro, and Greenville. New



organizations will be completed where possible.

3. Adult methods courses were offered in twenty-one Christian Workers' Schools, enrolling 578 persons of whom 316 received Course Cards of Recognition. We urge the inclusion of a course in Adult Work, or Family Life, in every Christian Workers' School.

4. Bible Conferences were held in Goldsboro, Clinton, and Snow Hill Subdistricts, with total attendance of over 300. Dr. Clyde Manschreck of Duke was the lecturer in each conference. Bible Conferences have been planned for Elizabeth City, Siler City, Rockingham, and Jacksonville, November 24-December 6, 1957. Dr. W. A. Smart of Emory is to be the lecturer. We recommend a Subdistrict Bible Conference to be held at a six-month interval from the Christian Workers' School, wherever desired.

5. Family Life Institutes were held in Rocky Mount, Greenville, and Elizabeth City, with a total attendance of 282. Programs included addresses, movies, discussion groups, fellowship meals, and worship, were acknowledged to be excellent, but poorly attended.

6. One Social Action Seminar for pastors and teachers of adult classes was held, in the Burlington District, on the theme of Labor-Management Relations. Total attendance was 44. We urge the recognition by the conference, of our need to witness and educate our adults for full-time, full-life Christian living in society. We intend to cooperate to the fullest possible extent in this field with the Conference Boards of Social and Economic Relations, World Peace and Temperance. We recommend that where possible, meetings for creative contact be held on the interdenominational, inter-racial basis.

7. Adult Rallies were held at Middlesex, Warrenton, Fairmont, and Elizabethtown, with total attendance of 210. We recommend the inclusion of this project in the District or Subdistrict Christian Education Training Institutes.

8. Conference Family Camp was attended by only eight families. As an experiment, it proved the value of family camping, but also the desirability of sponsoring Family Camps on a District or smaller area basis. The goal is for District Family Camps in 1958, and eventually, family camping in many local churches. We recommend the continuance of the Conference Family Camp as a training agency.

9. The Durham District Older Adult Workshop was held at the Retirement Home with an attendance of 45. We do not recommend the repetition of this type of project until a deeper concern for the needs of older adults has been created.

10. One Recreation Laboratory School was held at Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, jointly sponsored by the youth and adult departments of the Board of Education, the North Carolina Recreation Commission and the North Carolina Recreation Society, Church Section. This was accounted very successful, and we recommend that the next Conference Recreation Laboratory be held in 1958-1959.

11. The Conference Older Adult Assembly had to be cancelled because of lack of registration. This also caused cancellation of a Training Conference in Older Adult Work, for District Directors.

12. The Conference Young Adult Workshop attendance was about average. Leadership was top-flight, and a fine experience was had by the delegates.

#### **Additional Plans for 1957-1958**

1. We call especial attention to the Third Adult Convocation at Lake Junaluska, August 2-5. Every adult class should send its teacher, president, pastor, or director of Christian education. Dr. Harold Bosley, Dr. Elton Trueblood,

Dr. Leon Adkins, Bishop John Branscomb, and the Bishop's Players provide inspiration. Discussion groups on "My Church—A Redemptive Fellowship," skill groups, recreation groups, Bible study groups provide know-how in improving our local church adult program.

2. Mental Health Workshop—an optional program for a District or Sub-district. Purpose—to create concern and spread information about Mental Health.

3. Young Adult Week—January 26-February 2, 1957. Requested and sponsored by the North Carolina Conference Young Adult Fellowship. A time for young adults to experience new leadership responsibilities, educate themselves, and serve in new ways. A time for the needs and potentialities of young adults to be lifted up before the churches of the Conference.

4. Follow-up of Christian Workers' School courses in Adult Work, by class reunion attended by instructor—for reporting on progress, experience in using new methods, etc.

5. Adult Convocation for North Carolina Conference, summer 1958, to include older adults and eliminate Older Adult Assembly.

6. Use of "A Guide to a Study of Adult Work in the Local Church" as a part of the Local Church Emphasis.

#### Quadrennial Goals

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of adults in the life of The Methodist Church, and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.

2. Create an awareness of the Adult Division as a part of the local church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches.

3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.

4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and the desire to relate it to contemporary life.

5. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, to increase active participation by nominal church members, in the life of the church.

6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to assume leadership.

7. Strengthen marital relationships and enrich family life.

#### Director of Adult Work

We commend the Rev. Harold Minor for his capable and consecrated leadership over the past year, and recommend his re-appointment for the year 1957-58.

Leon Russell, Chairman

#### Section E

#### CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Report for 1956-57

The Quadrennium Committee on Christian Family Life has been duly set-up and organized with Jesse H. Lanning, Chairman; Mr. John Meares, Vice Chairman; Rev. Harold Minor, Secretary.

The committee is led to believe that some real progress has been made during this year. Some of the reasons for this belief are listed below.

1. We have been very fortunate in having Rev. Harold Minor as Adult Conference Director to lead in the Family Life program and in having the real interest and support of Dr. C. P. Morris, our Executive Secretary.

2. The over-all growing understanding, interest and participation show that some real progress is being made in Family Life Education.

3. Successful Family Life Institutes have been held in Rocky Mount, Greenville, and Elizabeth City.

4. A number of local churches have held special classes for young people on Preparation for Marriage and Family Living.

5. Several of our Ministers attended and shared in a Workshop on "Enriching Christian Marriage and Family Living" sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches held in Charlotte, April 23-24.

6. Family centered courses have been included in Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference.

7. A Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee, August 22-25. The response of those who shared in it pointed the way for another one to be held this coming, August 21-24.

It is Recommended for the Coming Year and Quadrennium that we:

1. Develop Parent Education and Church-Home Cooperation for more abundant living.

2. Make special effort to prepare our Youth for Marriage and Christian living.

3. Include course on Christian Family Living in the Christian Workers' Schools wherever possible.

4. Encourage use of National Family Week for special emphasis on Family Living.

5. Have a joint meeting this coming September of all of the Instructors in Family Life or related courses in all age areas of the Church work along with resource persons and potential instructors to discuss scope, content, materials and methods to help unify and enrich the work that is being done in our Conference.

6. Help provide in-service training in Pastoral Counseling, both premarital and postmarital. Specifically to conduct a Pastor's Seminar in 1957-58.

7. De-centralize Family Camping, with District Family Camps beginning in 1958.

8. Discover and develop resource leaders for Family Life education at all levels, local church, subdistrict, district and conference. Specifically, instructors for courses in Christian Workers' Schools, leaders for Family Camps, Family Life Institutes, etc.

9. Conduct Subdistrict Training Institutes for all division workers in the fall of 1958, possibly September, using the theme "Enriching Family Life" and publicizing the National Family Life Conference proposed for October 1958.

10. Publicize and secure as many of our ministers and laymen as possible to attend the Southeastern Jurisdictional Family Life Workshop at Lake Junaluska, July 11-14, 1957.

Jesse H. Lanning, Chairman

## II

### SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

#### Section A

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

##### 1. Duke University

A. Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1957

Number of students for the Fall Semester 1956-57	5,219
--	-------

Number of students for Summer School 1956 (Including Medical School)	1,401
--	-------

Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	663
---	-----

B. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1956		
Current Restricted Funds		\$ 2,774,616.59
Fund Functioning as Endowment		12,558,161.18
Endowment Funds		17,852,304.96
Endowed Special Funds		1,377,323.77
Scholarship Funds		1,365,292.22
Student Loan Funds		706,145.20
Duke University Development Fund		1,478,102.46
Duke University Loyalty Fund		212,066.49
Plant Funds:		
Investment in Plant	\$50,059,247.05	
Balance of funds, reserved for plant additions	676,192.52	50,735,439.57
		<hr/>
Agency Funds		385,842.81
		<hr/>
TOTAL		\$ 89,445,295.25

## 2. Duke Divinity School

The statistics of the Divinity School for 1956-57 show a total of 278 students enrolled in the following categories: 235 candidates for the B. D. and M. R. E. degrees, 30 students enrolled in the Department of Religion of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences as candidates for the M.A. and Ph. D. degrees in Religion and 13 students enrolled for 1956 summer session only. Thirteen denominations are represented coming from 25 states and two foreign countries. Previous training was received by these students at 87 institutions. Sixty persons are candidates for the B.D. degree at the 1957 commencement and four are candidates for the M.R.E. degree. Seven are candidates for the Ph.D. degree in Religion and one for the M.A. degree in Religion.

In keeping with the general University policy of selective admissions, not all of those who apply for admission to the Divinity School can be accepted, but a comparison of our admission statistics with those of the other nine Methodist Theological Schools for the current year shows very little difference in the percentage of applicants not admitted to the Divinity School as compared with the other schools. We find that the caliber of the Divinity School students is constantly improving and their service in the Church vindicates our confidence.

By wise and generous provisions of the Duke Endowment, the Divinity School is able to make more generous provision for the assistance of its students than is found in any other American theological school. The current report on theological education made by the Survey Committee of the American Association of Theological Schools makes this statement: "The plan at Duke University which allows students a certain subsidy during the school year in exchange for summer service on the field is most unusual."

No theological school is stronger than the University in which it operates. Duke University is one of the 37 members of the Association of American Universities, is one of five universities in the South holding membership in this Association, is one of the two privately supported universities in this category, and is the only southern university holding close relationship with a church such as Duke holds to the Methodist Church.

Within the framework of Duke University the strength of the Divinity School Faculty is notable. Since 1950, nine members of the Divinity School Faculty have declined attractive offers to go to other institutions as against only two who have left Duke.

The newest addition to the Divinity School Faculty is Dr. Hugh Anderson, of Glasgow, Scotland, who will join the Faculty in September, 1957, as Associate Professor of Biblical Theology. Dr. Anderson holds several degrees from Glasgow University and along with his pastorate of a strong congregation has been engaged in various forms of teaching at Glasgow for the past seven years.

A new venture in the Divinity School this summer will be a Clinic in Preaching conducted under the direction of Dr. James T. Cleland, Professor of Preaching and Dean of the Chapel. Dr. Cleland will be assisted by a strong group of lecturers. The Clinic will run from July 1 to 13 and promises to be increasingly significant in our work.

The Christian Convocation held June 4 to 7 offered one of the strongest programs in its history, featuring Bishop Gerald Kennedy as the James A. Gray Lecturer who spoke on the subject, "The Methodist Way of Life."

Some 200 approved pastors are expected at the school for such men to be held July 16 to August 9. A carefully selected and highly competent faculty of 12 instructors will feature this school with Dr. W. Arthur Kale as Director. The school is under the direction and support of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and the Department of In-Service Training of the Methodist Board of Education. The Divinity School serves as host to the School and furnishes direction to the work. Increasing support has come this year from the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences in the form of grants-in-aid to the pastors enrolled.

The allocation of support to the Divinity School from the World Service Funds through the Board of Education of the Methodist Church has been increased by about 25% since the action of the 1956 General Conference. Also the support from the two North Carolina Conferences through the College Sustaining fund showed measurable increases during the 1956-57 conference year, and the schedule now in effect shows additional increases during the remainder of the present quadrennium.

### 3. Greensboro College

We are continually grateful for the support which the Methodists of North Carolina give to their institutions of higher learning. We look forward to the Quadrennial Emphasis upon Higher Education, during which the church and its colleges will have an unprecedented opportunity to work hand in hand toward common goals.

During the academic year 1956-57 the college has shown a marked increase in enrollment. Four hundred ninety-five students have registered for full and part-time courses. The addition of the Greensboro Building has permitted our resident population to increase by 96 persons and has given our dining service long-needed facilities.

Still ahead in terms of capital needs are the following: (1) a gymnasium, (2) a residence hall to accommodate 120 persons, (3) an additional \$2,000,000 for endowment, and (4) \$150,000 needed to bring existing structures to higher standards. The college is working toward additional operating funds from sources outside the church. In addition, however, we shall need at least \$125,000 per year in sustaining funds from the conferences to place our instruction on the highest quality basis.

The following statistics for the year 1956-57 are subject to correction when the outside audit is completed at the end of the fiscal year: officers and instructors, 55; students, 495; value of property, \$2,721,000; endowment \$1,000,000; endowment scholarship aid, \$2,100; work awards to students, \$17,500; other scholarships



and grants, \$6,000; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$6,225.

The Board of Trustees requests the reappointment of Clark R. Cahow as Director of Public Relations.

Greensboro College is happy to have had, through the years, a close relationship with the Methodist Church. Over 80% of our students have been Methodist and many of them have gone directly into active professional and lay work in our church. We are frankly and avowedly a church-related college, endeavoring to fuse the best in education with the highest Christian ideals.

Our thanks for the support which the North Carolina Conference gives to Greensboro College!

#### 4. High Point College

High Point College wishes to express its appreciation and gratitude for the interest in and appropriations toward the financial support of the College. Especial thanks are given for the College Sustaining Fund and the capital funds without which the College could not operate.

Student religious activities play an important part in the life of the College. Faculty leadership for these activities heads up in the Department of Religion and Philosophy. In the regular life of the College the Student Christian Association is responsible for morning devotionals, Wednesday evening prayer services, Sunday evening Vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, the support of two orphan children in Korea, and other campus-wide activities. The Methodist Student Fellowship, The Baptist Student Union, and the Presbyterian Westminster Fellowship are active as denominational groups. Kappa Chi Fraternity is composed of men who are preparing for the ministry, and Alpha Delta Theta Sorority is made up of young women who have an interest in religious work. The Fellowship Teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities, especially youth work. The teams work with local church groups in putting on the local groups' programs. After a period of careful training these teams go out into surrounding churches to lead in services, youth meetings, and planning sessions. Last summer nineteen students took part in special temporary summer activities, such as caravans, migrant work, rural work, and religious education positions in local churches.

The enrollment for the year ending May 26, 1957, was as follows: Regular Session 1009 different students; Summer School 586 different students, making a total of 1595. Between 80 and 90 pre-ministerial students and a similar number of young women preparing as Directors of Christian Education and other religious vocations have been enrolled this year. There were 72 faculty and staff members. We had 922 students enrolled during the Fall semester. For next year we will continue to hold the enrollment to approximately the same number of well-selected students of high quality. In view of the number of applications for admission High Point College could now have enrolled 1500 or 1600 qualified students if ample funds and facilities were available. The majority of entering freshmen in September, 1957, will come from the upper halves of their graduating classes.

In an operational budget of well over \$700,000 the College closed the year without a deficit. The value of equipment, buildings, and grounds increased more than \$168,000. The Endowment Fund increased more than \$28,000 during the year. There is no indebtedness.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of both conferences. Last year we received nearly \$52 per full-time student from the N. C. Conference Sustaining Fund and \$63 (assuming that the usual check of approximately \$12,000 is received by the end of May) per



full-time student from the Western N. C. Conference, or a total of \$155 from both conferences. Without knowing the exact corresponding figures for Louisburg, Greensboro, and Brevard Colleges, but knowing that they need all the funds they are receiving, I am sure the amount appropriated by the two conferences to each student at High Point College is not more than one-half or perhaps less, of the amount appropriated by the two conferences to each student at these other colleges.

Since High Point College has a larger number of commuting students, it has been claimed by some that High Point College does not need as large an appropriation per student as a college with few day students. This is entirely erroneous. It costs as much to teach a commuting student as it does a dormitory student. The accrediting agencies require the same amount to be spent on teaching a commuting student as a dormitory student.

At \$300 per student presently enrolled, which is the figure used in discussing the new colleges in the North Carolina Conference, High Point College should receive appropriations from the two conferences and from other sources of more than \$270,000 per year as compared with approximately \$143,000 of supplementary funds it is expecting to receive during the year. Obviously, its sustaining funds from the two conferences, the income from endowment, and supplementary funds from other sources should be doubled. Of this \$143,000 coming from the two conferences, from endowment income, and from other supplemental sources, approximately \$55,000 is expected from the Western N. C. Conference. A little more than \$44,000 has been received from the N. C. Conference during the College's fiscal year.

Just a word about our most immediate needs for the present enrollment, in addition to double the amount of operating funds from the College Sustaining Fund: (1) \$1,000,000 added to the endowment; (2) a new and adequate gymnasium, dining hall, kitchen, and additional class rooms, \$400,000; a separate building for an infirmary, \$60,000; (3) an adequate pipe organ for Memorial Auditorium and Chapel, \$40,000.

#### 5. Louisburg College

**Statistics.** Total enrollment, 366; faculty and staff, 32; property evaluation, \$1,500,000; endowment, \$188,000; indebtedness, \$80,000.

**Building projects.** During the summer the Davis Building will be renovated at a cost of \$60,000, and construction on a student union-cafeteria building, to cost \$200,000, will be started. A loan of \$180,000 has been tentatively approved by the Housing and Home Finance Agency. With the \$50,000 on hand for the Davis Building and the government loan, an additional \$45,000 will be required to complete and furnish the two buildings.

**Other building needs.** Other buildings needed include a library building and a class-room auditorium building, both of which will cost around \$400,000. Improved infirmary and laundry facilities are also greatly needed.

**Endowment needs.** The college needs at least \$500,000 in additional endowment to increase faculty salaries and to provide scholarship aid to worthy students.

#### 6. Methodist College

The complicated business of setting up a new college requires months of fact-finding, interviews, study, and planning. And these, mainly, have been the activities pursued by the Board of Trustees of Methodist College during an eleven months period of orientation to the important tasks ahead.

From these labors and deliberations, the blueprint—if not the picture—is beginning to emerge.

It is already clear that the following two objectives are basic in the board's thinking at the present time: (1) A liberal arts college to be established on the highest beginning standards of accreditation; and (2) The development of a building program that will follow a carefully devised "phased" growth pattern.

Many of the details associated with these prime objectives have been resolved thus permitting more rapid progress as time goes on.

During this first year, two significant dates will bear recording. The first, November 1, 1956, was when the board was granted the official charter proclaiming the birth of the institution. The second, February 21, 1957, was the occasion for dedication services at the 600-acre site acquired by the college. Bishop Paul N. Garber made the dedicatory address.

In addition, other important developments are expected momentarily—certainly before Annual Conference. These, the results of long and careful study and interviewing, will include the selection of a college president and the appointment of an architect to draft the building plans.

Within the next few weeks, too, the board will be presented with a master land use plan compiled by a graduate student in city and regional planning at the University of North Carolina. This study, projected over a 25-year period of phased-growth, promises to be highly informative and enlightening.

Looking hopefully toward September 1960 as the target date for admitting the first class of students at Methodist College, the board feels this goal can be met with the kind of financial support indicated from both churches in the Conference and citizens of the Fayetteville community.

In the first year our records show that contributors in Fayetteville have paid in cash, and the equivalent of cash, a total of almost \$300,000 in first year installments toward aggregate pledges in excess of \$1,750,000 over a five-year period. Local opinion is that pace of giving will pick up as events materialize.

The trustees have undertaken their assignments and responsibilities in a faithful, diligent, capable, and enthusiastic manner, and it is their cherished hope that these labors will ultimately bring forth the kind of institution which will be a source of great pride and satisfaction to their constituency upon whose help and prayers they will constantly rely for success in the venture.

### 7. North Carolina Wesleyan College

The Cooperative spirit among all the people of the Rocky Mount vicinity in connection with the establishment of North Carolina Wesleyan College provokes amazement. All individuals and groups stand ready at all time to assist with any matter that comes up.

The local pledges have been most carefully analyzed and validated with the result that \$2,069,594 has been determined as the verified amount, upon which daily collections are being realized.

The Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation has been established by the citizens of Edgecombe and Nash Counties for the dual purpose of collecting these pledges and raising the continued annual support as agreed.

This fine cooperative effort also extends to each member of the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College. Considerable effort has produced much progress in the matter of preliminary study, looking towards the needs of the college. Several of the trustees have spent much time in visits to various schools and universities located in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Virginia. Many architectural firms have been interviewed, and the Building Committee is prepared to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees in connection with this phase of our plans.

The people of this vicinity embrace North Carolina Wesleyan College with great devotion and intend to support it to the limit.

**Amendments to Charter, N. C. Wesleyan College**

Be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., that said Charter of said Corporation as issued by the Secretary of State of North Carolina on the 25th day of October 1956, be amended to read as follows:

1. Be it resolved that Article I be stricken out and in lieu thereof the following inserted:

Name of this Corporation is North Carolina Wesleyan College.

2. Be it resolved that Article VI be amended as follows:

That the language appearing in Article VI as follows: "There shall be twenty-four (24) trustees," be stricken out and inserted in lieu thereof the following:

The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in numbers.

**Article VII** to be amended to read as follows:

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

**8. Pfeiffer College**

Total enrollment, regular session, 1956-1957	772
Total enrollment, summer school session	75
Enrollment, extension course	15
Number of faculty	50
Number of staff	34
Value of buildings and grounds	\$3,650,000.00
Total budget for fiscal year 1956-57	720,000.00
Spent for property expansion	400,000.00
Endowment	2,000,000.00

Outstanding in the work of the past year was the successful conclusion of the campaign for \$1,500,000.00 Funds from the campaign will make possible the completion of twelve new faculty homes, the dining hall addition, the new men's dormitory, and a new science building.

The College asks that the following be re-appointed to Pfeiffer for the year 1957-58: G. Nelson Moore, Director of Public Relations.

**Section B****METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT****ANNUAL REPORT OF****INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK**

The work of the Inter-Conference Commission is concerned with providing a program of student religious work for the 13,000 Methodists enrolled in our 58 colleges and 34 Schools of Nursing in North Carolina. At the present time, we have MSF groups or Wesley Foundations organized at 29 colleges and we cooperate in the inter-denominational programs being carried on at three of our Methodist colleges and the remaining 26 colleges. The increased interest that is being evidenced toward our State program of student religious work because of the Quadrennial Emphasis on Christian Higher Education encourages all of us. Our college officials look with favor on what the Methodist Church is attempting to do to give pastoral and educational services to our students. They only ask that we provide more of the same types of services so that we might reach many more of our Methodists enrolled in the several colleges in the state.

Financial assistance for student religious work is provided at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Murry Unruh, Director; Duke University, Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Director; Woman's College, U.N.C., Miss Mauriel Shipp, Director; Western Carolina, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, Co-directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. Bob Barefield, Director; Raleigh, Rev. Neal McGlammery, Director; East Carolina, Miss Mamie Chandler, Director; Pembroke, Miss Alta Nye, Director; Catawba, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hardesty, Directors; Wake Forest, Rev. Bob Younts, Director; and Davidson, Rev. Jerry Murray, Director. Only a small amount of financial assistance is provided at Davidson, Catawba, and Pembroke to assist in program planning. The State Director, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., is employed on a half-time basis, although a full-time State Director will be employed next year.

The inter-collegiate program of the MSM attempts to provide a "beyond the local campus" expression for student leadership training and personal enrichment. During the year, we held a retreat for 40 local MSM presidents and advisors, a series of three District Conferences which involved 200 students and in March, the State Conference brought together 240 students at College Place Church and the Wesley Foundation in Greensboro. Also, in May a state recreation workshop was held to train 75 recreation leaders. Our work in the 34 Schools of Nursing is carried on jointly with the Baptist Student Union. We sponsor a Nurses' Retreat each June which attracts approximately 50 student leaders. North Carolina Methodists were also well represented at the other State, regional, and National Conferences such as the USCC Student Regional, the Junaluska Regional in June, the Inter-Collegiate School of Alcohol Studies, and the UN-Washington Seminar, to mention a few. Also, the MSM has been one of the main supporters of the State Ecumenical Movement which sponsored a conference in April involving all of the major denominational student movements. The State Director served as advisor for this group. Garland Young has served as president of the State MSM this year and Jim Thompson is incoming president.

The 13,000 Methodist Students enrolled in the colleges were divided as follows: 5,952 in State Institutions of higher learning; 3,275 in Methodist Colleges; and 2,767 in private or other denominational colleges with the remainder in the 34 schools of Nursing.

Notable projects of the MSM this year have been the publishing of a bi-monthly page of MSM news in the **North Carolina Christian Advocate**, the raising

of \$2500 for the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund, and the establishment of active Wesley Foundations at Wake Forest, A. & T. College in Greensboro and N. C. College in Durham.

During the remainder of the quadrennium, we look forward to a new vigor that is arising in our student religious program. We only hope that all of the needs that are envisioned may be met as we find more and more people becoming interested in Christian Higher Education. Our present accredited Wesley Foundations need more adequate financial help. Staffs need to be enlarged to take care of the doubling of our student population. New centers must be built at UNC, Appalachian, and Western Carolina, and the centers at Duke, N. C. State, ECC, and Wake Forest must be completely finished and equipped. Also, there is a need for part-time staff leadership at Guilford, Atlantic Christian, Elon, Catawba, and Lenoir Rhyne, and some financial help needs to be provided for several of the smaller colleges. The Inter-Conference Commission is approving the plan of the General Conference to seek to secure an average of 30 cents per member for student religious work. If this were accomplished, we would have \$120,000 for this work in North Carolina instead of the present \$35,000. In addition, the Commission is asking the two Conference Commissions on Higher Education to provide \$500,000 to build and equip new Wesley Foundations. We believe that both of these goals will be realized.

The work of the Inter-Conference Commission has a special interest in the Wesley Foundations and therefore we include the following reports from the Wesley Foundations and major MSF groups.

#### **Appalachian**

Out of a total enrolment of 1741, there were 445 Methodists enrolled at Appalachian. Of this number, approximately 225 have been vitally or casually reached by the Wesley Foundation in the various programs of worship, study, and fellowship. There is an intense need for facilities at Appalachian. A building lot is now being bought for the sum of \$7,500 and \$100,000 will be needed to build the building.

#### **Woman's College**

Six hundred and thirteen of 2500 students at WC are Methodists. Two hundred and fifty are members of the Wesley Foundation. Many others attend the services of the churches in Greensboro. The Woman's College Wesley Foundation has adequate facilities now in the educational building of College Place Church, but a much larger appropriation of funds is needed for maintenance of facilities.

#### **Duke**

There are 1100 under-graduate Methodists at Duke out of a total enrolment of 5000. The new Methodist Student Center is completed and will be ready for use in the Fall. Four hundred and eighty of the Methodists are being reached by the Methodist Student Fellowship now. Others attend the Chapel services or downtown churches but do not become involved in the Methodist Student Fellowship. Rev. Arthur Brandenburg could use another part-time staff member and increased appropriations are needed for program and maintenance.

#### **East Carolina**

The College enrolment is 3693. Out of this number, 734 are Methodist. Two hundred and sixty-nine of these were involved at the Methodist Student Center with various activities. Others were worshippers in the churches in Greenville. Because of the consecrated work of the women of the North Carolina Conference



and the help of the North Carolina Conference, a new \$100,000 student center will be completed during the coming year.

### **Western Carolina**

Out of an enrolment of 1065, 266 are Methodist. One hundred and thirty-five became members of the Wesley Foundation. Plans for a new student center have been drawn for Western Carolina and can be built as soon as we raise \$50,000 for it.

### **Wake Forest**

The new Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College has gotten off to a good start. Two hundred and seventy-one of the 2000 students enrolled at Wake Forest were Methodist and 60 of these became members of the Wesley Foundation this year. With a full-time director there and new facilities, this Wesley Foundation will continue to make an impact on the campus.

### **University of North Carolina**

With 1700 Methodists at U.N.C. out of an enrolment of approximately 6000 students, the Wesley Foundation has an unusual opportunity of reaching a vast amount of Methodist leadership. Crowded and inadequate facilities prevent us from doing the job that is needed. Four hundred and fifty Methodists are reached by Wesley and many more attend the church services at University Methodist Church but until we have more facilities and staff, the job is not going to be adequately done. We rejoice over the accomplishments of the Wesley Foundation at UNC working under the handicaps that are there. Special projects at UNC this year, in addition to Sunday morning and Sunday night programs and five-night a week Vesper services, have been Wesley Weekend, Drama, Choral and Folk-Dancing groups, deputations to other colleges and the direction of Christian Adventure Week for 80 intermediates at University Methodist Church. At least \$300,000 is needed for a new Center at UNC and an Associate Director is needed to assist in taking care of the expanding program and college enrolment.

### **N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, and Rex Hospital**

Fifteen hundred and sixty-five Methodists out of 6378 enrolled at the four institutions served by the Raleigh Wesley Foundation come from dozens of Methodist churches from throughout the State. At present, 325 are active in the Wesley Foundation and many others attend the various churches in Raleigh. A new Center is under construction and will soon be ready for use. During the next few years, this figure of 1565 will be nearly doubled; therefore, to prepare for the influx, a much larger appropriation of funds is needed to employ an associate Director and provide funds for building maintenance and program.

### **RECOMMENDATION FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OR CAMPUS—CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES**

#### **Woman's College**

Henry C. Ferrell, Chairman; Dr. Ruth Collins, Miss Jane Johnson, E. R. Zane, R. Harold Hibbs, A. D. Shaftesbury, C. W. Phillips, Gordon Gentry, Miss Virginia Sabiston, Miss Beth McLamb, Miss Clarice Bowman, C. C. Lipscomb, Mrs. Ray Young, Mrs. J. R. Holden, Mrs. W. A. Bales, D. L. Webster, Mrs. J. G. Doggett, Miss Mauriel Shipp, Franklin Parker, Miss Lillian Cunningham, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Miss Ila Grey McIlwean, Dr. Pauline Keeney, Brunson Wallace.

#### **Appalachian**

J. G. Barden, Chairman; Mrs. J. H. Council, Mrs. J. B. Winkler, W. W.



Chester, J. H. Council, Mrs. Paul Coffey, J. D. Rankin, Lee Reynolds, Mrs. J. G. Barden, G. R. Stafford, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Miss Una Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Payne, E. H. Lowman, Mary Ellen Bagwell, Rebecca Bingham, Robert S. Barefield.

#### **Duke University**

C. D. Barclift, W. B. Petteway, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen, Charles E. Jordan, McMurry Richey, Dean Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. George Hargitt, Mrs. R. B. White, Mrs. W. H. Vanderbilt, Robert Longworth, James Johnson, Miss Dot Finnegan, Arthur Brandenburg.

#### **East Carolina College**

W. M. Howard, Jr., J. Malloy Owen, Miss Nancy Wike, Miss Mamiej Chandler, Mrs. M. P. Hoot, Mrs. E. W. Larkin, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. Van C. Fleming, Jr., Lee W. Jenkins, James H. Tucker, C. P. Morris, A. J. Hobbs, Miss Letty DeLoatch, Ralph Shumaker, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. H. A. Davis, Mrs. Henry Maddrey, Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Mrs. Donald Edman.

#### **Wake Forest**

Wesley Bailey, Angelo Caperella, Zeb Barnhardt, Lee Tuttle, Kenneth Goodson, Mrs. Gilmer Whicker, W. A. Hunt, Paul Hamilton, Ralph Stockton, Jr., Mark Depp, S. L. Gullede, Jr., Frank Stith, Jr., W. Arthur Kale, Mrs. Davis Cranford, Roy M. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, James Doggett, Bob Younts, Ralph James, Miss Mary S. Britt, Edgar Fisher, A. J. Crutchfield, N. W. Harrison, Clifford Peace.

#### **Western Carolina**

Miss Anne Hammond, Chairman; Ralph Sutton, Mrs. Dan Moore, Frank Smathers, Dr. J. U. Crum, W. E. Bird, Mrs. C. F. Dodson, Mrs. Walter Reid, David Daniel, Neill Scott, Charles Stewart, Mrs. Doris Wells Moore, Mrs. J. R. Cotter, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm.

#### **N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, Rex Hospital**

R. M. Pinkerton, Chairman; B. Troy Ferguson, R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, Harvey L. Bumgarner, R. H. Snyder, J. E. Legates, J. W. Page, Neal McGlammery, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Miss Lucy Neblett, Miss Juanita Stott, O. B. Copeland, R. C. White, A. B. Starnes, Mrs. H. B. Trader, Blair Beasley.

#### **University of North Carolina**

Mrs. C. N. Allen, C. D. Barclift, Gran Childress, Zane Eargle, O. D. Garvin, Russ Gruman, Frank Hanft, Donald Hayman, Charles Hubbard, Robert Johnson, A. Jordan, Larkin Kirkman, Mrs. W. J. Ogburn, Jr., J. D. Phillips, McNeill Smith, Bert Warren, L. R. Wilson.

#### **Davidson College**

Dr. C. E. Ratcliff, James Purcess, Mrs. John Butts, H. A. Bryson, Jerry Murray.

#### **Pembroke State College**

Maitland Woodell, James H. Woods, Miss Marjorie Kanable, Andrew Ransom, J. F. Minis, Nash Locklear, Jackie Locklear, Simeon Cummings, D. F. Lowry, R. D. Jacobs, James H. Dial, Mrs. Theodore Lowry.

#### **Recommended for Appointment, North Carolina Conference**

Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain Methodist Students, Duke University  
 Rev. Robert Barefield, Director Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College

Rev. William M. Wells, Jr., State Director Methodist Student Movement  
 Robert L. Johnson, Director of Wesley Foundation, University of North  
 Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Howard Wilkinson, Chairman  
 C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer  
 J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director

### Section C.

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, 1957-1958

We recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be increased by \$41,750 over the year 1956-1957 and that it be increased by \$40,000.00 each succeeding year for the next seven years.

This increase is needed to undergird our two new colleges, Methodist College at Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, and to provide funds for the Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education.

1956-1957 Estimated income for this fund	\$208,250.00
1957-1958 Increased income for this fund	41,750.00
<b>Total 1957-1958 Estimated income for this fund</b>	<b>\$250,000.00</b>

#### **Distribute quarterly from current receipts as follows:**

*Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education	\$ 16,750.00
United College Appeal	60,000.00
Louisburg College	61,900.00
High Point College	35,585.00
Greensboro College	30,475.00
Duke Divinity School	20,290.00
Methodist College At Fayetteville (Sustaining and Capital Funds)	12,500.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount (Sustaining and Capital Funds)	12,500.00
<b>Total Amount to be distributed</b>	<b>\$250,000.00</b>

That nominees received for the Sustaining Fund for the coming year allotted to North Carolina Wesleyan and Methodist College in Fayetteville, be used for Sustaining Fund purposes.

Conference contributions for Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College shall be divided between sustaining and capital funds according to the direction of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference.

\*We recommend that the appropriation for the Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this fund and made available as needed by the commission.

#### **Additional Financial Support Anticipated from other Sources:**

For Methodist College at Fayetteville	
Western North Carolina Conference:	\$10,000.00
City of Fayetteville	5,000.00
<b>Total Additional</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>
For North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount:	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$10,000.00
City of Rocky Mount	5,000.00
<b>Total Additional</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>
For Louisburg College:	
City of Louisburg and Alumni	\$ 2,500.00

### III NOMINATIONS

#### Section A

##### COLLEGE TRUSTEES

**Duke University:** Reuben B. Robertson, Jr., Canton, N. C., and Wright Tisdale, Detroit, Michigan.

**Greensboro College:** T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1959); Bill Price, Burlington, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1961); W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1961).

**High Point College:** Blaine Madison, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire July, 1960); Felix Harvey, III, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire in July, 1960).

**Louisburg College:** The Following Trustees are nominated to fill unexpired terms caused by vacancies: A. B. Henderson, (Term to expire in 1957); W. B. Petteway (Term to expire in 1957); W. L. Lumpkin (Term to expire in 1958); B. M. Bartholomew (Term to expire in 1959); H. G. Ruark (Term to expire in 1959); Soule Chandler (Term to expire in 1959).

The following whose terms expire in 1957 are re-nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1960: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, R. Grady Dawson, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Henderson, J. W. Jenkins, James E. Hillman, Mrs. W. F. Moore, W. B. Petteway, Bill Price, J. J. Quinn, Dr. W. G. Suiter, and T. B. Upchurch, Jr.

**Methodist College:** F. Douglas Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958); J. M. Wilson (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Allen P. Brantley (Term to expire July 1, 1961); W. Edd Fleshman (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Dr. William Spence (Term to expire July 1, 1961); O. L. Hathaway (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Mrs. Earl W. Brian (Term to expire July 1, 1961); F. Douglas Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958).

**N. C. Wesleyan College:** Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958); O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1959); E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); J. D. A. Autry, Fairmont, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); K. W. Taylor, South Mills, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); A. P. Thorpe, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Dr. J. G. Matheson (Term to expire July 1, 1959).

#### Section B

##### CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Paul Carruth (Term to expire 1958, replacing F. D. Hedden). J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, T. J. Whitehead (Terms to expire 1960).

#### Section C

##### N. C. PASTORS SCHOOL

##### Board of Managers

The following representatives from the Board of Education whose terms expire in 1957 are nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1960: Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris.

#### Section D

##### DISTRICT DIRECTORS

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as District Directors for the conference year 1957-58:

**District Directors of Children's Work**

District	Name and Address
Burlington	Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.
Durham	Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, 1709 Maryland Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Mrs. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.
Fayetteville	Miss Katie Price, 1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Mrs. E. H. Smotherman, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.
New Bern	Miss Charlotte Stevenson, Box 193, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Sidney G. Boone, Box 662, Wendell, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Royall, 621 S. Tillery St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	Mrs. F. S. Love, Jr., 3719 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington, N. C.

**District Directors of Intermediate Work**

Burlington	Mrs. W. S. Brogan, Swepsonville, N. C.
Durham	Mrs. Herman Winberry, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. James R. Couchman, Route 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Bridgeton, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. W. Barbee, Enfield, N. C.
Wilmington	

**District Directors of Youth Work**

Burlington	Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., 700 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington
Durham	Rev. Chester Brown, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. L. A. Aitken, Manteo, N. C., and Rev. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.
Fayetteville	
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. Ralph Fleming, Newport, N. C.
Raleigh	
Rocky Mount	Rev. Robert Gibson, Seaboard, N. C., and Rev. James H. Bailey, Elm City, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. Harry Jordan, Southport, N. C.

**District Directors of Adult Work**

Burlington	Rev. C. H. Mercer, Mebane, N. C.
Durham	Rev. Wayne Wegwart, 889 Louise Circle, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. Earl Richardson, Edenton, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. P. H. Layfield, Jr., West End, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., Snow Hill, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. J. L. Joyce, Box 324, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	
Wilmington	

**District Directors of General Church School Work**

Burlington	Rev. James C. P. Brown, Box 865, Pittsboro, N. C.
Durham	Mr. James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Sanders	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. E. Walston, Route 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. E. R. Shuller, Swansboro, N. C.

Raleigh..... Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., 2312 Milburnie Rd. Route 5, Raleigh  
 Rocky Mount..... Mr. T. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount, N. C.  
 Wilmington

#### IV

##### Section A

### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CAMPS

This is the first year there has been a standing committee on camps but this committee has found that it will have a tremendous job to do for several years to come. With the development of a rapidly expanding camping program in our conference and the subsequent realization that we are in need of more camping facilities, the camping committee has attempted this first year to survey the situation for the future. Three years ago, we were able to carry out all our camping activities at Camp Don-Lee. However, last year, we had expanded until we were renting a total of nine weeks of camping at three different camp-sites in addition to using Camp Don-Lee to capacity. And still we are only beginning to meet the need of camping that is being demanded by the members of our conference.

To facilitate carrying out its functions, the camping committee set up three sub-committees which are as follows: the executive committee, a camp-site committee, and a program committee. The executive committee was given the task of recommending camping facilities needed, recommending ways and means of financing the development of these facilities, recommending a plan for receiving, holding, and distributing conference camp funds, recommending a plan for operating and maintaining conference camps, recommending policies relative to the use of camp facilities, and transacting all business committed to it by the committee on camps ad interim. The camp-site committee was given the task of recommending camp sites to be acquired. It is to develop a master plan for camp site development after analyzing program needs, studying camp standards, consulting a landscape architect and presenting tentative plans to the committee for approval. It is then to supervise camp construction. The functions of the program committee are to schedule camps and coordinate the conference camping program, determine philosophy and standards, plan and supervise a comprehensive camping program, develop a conference-wide training strategy for camp personnel, and arrange for financing the camping program.

Of considerable importance to the camping movement in our Conference was the completion of Camp Don-Lee, which was dedicated May 18, 1957. Especial words of praise must be bestowed upon T. J. Collier, C. P. Morris, L. R. Foreman, the Camp Director, all members of the Camp Don-Lee Trustees and others throughout the Conference who had a part in getting the camp completed.

The program committee set up the following summer program of camping to be carried out by the Conference Camping Director, the Conference Director of Youth Work, The Conference Director of Adult Work and nine District Junior Camp Directors: seven 1-week and two 10-day intermediate camps, an Older Youth Assembly, a Young Adult Assembly, a Family Camp and 9 District Junior Camps. All but the Junior Camps would be held at Camp Don-Lee. The Junior Camps were scheduled at Camp Caroline, Camp New Life and Camp Monroe. Words of praise need to be heaped upon all the volunteer leaders who gave freely of their time last year and who will give of their time this summer to make our camping program possible.

Members of the camp-site committee have spent considerable time looking over prospective campsites. It is contemplated that our Conference will need at least four and possibly five camps to take care of the camping program that is needed.



The Rev. O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, had led the laymen of the District in securing a 400 acre tract of land located 13 miles south of Fayetteville. The deed to this property has been secured and is being turned over to the Camp Committee for development. Mr. Hathaway and the Fayetteville District laymen are to be commended for this fine effort. The Director of Camping and Robert Reed are preparing a plan of development which can be used in beginning the development of the camp in the fall of 1957.

Also, the District Superintendents and lay leaders of the Durham and Burlington Districts are to be commended for their efforts to secure a large tract of land located near Hillsboro. It is expected that a site in this area may be secured and turned over to the camping committee for development during the new Conference year. Another site for camping is being secured on the Kerr Lake near Henderson by the Raleigh area churches. It is a very choice tract of land and holds promise for considerable use by church groups.

In making its request to the Conference Commission on World Service, a request was made for a full-time Director of Camping to replace the Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., who has served on a half-time basis. The World Service Commission did not approve this plan but did approve the idea of having a part-time caretaker at Camp Don-Lee and is designating part of the Conference Camp Building Funds for maintenance of Camp Don-Lee next year.

The Camping Committee hopes to appoint a camp-site development committee for the camp located near Fayetteville and begin work developing it just as soon as possible. Also, it is hoped that a site near Hillsboro can be secured and development begun on it during the coming Conference year. In the meantime, search will be begun in the Rocky Mount-Roanoke Rapids area for a possible campsite and in possibly one other area of the Conference.

It is believed by the members of the Camp Committee that camping offers the Church the greatest opportunity for leading children, young people, and adults in Christian growth it has had since Church School was added to the Church program. The Church and its leaders have the ideal background for getting the most out of camping situations, and camp is the ideal place for the Church to teach what it considers most important.

Bill Price, Chairman  
Robert Regan, Jr., Secretary

## Section B

### REPORT OF CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

This has been a historic year in the development of Camp Don-Lee. The year witnessed the completion of the building program and the formal dedication of the Camp by Bishop Paul N. Garber in exercises at the Camp on Saturday, May 18, 1957. This dedication symbolized the end of one era of camping and the beginning of a new with even greater opportunities for the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference.

The building program completed during the year consisted of the following: a Staff Lodge with four large bedrooms, a fully equipped kitchen, lobby, screened-in porch, and two bathrooms. This building has been winterized, and together with the winterized Health Center, is capable of accommodating retreat groups of as many as thirty people the year around.

A Fellowship Lodge which will be the Camp Center is located next to the Phillips Memorial Swimming Pool. It contains a large assembly-recreation room with fireplace and altar which can be closed off, the camp director's office, a work



room, the camp store, toilet facilities, and a wide screened-in porch on two sides with a second fireplace.

A very substantial pier has been erected near the center of the camp ground on the beautiful Neuse River. This pier is eight feet wide and extends four hundred feet into the river. It has a twenty-five foot square T at the end and a lower deck boat landing. This pier was built of creosote piling which was driven into the river bed, and cyprus lumber. Creosote cross beams, six by three inches, were bolted to the piling to support the runners and decking. It is believed that this pier will survive the severest hurricane.

The Phillips Memorial Swimming Pool pier has been completely rebuilt with treated lumber estimated to last at least twenty years. The original pier of painted pine lumber had rotted so that it was unsafe for use.

Repairs have been made on most of the camp buildings. The Grant Memorial Dining Hall has been painted inside and outside and Celotex ceiling placed overhead, making this a most attractive building. Repairs have been made on all the cabins. The buildings have been painted tan with a rustic brown trim. The road into the Camp and four parking lots have been graveled. A new gate consisting of large cypress logs placed in the ground in a vertical position and joined by chains has been erected at the camp entrance. The grove of pine, cedar, and locust trees has been thinned and cleared of all undergrowth.

Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro has been the overseer of all buildings at Camp Don-Lee. His personal supervision over the years without compensation has saved the Conference several thousand dollars, and has given the work a quality that can be measured only in spiritual terms.

A number of items of new equipment have been purchased, but none of these are prized more highly than the ice-maker which produces four-hundred pounds of cubed ice each day. Other new equipment includes furnishings for the new Staff Lodge and Fellowship Lodge, a rotary mower attached to the tractor, utensils for the kitchen, games equipment, etc. Some of these items were donated by individuals and local church and Sunday School groups.

The Dedication of the Camp on Saturday, May 18, 1957, featured an address by Bishop Paul N. Garber and music by the Greenville High School Band and a choral group from Greensboro College. Rev. Virgil E. Queen, pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., and President of the Conference Board of Education, presided over the formal worship service of dedication. Words of greetings were given by Dr. A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent of the New Bern District, and Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., Camp Director. Mr. Bill Price, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Camps of the Conference Board of Education, reported on progress made toward securing additional camp sites, including the 400-acre site near Raeford being donated by the laymen of the Fayetteville District. Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and Business Manager of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., introduced special guests and presented a brief historical sketch of the camp. He also read a list of donors and announced certain memorials.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mrs. Marie Grant of Rocky Mount in appreciation for the services rendered by her husband, Reverend Thomas McMillan Grant, D.D., Chairman of the Board of Camp Trustees from 1948 until his death in 1952, and in whose memory the Camp Dining Hall has been named The Grant Building.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mrs. Mary Phillips of Durham in appreciation for the services of Reverend James G. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education from 1943 until his death in 1950, and

in whose memory the Camp Swimming Pool has been named The Phillips Pool.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mr. and Mrs. Don Elbert Lee of Arapahoe, N. C., for their gift of the beautiful fifty-acre camp site, and in whose honor the Camp has been named.

Mr. L. R. Foreman, President of the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., was the spokesman for the trustees in presenting the Camp to the North Carolina Conference and Bishop Paul N. Garber for dedication.

The program of the afternoon, following the barbecue lunch, included the inspection of the camp buildings and facilities, boating, fishing, swimming, horse shoes, volley ball, etc. All left the camp feeling that it was a good day and very proud of the fact that we have such a beautiful and well equipped camp.

The camping program for the past year was once again under the direction of Rev. Robert Regan, Jr. Under his leadership we have witnessed a phenomenal growth in our camping program. During the past year nine Christian Adventure Camps were held at Camp Don-Lee with more than 700 boys and girls in attendance. The camp will doubtless be filled to capacity again this summer. We commend Mr. Regan for his capable and energetic leadership.

It is our hope that we will be able to start camping at another conference camp site within the next year or so, and eventually we must have at least three conference camps.

Here is a brief historical sketch of Camp Don-Lee, presented at the Service of Dedication, May 18, 1957.

### **Historical Statement**

By C. P. Morris

Camp Don-Lee began as a dream in the hearts and minds of the young people and their adult leaders of the North Carolina Conference. Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, was one of the first persons to recognize the need for a Conference Youth Center. In 1944 Rev. J. G. Phillips became Executive Secretary and Rev. La Fon C. Vereen became Conference Director of Youth Work with special responsibility for intermediate camping. They helped inspire the Conference Board of Education to request permission at the 1945 Annual Conference to appeal to the churches of the Conference for a special Christmas offering to be used for securing and developing a camp site. That same year, Rev. A. J. Hobbs, President of the Conference Board of Education, appointed the following Committee on Camping: Rev. Allen P. Brantley, Rev. D. L. Fouts, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, and Mrs. L. R. Foreman. As advisers to this committee he appointed Rev. C. Freeman Heath, Rev. C. S. Hubbard, Mr. C. A. Dillon, Mr. B. M. Potter, and Mr. George Wallace.

Under the leadership of Mr. Phillips and Mr. Vereen a thorough search was made for a suitable camp site. On July 26, 1949, they submitted a report to the Committee on Camping in which they described four possible sites. The next day the Conference Board of Education adopted a resolution accepting with appreciation the gift of a beautiful fifty-acre tract of land in Pamlico County on the north shore of the Neuse River by Mr. Don Elbert Lee of Arapahoe, N. C., to the North Carolina Conference for use as a youth camp and summer assembly ground. This action was approved enthusiastically by the Annual Conference that fall.

Immediately following the Annual Conference Session in 1946, Rev. L. C. Vereen moved to Arapahoe, N. C., to direct the development of this camp site which was named Camp Don-Lee in honor of the donor.

The development of Camp Don-Lee continued to be financed by a Christmas

offering and special donations for several years. In 1948 each charge was given a quota and in 1952 it was changed to an apportionment.

Camp Don-Lee was incorporated in 1948 and the following persons were named by the Board of Education to serve as trustees of the corporation: Rev. T. McM. Grant, who was elected president; Mr. L. Roscoe Foreman, vice-president; Rev. J. G. Phillips, secretary; Mr. T. J. Collier, treasurer; Judge J. Paul Frizzelle; Rev. J. E. Garlington; Mr. J. H. Rose; Rev. F. D. Hedden; and Mr. F. L. Blount.

Rev. C. P. Morris became Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education following the death of Rev. J. G. Phillips in 1950 and succeeded him as secretary of the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc. Rev. T. J. Whitehead succeeded Rev. T. McM. Grant on the Board of Trustees following the death of Mr. Grant in 1952. Mr. L. R. Foreman was then elected president and Mr. F. L. Blount, vice-president of the Board.

Each of these trustees has served on the Board in a most effective and faithful manner, but a special word of praise is due Mr. L. R. Foreman who has been a benefactor and servant of the camp in so many ways and Mr. T. J. Collier who has worked so unselfishly as treasurer and in recent years as builder.

In 1953 the Annual Conference, at the request of the Board of Education and the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., authorized the camp dining hall to be named "The Grant Building" in memory of the Reverend Thomas McMillan Grant, D.D., and the camp swimming pool to be named "The Phillips Pool" in memory of the Reverend James G. Phillips.

Rev. A. J. Hobbs, who gave such wise leadership to the Conference Board of Education in those pioneer years of our camping program, was succeeded as president of the board in 1948 by Rev. Allen P. Brantley, who played a leading role in getting the camp in operation for the 1952 summer camping program. His successors, Rev. Edgar B. Fisher and Rev. Vergil E. Queen, have likewise given wise leadership to our expanding camping program.

Rev. J. E. Garlington was made business manager of the camp following the death of Mr. Phillips, and personally supervised the construction of the dining hall. Rev. C. P. Morris succeeded Mr. Garlington as business manager in 1952 and has had the responsibility of supervising the development of the camp since that time.

The Conference Board of Education has continued to have the responsibility for conducting the camping program. This program was begun by Rev. L. C. Vereen in 1945. For a number of years intermediate camping was conducted on a district level. State-owned camps were leased for this purpose. Rev. J. E. Garlington, Rev. C. Freeman Heath, and Rev. C. P. Morris served as the first District Camp Directors. Rev. Peter Burks, a Duke University Divinity Student, served as Camp Director in 1952. Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., became Camp Director in 1953 and has directed the camping program since that time.

Under the leadership of Mr. Regan the camping program has grown by leaps and bounds. During the past year nine Christian Adventure Camps were held at Camp Don-Lee with more than 700 boys and girls in attendance and nine district Junior Camps were held in rented camps with more than 600 boys and girls in attendance. Approximately 200 volunteer adult counselors served in these camps.

We are now looking forward to the development of a second and third, and eventually a fourth Conference Camp to serve the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Bill Price is chairman of the Committee on Camps which is giving guidance to this expanding program.

The development of Camp Don-Lee was a slow and laborious struggle, and

no one gave more in that struggle than the late Reverend James G. Phillips. All those mentioned in this historical sketch have also played significant roles. Still others known and unknown have had a part. Camp Don-Lee represents a labor of love on the part of many people. Some have labored with their hands to make this place a hallowed place. Others have given of their money. Still others have shared their talents with the boys and girls who come here summer after summer for adventure in Christian living and growth.

Camp Don-Lee, now completed, represents an investment of approximately \$150,000 and is valued even higher. But more important still, it represents an investment in boys and girls. It was Daniel Webster who said: "If we work upon marble it will perish. If we work upon brass, time will efface it. If we rear temples, they will crumble to dust. But if we work upon immortal souls, if we imbue them with principles, with the just fear of God and love of fellow men, we engrave on those tablets something that will brighten all eternity."

L. R. Foreman, President

C. P. Morris, Secretary

## V

### Section A

#### CERTIFICATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In accordance with Paragraph 1451 of the **Discipline of The Methodist Church**, the following are recorded as the Certified Directors of Christian Education in this Annual Conference:

Allen, Miss Julia Mae, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Ballance, Mis Ethelynde, Roberdell Charge, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.

Nance, Miss Mable, Student Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

Nye, Miss Alta, Pembroke Charge, Pembroke, N. C.

Wike, Miss Nancy, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

During the past year the following Certified Director has been transferred in to our Conference from the North East Ohio Conference:

Stott, Miss Martha, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

During the past year the following certified directors have been transferred to other Annual Conferences:

Jones, Mrs. Trudy Croft, to the Virginia Conference

Jones, Miss Jewel Anne, to the Western North Carolina Conference

During the past year the following certified directors have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D., Durham, N. C.

Miller, Mrs. J. H., Jr., Snow Hill, N. C.

Richardson, Miss Sarah, Clayton, N. C.

### Section B

#### CERTIFICATION OF MINISTERS OF MUSIC

In accordance with Paragraph 1451 of the **Discipline of the Methodist Church**, the following are recorded as the Certified Ministers of Music in this Annual Conference:

Massey, Mrs. Robert Daniel, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

Price, A. Dwight, Aldersgate Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Skinner, Lawrence M., Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C., and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.

Wright, Miss Virginia Caroline, Hamilton Methodist Church, Robersonville Charge, Hamilton, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We are happy that the 1957 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference is meeting in New Bern at the generous invitation of the Centenary Methodist Church and the other churches of this community, and we are deeply indebted to the people of these churches for their thoughtful arrangements and accommodations.

It is our recommendation that the Committee on Conference Entertainment for the coming year study specifically the possibility of placing the responsibility for food and lodging on the churches sending the delegates, rather than on the host church. It is pointed out that the Western North Carolina Conference adopted such a plan in 1956. It is our further suggestion that the Committee on Conference Entertainment report its recommendations to the 1958 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for action.

Terry Sanford, Chairman  
M. W. Lawrence, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board has worked for the first time this year with the services of a full-time Conference Director. It has been a year of study, planning, and activity that we believe has brought worthwhile fruits and offers great hopes for steady growth. At its first meeting of the year the Board accepted the nine point program proposed by the Conference Director, as embracing both immediate action and long-range provision for the years ahead. We hold that Evangelism must permeate all our Church life if we are to play our part in winning the world to Christ. We feel that these nine points are fundamental to our spiritual life and imperative to our vitality as a Church:

1. **PRAYER**—An understanding of our dependence upon God and of the clear necessity of the place of prayer in the world of action. A development of our personal prayer life, of prayer groups, and of the devotional life of the Church.

2. **A FUNCTIONING COMMISSION on Membership and Evangelism**—in each Local Church—Organized by the Pastor, with help offered by the Board through District, Sub-District, and Local Church Workshops.

3. **VISITATION EVANGELISM**—Remembering our Lord's central emphasis on this plan as He sent The Seventy out two by two. A Fisherman's Club, or a similar group by any other name, promoted through Workshops as noted above, and by the Methodist Men's Club.

4. **YOUTH WITNESS MISSIONS** in each Local Church—Promoted through Workshops as noted above, in cooperation with the Youth Division of our Conference Board of Education.

5. **LAY PREACHING**—To encourage and help train the great body of our laymen who, as Certified Lay Speakers of the Church, stand ready for this high service.

6. **UNITED EVANGELISTIC MISSION**—As early as possible, with definite plans for permanent carrying on of the phases of this great movement that should become a regular part of the Church's evangelistic life and service.

7. **ANNUAL PRAYER VIGIL** for Evangelism and all the work of the Church—Varying in nature and time, as we feel led by the Holy Spirit, according to the situations and needs of each year.



8. THE 70-E PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM — Especially for rural churches and in the summer time.

9. PASTORS RETREATS—To lift our own spiritual lives and make us more effective as Ministers of God, shepherds of His people, and workers with Christ for building His Kingdom among men.

We hope that we have made a genuine beginning this year toward the implementation of this program. We note especially the following activities:

**Prayer Life:** Accepting the call of our General Board of Evangelism to help make 1957 a great Year of Prayer throughout our Church, all nine of our districts united in a nine-week Prayer Vigil beginning on New Years Day and continuing through the first Sunday in March. We believe this has undergirded many of our churches, strengthened the ministry of many of our pastors, and blessed the lives of hundreds of our people.

Workshops have been held in every district for the members of the Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism. Some six hundred men and women have attended these training sessions for learning of their opportunities and responsibilities for Evangelism. Also, a Workshop on Evangelism was conducted at the Young Adult Assembly held at Camp Don-Lee the week-end of June 7-9.

**Youth Mission:** A Tri-District Christian Witness Mission for young people was conducted jointly by the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism the week-end of March 29-31, with the Reverend Howard Ellis, National Youth Director of our General Board of Evangelism, leading. Nineteen teams of picked youth from the Burlington, Durham, and Fayetteville districts went out in the Cumberland Sub-District and won twenty-four young people to Christ. Our young people are the Church of tomorrow, and we want to make this program a part of the normal work of each local church.

**Pastors Retreat:** Our Pastors Retreat was held in Rocky Mount in March, with Dr. Thomas Carruth of our General Board leading, and with over a hundred of our ministers attending. This has been pronounced by those participating as an event of great worth, that should grow steadily with the years.

**Lay Preaching:** The Board of Evangelism heartily commends the "No Silent Pulpit" program, especially for its evangelistic appeal, and wishes to offer its wholehearted cooperation to the Conference Board of Lay Activities in its Training Program for Lay Preachers.

Your Board has planned, in cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work, for a Conference-wide School of Evangelism and Week of Preaching, to be held at Louisburg College the first week in September, with Dr. Harry Denman of our General Board and other national leaders guiding us.

**Revivals:** We wish to commend the work of our pastors in giving of their time and energies in conducting evangelistic services in their own churches and in communities outside their own parishes. We also wish to express our appreciation to the churches that have allowed and encouraged their minister to hold revivals for other congregations.

Our District Secretaries have been unfailing in their cooperation and generous with their time and services in their respective districts. Bishop Garber and the District Superintendents have given us their full support and have been most helpful at all times. We are confident that our pastors and people are ready for a great and genuine advance in Evangelism.

### Recommendations

1. That the essential objectives of the program as outlined above be earnestly



and continuously sought.

2. That our Conference cooperate with the General Board of Evangelism in carrying out its larger programs for the national Church.

3. That we participate in particular in the General Board's plans for a great Evangelistic Crusade in March, 1958, following the dates set forth for the whole Church. And that in our Conference this crusade be in the form of a Conference-wide United Evangelistic Mission, through the two weeks of March 2-16, under the guidance of the presiding Bishop and his Cabinet.

4. That the Conference approve an inter-board plan of help to the weaker churches as recently presented to Bishop Garber and the Cabinet and approved by them.

5. That we adopt a minimum goal of 5% net increase in Church membership during the next Conference year.

6. That an Evangelistic News Sheet or Bulletin be developed for the inspiration and guidance of the pastors and the chairmen of the Local Commissions on Membership and Evangelism.

7. That the Conference invite the Western North Carolina Conference to present with us a joint request to the Duke Divinity School as follows: That the Divinity School consider the need of the training, both theoretical and practical, of our ministerial students in Evangelism, having in mind the ultimate goal of establishing a Chair of Evangelism in the Divinity School.

8. That the Pastors Retreat for the new Conference Year be held at Louisburg College beginning Thursday, November 28, at 4:00 p.m., and closing on Saturday, November 30, at 1:00 p.m.

9. That the Conference recommend the renewal of the Reverend Tommy Tyson's appointment as a Conference Evangelist.

10. That we labor and pray for the strengthening of every part of the ministry of the Church, remembering that when one part of the body suffers the whole body suffers, and when one part is strengthened the whole body is strengthened.

We accept the challenge of the President of our General Board, that

“The goal of our striving

must be nothing less than

personal and social redemption

a new man, with a new heart,

making a new world.”

Walter F. Anderson, Chairman

J. Kern Ormond, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The sixty-third annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Wright Memorial Auditorium, East Carolina College, Greenville, Thursday, June 28, 1956, with the Reverend Paul Carruth, president, presiding.

The Reverend R. E. Walston led the prayer. The report of the Society, as contained in the book of reports, was adopted. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist Commission on Camp Activities, delivered the anniversary address.

The Reverend R. E. Walston was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend H. S. Winberry was advanced from second vice-president

to first vice-president; the Reverend D. L. Fouts was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Leon Russell was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. Barclift, Secretary

### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Reverend J. Paul Edwards is nominated for third vice-president; and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

R. E. Walston, President

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### I

We recommend:

1. That \$30,000 be appropriated by the Conference for the Golden Cross Fund, and that \$60,000 be appropriated for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

2. That Mother's Day 1958 be used as a day for promoting our Retirement Home program with a special offering being taken on that day to go to the Retirement Home to be used for the benevolent work of the Home. This offering is in addition to the budget item. We further recommend and urge that the Retirement Home be given whole-hearted support in its expansion program.

3. Continued support of the work of a Chaplain at Duke Hospital. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of the North Carolina Conference, is now serving as Chaplain at Duke Hospital and The Keely Institute. The responsibility of his salary of \$5,000 is shared equally by the Golden Cross and The Keely Institute.

4. That all traveling preachers and approved supply pastors without hospital insurance give serious consideration to taking out group hospital insurance for themselves and their families through our Conference plan worked out with the Hospital Care Association, Inc., of Durham, N. C.

5. That Dr. Russell Dicks be re-elected as the Golden Cross Director of the North Carolina Conference, and that the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes wishes to express its appreciation to The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent of our Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., and The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of our Methodist Home for Children, for their fine work and for their whole-hearted cooperation with the Board.

Howard P. Powell, Chairman

Ben F. Musser, Secretary

### II

## PROCEDURES AND RULES COVERING THE USE OF GOLDEN CROSS FUNDS

Authority for approval for Golden Cross service shall be vested in the hands of the District Golden Cross Committees, except as provided in item 1.

1. Approvals by District Golden Cross Committees shall be based upon evidence of extreme financial need and will be limited to ward cases only.

When circumstances warrant an exception to rules, the case may be presented by the District Committee to a special Board Committee composed of Dr. Howard P. Powell, 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N. C. and Dr. Russell L. Dicks, P. O.

Box 4802, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

2. Appropriate forms to aid the local pastor and the District Committee have been designed by the Board and should be used when processing Golden Cross cases. The local pastor should complete the form entitled "Application for Golden Cross Assistance" and send it to his District Director. If the District Committee approves the request it should complete the "Hospital Authorization" form and send it to the appropriate hospital. The secretaries of the District Committees will keep a supply of these forms on hand.

3. Initial approvals for Golden Cross service shall be limited to 14 days.

4. An additional 14 days may be granted by the District Committees but only in unusual cases. In no event may more than 28 days be approved for the same person within a 6-months period.

5. It is not contemplated that Golden Cross funds will be used for any purpose other than hospitalization.

6. Approvals shall not exceed \$14.00 per day for each authorized day actually spent in the hospital unless complete ward care, exclusive of special drugs and service above ordinary care, is provided for \$16 per day.

7. The Conference Treasurer has been instructed to make all payments directly to the hospital and not to an individual. In so far as possible, arrangements to secure Golden Cross aid should be accomplished before admission to a hospital. If this is not possible, authorizations for payments should be secured before the patient is discharged.

8. Golden Cross funds should not be called on for amounts less than \$14.00.

9. Golden Cross aid is considered a donation, but if at any time the recipient wants to repay Golden Cross, he should be encouraged to do so.

Howard P. Powell, Chairman

Ben F. Musser, Secretary

Russell L. Dicks, Conference Golden Cross Director

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### I

The first major project of the Board of Lay Activities this past Conference year was the Annual Layman's Retreat held at Duke University, August 25-26. The theme of the Retreat was "The Church and Higher Education." Bishop Garber, President J. Earl Moreland of Randolph Macon College, and President A. Hollis Edens of Duke University brought us highly informative and inspirational messages on the role of our Church to higher education. Attendance was the greatest that we have ever had with 500 of our laymen present. A new feature which met with much favor was meetings of the men by Districts for a discussion period with their respective District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders.

There was continued improvement towards our goal of 100% participation in Laymen's Day observed on October 21. More of our churches are observing it on the day set rather than at some other time during the year. This date is set by the National Council of Churches and is observed by all member denominations throughout the nation. October 20 has been set for Laymen's Day for this year.

In response to requests from Bishop Garber, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Board of Evangelism, we continued the No Silent Pulpit Program this year with 1,200 certified Lay Speakers filling pulpits so that no church in the Conference was without a worship service for the six weeks prior to Easter. Two Districts extended the time of the program to 12 weeks. The Raleigh District began their program 12 weeks before Easter and the Burlington District con-

tinued their program for 6 additional weeks following Easter.

As many of our Lay Speakers feel the need for instruction in lay speaking, there was held December 29-30 a Week-End Conference on Lay Speaking at Louisburg College with instruction on Methodist Beliefs, Planning and Conducting a Worship Service, and Fundamentals in Effective Lay Speaking. Dr. C. D. Barclift, Rev. J. W. Page, and Dr. C. W. Robbins led these courses and did magnificent jobs. Rev. Wade Goldston was the Director of the Conference. Because it was a new venture, the school was limited to the lay speakers from the Raleigh, Durham, and Rocky Mount Districts. There were 75 men in attendance. The New Bern District Board of Lay Activities also held an afternoon school for their Lay Speakers prior to their Lay Rally in February. It is the opinion of your Board that this program should be expanded and made available to all of our Lay Speakers throughout the Conference.

The Annual Laymen's Rallies were held again in February with a total attendance of about 5,000 laymen present. Of particular note was the fact that of 412 charges in the Conference, 405 were represented. Our theme of "Christian Higher Education" was most ably presented by President R. Wright Spears of Columbia College, S. C. and President B. Joseph Martin of Wesleyan College, Ga. Bishop Garber also was present at each rally and brought a message. As our Conference is leading Methodism in our establishment of two colleges, the General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education sent its two Associate Directors, Dr. D. D. Holt and Dr. W. E. Clark, as representatives to the Rallies. The Rallies, begun several years ago by former Conference Lay Leader Jasper Smith, are unique in Methodism and much interest in them has been shown from all over the country. Our Board deeply appreciates the work of our Bishop, our District Superintendents, and our pastors in making these Rallies so successful. It is the purpose of the Rallies to help in the cultivation of the major emphasis of the Conference for the year.

Our fine progress in the organization of Methodist Men's Clubs continued this year with the chartering of 29 new clubs which makes now a total of 223 clubs in the Conference. This exceeds our goal set by the General Board of Lay Activities of 217 clubs by 1960. With proper organization and leadership, our clubs are proving of great benefit to the local churches and to the spiritual life of our laymen. Plans are being made for training conferences for the officers and leaders of clubs so that their work may be even more effective. It is our hope that every charge should have a club.

Aside from these particular things, your Board of Lay Activities has cooperated and assisted in the whole program of our Methodist Church as is our assigned task. Although the promotion of Stewardship is a major part of our task, we are charged with working under the leadership of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the pastors to carry out the total program of the Church. We pledge ourselves anew to the building and strengthening of God's Kingdom and offer our energies and talents to that end.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
Conference Lay Leader

## II

## OFFICERS

Chairman—J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.      Secretary—Roy Turnage, Jr.  
 Vice Chairman—A. C. Edwards      Treasurer—Terry Sanford

**Burlington District**

District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington, N. C.  
 Associate Lay Leader—Perry White, Sanford  
 Associate Lay Leader—E. V. Wood, Siler City  
 Associate Lay Leader—T. Roy Phillips, Carthage  
 Associate Lay Leader—L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville  
 Associate Lay Leader—Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville  
 District Supt.—A. P. Brantley

**Durham District**

District Lay Leader—Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill  
 Associate Lay Leader—John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Associate Lay Leader—Jack Featherston, Roxboro  
 Associate Lay Leader—E. T. Regan, Oxford  
 Associate Lay Leader—Dr. John Glasson, Durham  
 Associate Lay Leader—Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro  
 District Supt.—C. D. Barclift

**Elizabeth City District**

District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie  
 Associate Lay Leader—Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake  
 Associate Lay Leader—C. S. Meekins, Manteo  
 Associate Lay Leader—A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville  
 Associate Lay Leader—Gerald D. James, Edenton  
 Associate Lay Leader—John Henry Singleton, Washington  
 District Supt.—C. Freeman Heath

**Fayetteville District**

District Lay Leader—Terry Sanford, Fayetteville  
 Associate Lay Leader—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet  
 Associate Lay Leader—Charles Kirkman, Fayetteville  
 Associate Lay Leader—J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls  
 Associate Lay Leader—R. C. Field, Star  
 Associate Lay Leader—Tracy Watson, Maxton  
 District Supt.—O. L. Hathaway

**Goldsboro District**

District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton  
 Associate Lay Leader—Robert Rose, Goldsboro  
 Associate Lay Leader—J. T. Doughtie, Clinton  
 Associate Lay Leader—Jesse Sumner, Willard  
 Associate Lay Leader—J. D. Joyner, Farmville  
 Associate Lay Leader—R. G. Gurley, Selma  
 District Supt.—H. M. McLamb

**New Bern District**

District Lay Leader—Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden  
 Associate Lay Leader—C. B. Wade, Morehead City  
 Associate Lay Leader—Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands

Associate Lay Leader—James E. Thomas, Kinston

Associate Lay Leader—Wyatt Brown, Greenville

Associate Lay Leader—Harry Wright, New Bern

District Supt.—A. J. Hobbs

### **Raleigh District**

District Lay Leader—Herbert Ridgeway

Associate Lay Leader—M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg

Associate Lay Leader—Max Burt, Fuquay Springs

Associate Lay Leader—R. Shelton White, Raleigh

Associate Lay Leader—W. D. Payne, Henderson

District Supt.—R. G. Dawson

### **Rocky Mount District**

District Lay Leader—E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount

Associate Lay Leader—H. L. Swain, Williamston

Associate Lay Leader—Ballard S. Gay, Jackson

Associate Lay Leader—G. B. Starling, Wilson

Associate Lay Leader—J. P. Woodard, Nashville

Associate Lay Leader—D. O. Speir, Bethel

District Supt.—Walter C. Ball

### **Wilmington District**

District Lay Leader—A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City

Associate Lay Leader—F. K. Rogers, Clarkton

Associate Lay Leader—Charles Gardner, Lumberton

Associate Lay Leader—Wade Pierce, Wilmington

Associate Lay Leader—Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville

Associate Lay Leader—Ray Walton, Southport

District Supt.—J. E. Garlington

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Chairman

Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Secretary

---

## **REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS**

The General Conference of the Methodist Church, 1956, approved the quadrennial program of Local Church Emphasis. This emphasis includes a study and analysis of each local church, the establishing of goals by each church and recommended an annual emphasis: 1—Christ and Ourselves; 2—Christ and our Resources; 3—Christ and our Mission; 4—Christ and our Freedom. In approaching this emphasis the General Conference has recognized the source of the strength of our church. Each local church is a link in the great chain of our connectional system. The strengthening of the links in this great chain will bring a new spiritual power and a greater contribution to the causes of our Christ and His work in our time.

The General Conference has made the resident bishop and his cabinet responsible for the implementation of the local church emphasis. Our committee met with the bishop and his cabinet, at which time all of our district superintendents reported on the progress of the first phase of the program, "Study and Analysis." Each district superintendent had distributed the commission kits to all pastors, also the self study guide toward a more effective church. These kits include five booklets designed to assist the local church commissions in their study and analysis.



We urge all of our churches to continue these studies and that each local church establish goals in evangelism, Christian education, missions, stewardship and finance, and social concerns.

Under the leadership of Bishop Garber practically all of our churches distributed the booklet "Christ and Ourselves" to the members of their congregation as a personal Lenten reading project. The purpose of this emphasis is to deepen the quality of our Christian life. The wide distribution of this booklet has strengthened the spiritual life of all of our churches.

The emphasis for our next conference year is on "Christ and our Resources." Persistent attention is to be given to the following:

- (1) The systematic presentation of the life-work opportunity and challenge in church vocations at home and abroad, with prayerful cultivation of choice youth and young adults for such service.
- (2) The marshaling and training of volunteer manpower and womanpower for more adequate and effective lay leadership and lay participation in and through the local church.
- (3) The promotion in every local church of stewardship education and commitment, holding up the tithe as our minimum standard of giving.
- (4) The improving of the functioning of the Official Board, the commissions, the church school, and other basic organizations of the local church.
- (5) The encouraging of local churches to provide more adequate buildings and other facilities for Christian education, worship, and other essential ministries.
- (6) We recommend that charges where pastors receive a part of their support from the minimum salary fund work toward increasing their support of the pastor, in order that some of the funds now being used for minimum salary support may become available for other needs of our church.
- (7) We recommend that the district superintendent spend at least one day in each pastoral charge with the pastor and the leaders of his church in assisting in study and analysis and the setting of goals for the local church. We further recommend that in those churches where additional assistance is needed that the district staff be utilized in assisting the pastor in organization and training.

We endorse all goals set forth by our bishop for the quadrennium.

It is our concern that the winning of people to Christ and His church be the primary responsibility of each local church; that our goal be that each local church in our conference become a fruitful and thriving Christian fellowship.

We recommend that our Board of Evangelism assist pastors and commissions on membership and evangelism in our local churches that this may be realized.

We heartily commend the goal of having each local church offer one candidate for the ministry or some other field of Christian service.

We call attention to the goal of an average of \$1 per member for our educational institutions as set by the General Conference, with an additional 30¢ per member for Wesley Foundations. We encourage the rapid achievement of this goal by our conference.

We also urge that each local church relate itself to a specific missionary activity through the adoption of one or more advance specials.

Special offerings as called for by our conference play a vital part in the development of an understanding of the broad task of the church and we encourage every church to receive every special offering.

This commission expresses its appreciation to Bishop Garber for the high caliber of his leadership in the area of local church emphasis and we offer him our

enthusiastic support and service in achieving the goals which have been set for the quadrennium.

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman  
Paul Carruth, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

During the year the Long Range Planning Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference has held one general meeting and three meetings of the Executive Committee. The main item of interest and discussion has been the proposed conference headquarters building.

Such a building would house all the offices of the various boards, commissions, and agencies of the Conference. Some of these have informed Long Range that their present quarters are inadequate, and others have indicated an interest in such a venture. Several other conferences have a conference center and have found the arrangement to be effective and satisfactory.

Some individual and civic agencies in Durham, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount have indicated a desire for the headquarters and co-operation in attaining it.

Also, Long Range has been requested to give careful consideration to recommendations made in the report of the Town and Country Commission.

### II

We recommend:

1. The establishment of a Conference Headquarters to house the various Boards and Agencies of our Conference;

2. That the Long Range Planning Committee give study to the matter of purchasing or building such a Conference Headquarters Building and the location of the same;

3. That the Long Range Planning Committee make its recommendations to the forthcoming special session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. Barclift, Chairman

W. L. Clegg, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

Methodist Fund, Incorporated is operated as a mutual trust fund for investment of permanent funds and for the benefit of the Agencies which participate. Expenses are held at a minimum and management is by a group of our own people with assistance of expert investment counsel.

After having been through some troubled waters in the financial seas, we are happy to report that the market for our securities has recovered so that as of May 8, 1957, when this is written, our Schedule of Investments shows a value of \$801,253.00 against a cost of \$800,031.50. We point out that these investments are earning at the rate of 4.75%. We anticipate that the earnings for the current fiscal year of the fund will be at the rate of 4.5% or better. The members of the Fund in a meeting on April 24, 1957 voted to pay a dividend of 4¢ per unit on invested funds and we ask Conference approval of this action. This is equivalent to 4% with the remainder of the earnings which will be shown in our audit report, to be re-invested. A detailed audit report for the year will be printed in the Journal.

For the current year, the distribution of units is as follows:

		PROPOSED DIVIDENDS
Central Funds .....	40.12%	\$12,479.12
Conference Board of Trustees .....	25.43%	7,908.52
Conference Pension Fund .....	16.97%	5,279.12
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	17.48%	5,439.12
<hr/>		
TOTAL .....	100%	\$31,105.88

We present a Schedule of Investments. (See Audit Report)

We recommend approval of a motion to be made at this Annual Conference to broaden the representation in Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

Respectfully submitted,

Gurney P. Hood, President  
 Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

### A MOTION RELATING TO METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

Acting under and by virtue of authority conferred by the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated (#76304) under Article IX of said Certificate, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church does hereby direct that the members of the Corporation shall be until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference, (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church;

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church;

(c) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(d) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions of said North Carolina Conference;

(e) One member elected by the Board of Missions of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(f) One member elected by the Board of Trustees of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(g) One member elected by the Board of Education (said person to represent the interest of the several colleges) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

(h) One member elected by the Board of Hospitals and Homes (said person to represent the interest of the several Homes) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

The members elected by the various boards and commissions may or may not be members of such boards or commissions.

Other provisions of Article IX are quoted for information:

“Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

“Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board of Commission charged with the election of such member.

"The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation."

We, the undersigned, move the adoption of the foregoing for the purpose of obtaining broader representation in this our own investment corporation by Conference agencies having permanent funds for investment.

L. Stacy Weaver, President  
 Commission on World Service & Finance  
 Gurney P. Hood, President  
 Methodist Fund, Incorporated

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving you and the Home as your Superintendent. To me, the Home is one of the scenic spots in the State. For over fifty years, this Home for children has done an excellent job because of its leadership in administrators and dedicated men and women who have ably served on its Board of Trustees. Just recently a fine young lady from Durham came to visit us. She grew up and was reared here in the Home. She is proud of the Home, and is a credit to the work being done here.

The Conference year 1956-57 has been a busy year, with a large family of boys and girls. We now have 192 children in the Home.

We have been understaffed in three areas: in administration, in case work, and in religious and campus activities.

We have made some changes in staff personnel in the interest of the Home. There are other changes that we feel are needed, and that will be beneficial to the Home. We do have some fine persons on our staff, who are loyal and giving of themselves in behalf of our boys and girls.

As I meet from time to time some fine alumni who have made their places in society, I can see what an opportunity we have in opening some of the doors through which boys and girls can go in becoming Christian young men and women.

We are recommending an increase in house mothers' pay, based on quality of service rendered—the idea being that a good house mother is worth just as much as a good public school teacher.

The Executive Committee went on record, April 23, 1957, as requesting the Raleigh City School Board to accept the Seventh Grade at Hugh Morson Junior High School next year. Also to provide extra help at the noon hour in the dining hall, so that the girls will not have to work the two hours in connection with the noon meal.

We have had a very good year in our athletic program. Beginning with the fall term, our boys and girls will be able to participate in the athletic and extra-curricular activities of the Junior and Senior High Schools at Raleigh, N. C.

This year our major repairs and remodeling were on the Atwater Dormitory for girls and the Dining Hall and Storage Room. This next year our main projects in repair and renovation work will be the Infirmary and the Heating Systems of several dormitories. There is a real need for a building for arts and crafts and recreation.

We are working on personnel policies, job analyses, code or rules of conduct for children, punishments for infraction of these rules, and an improved over-all program for our boys and girls. A real need exists in the direction of arts and crafts.

Our fiscal year for reporting to the North Carolina Methodist Conference

ends May 31, 1957, and our fiscal year coinciding with the Duke Endowment report ends September 30, 1957. We do not have a financial report as of this date for the Work Book of this Conference year, but the Financial Report will appear in the 1957 Journal of the North Carolina Conference.

I would like to thank the Trustees for their time and interest, and especially to Bishop Garber, Dr. Howard P. Powell, Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Study Committee, Miss Lena J. Martin, of the National Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Executive Committee for the many hours of service given to the helpful care of our Home. With your patience and help, and Divine guidance, we are working toward a better type of care for our boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**  
**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, Inc.**

**TRUSTEE**

**Term Expires 1959**

Ralph Basnight  
C. A. Dillon  
Harold Makepeace  
Rev. R. L. Massey  
W. A. McGirt  
S. T. Peace, Jr.  
Mrs. E. Y. Speed  
Walter Biggs—1959

**Term Expires 1961**

Guy E. Barnes  
Judge J. C. Biggs  
Wesley Foreman  
Jack Gibbons  
Dr. E. L. Hillman  
Reynolds May

Charles H. Young  
P. D. Snipes  
Rev. Leon Couch—1961  
Rev. O. L. Hathaway—1961

**Term Expires 1963**

D. L. Cozart  
W. C. Chadwick  
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin  
John W. Hensdale  
C. R. Philpot  
Rev. Leon H. Russell  
Judge Marshall T. Spears  
M. R. Zimmerman

**HONORARY TRUSTEES**

Rev. L. S. Massey  
Judge J. C. Biggs

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

R. G. Ofcharik, Administrative Assistant

**Officers of Board of Trustees:**

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President  
Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President  
C. R. Philpot, Secretary

**Executive Committee:**

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman	D. L. Cozart, Sr.
Charles H. Young	P. D. Snipes
Guy E. Barnes	C. R. Philpot
Dr. E. L. Hillman	

**Finance Committee:**

Charles H. Young, Chairman	W. C. Chadwick
C. A. Dillon, Sr.	P. D. Snipes
Guy E. Barnes	Dr. E. L. Hillman



## REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

### I

The first unit of our Methodist Retirement Home in Durham was completed in late August, 1955, and it opened to receive members of the Home on September 1. These past 22 months have been eventful months and, but for the fact that everyone of the seven committees appointed to administer the affairs of the Home have done an outstanding job, all that has been accomplished would not have happened.

The two committees that have had to carry the biggest part of the burden are Admissions and Medical and Health. Under the leadership of Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Jr., chairman of the Admissions Committee, and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, vice-chairman, this committee has done an outstanding piece of work for our conference. We have received hundreds of applications and we knew at all times that we could take care of only 40, and to select 40 meeting the conditions prescribed by the Board of Trustees was no easy task. The fact that we have been able to fill the Home completely with such a fine group as we now have in the Home has been nothing short of a miracle.

The Medical and Health Committee has likewise carried a great deal of responsibility because the health standpoint enters into the admission of anyone into the Home in a very vital way.

Of course, great credit goes to the Rev. J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Home. He has been the nearest thing to perpetual motion during the past two years that I have seen or know anything about. Many months Brother Coble lived in the Home in order that he could be on day and night duty in case of emergency. I do not know of anyone who has put in more hours of real hard work than has Brother Coble and the Conference owes him a debt of gratitude for the service which he has rendered.

In this annual report I do not want to dwell on what we have done, but rather on what we must do in the near future if our church is to meet its responsibility in providing a Christian home for those aging men and women of our Conference who find themselves in the sunset hours of their lives in need of such a home.

When we started work on the first unit we knew that a great deal of the cost would have to go in providing kitchen, dining room, recreation, and other necessary space to take care of a much larger group and that we would be able to care for only 40 people in the first unit. However, we were in hopes that we could within a short time make plans for an addition that would increase our capacity to 125 members of the Home, because only in this way can we operate efficiently and economically.

The time has arrived when something must be done because we already have a waiting list and there is never a week that passes that several applications are not received for admission to the Home.

On faith, the Board of Trustees authorized the employment of an architect and plans are now being drawn for the second unit, which will provide 87 additional beds.

The only way that this new addition can be built is for the individual members of our Conference to make special gifts to the Home in the form of memorials or outright gifts because the amount which we are receiving from the Conference is not sufficient to enable us to proceed immediately or anytime in the near future with the construction of the second unit.



In the spirit of faith about ten years ago, the Conference accepted a beautiful site situated near Duke Hospital from a group of interested Durham citizens under the leadership of Mr. M. M. Fowler, who is now first vice-president of the Home.

In 1953, the Board of Trustees on faith recommended to the Conference that an executive secretary be employed to promote the best interest of the Home and supervise the construction of the first unit.

On faith, the contract was let on May 10, 1954, and the first section of the Home was completed in August, 1955. You can see that all the way through, from the beginning ten years ago to this very hour, that those connected in any way with the Home have been operating on faith and we are still doing that, believing with all of our hearts that the members of the North Carolina Conference will not let us down and that we can continue without any great delay in providing the necessary room to take care of those now needing such a Home as we are providing.

We are ever conscious of the fact that had it not been for the wonderful cooperative attitude of Bishop Garber and the members of his Cabinet, we never would have been able to accomplish all that we have, and we are ever conscious that we must continue to have this support if we are to make the Home a success.

I want to thank, personally, the members of the Board of Trustees and the chairmen of the various committees for the very fine way they have worked to help make the Home the institution that it is today, and on their behalf we want to thank the members of the North Carolina Conference who have contributed in any way to the support of the Home.

M. G. Mann, President  
Board of Trustees

## II

The Methodist Retirement Home is now filled and has been for many months. In spite of this, applications continue to come in every week. Because of this need the Board of Trustees of the Home is venturing in faith with plans to begin an additional unit as soon as it can be financed, which will raise the capacity from 40 to 125 members. This can become a reality in the near future through the loyal support of the Methodists of our Conference.

The need is so universal that all nine districts of our Conference are now represented in the Home's membership, with a minimum of two. In our membership are 2 ministers, one with his wife, the widows of 7 of our ministers, and 2 ladies who are former housemothers at the Children's Home in Raleigh.

The members pay toward their keep whatever they are able to pay, so that while some are able to pay our sustaining rate of \$160 a month, others pay less. The fact that the average income per member is \$132 a month indicates the large amount of benevolent work that the Home is doing. Some are on a life contract with a guarantee of care for life, others are on a monthly boarding basis.

Need for the services offered by the Home and a life of service to the Church and community are the first requirements for admission into the Home. Every Home member has been outstanding in these respects. Though no one has been turned away solely for financial reasons, many have been denied entrance because of lack of room. Choices have been made on the basis of need for the Home and a record of service by the member.

With contentment, proper diet, and excellent medical attention, all of the Home members are in better health than when they entered the Home. The building and the daily schedule are so planned that there has not been a single accidental

injury. We must recognize, however, that with members ranging from 65 to 90, with an average age of 79, illnesses will come.

Our members are offered something that cannot be purchased commercially. Along with room, board, and medical attention, go love and compassion that can only be given by the Christian church. Our day begins with a worship program before breakfast. The remainder of the day is so scheduled that there is a wholeness to life. Not only are years added to living, but living is added to years.

Our income is derived from the Home members, the apportionment in the budget of the churches, the Mother's Day offering, the furnishing of rooms as memorials, gifts, and through wills. First must come the expenses of the actual day by day keep of the members. Next must come the payments of interest and principal on our debt. Our goal is to be able to pay the interest and principal out of moneys coming through the church budgets and to apply all of the Mother's Day offering to supporting those who cannot pay their own way.

At the present time we owe \$180,000 on our building and grounds which are worth approximately \$500,000. Using the money coming through the church budget along with special gifts, we will be able to reduce our debt at the rate of \$50,000 a year, when the Mother's Day offering becomes large enough to carry the benevolent work of the Home.

The Durham unit of our Auxiliary has meant a great deal to the Home under the leadership of Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr. As it begins its second year, with Mrs. Carl Bunting as President, plans are being made to expand the organization and work until it reaches the entire Conference. Through the Auxiliary those who are interested in the Home are given an opportunity to serve.

The Superintendent has presented the cause of the Home at every opportunity. He is available wherever the cause of the Home can be presented. He has known the thrill of seeing those who were alone and afraid find security and contentment. He has been greatly concerned that many equally in need have been turned away because there is no room.

The progress of any worthwhile cause advances in proportion to the loyalty and support given to it. No group has ever been more faithful than the Trustees of the Home under the excellent leadership of Mr. M. G. Mann, Chairman of the Board. That which they have accomplished has been made possible because of the leadership of Bishop Garber and his cabinet along with the support of the ministers and lay people of the Conference.

The sacrifices the churches and individuals have made to support the Home have touched the hearts of all of us as we have seen Christ's love and compassion put into practice.

A sense of urgency for the starting of our new building comes when one realizes that each year that construction is delayed, 85 people who desperately need a home will go without one, and that many of these will be our retired ministers and the widows of ministers. With the continued loyal support of the Methodists of our Conference this building will become a reality.

The finest opportunity that some Methodist family in North Carolina will ever have for memorializing their mother and father is available through a generous contribution for this new building and thereby obtaining the privilege of naming this new addition in honor of them.

Through the budget of our churches, a liberal Mother's Day offering, and gifts from interested persons, we can share with God and accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross, to look after His mother, by making available a Christian home for those who have given their lives in service to the church.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent

**III  
OFFICERS**

M. G. Mann	President
M. M. Fowler	First Vice President
Ray S. Barbre	Second Vice President
J. F. Coble	Secretary
Marvin J. Cowell	Treasurer

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**1957-58**

W. M. Wren	Siler City, N. C.
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet, N. C.
M. M. Fowler	2023 Club Blvd., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Semans	1415 Bivins St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Norwood Thomas	1101 Knox St., Durham, N. C.
Harold Makepeace	Sanford, N. C.
Hugh Ragsdale	Richlands, N. C.
L. C. Winslow	Hertford, N. C.
Josiah Maulsby, Sr.	Whiteville, N. C.
Dr. J. H. Cutchins	Whitakers, N. C.
Everett Blake	Wilson, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins, Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Ross Porter	Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
Harmon Register	Clinton, N. C.
Sam H. Stallings	Smithfield, N. C.

**1958-59**

Rev. E. R. Clegg	Pittsboro, N. C.
Rev. M. C. Dunn	1915 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. N. W. Grant	Washington, N. C.
Dr. H. I. Glass	813 Second St., Durham, N. C.
J. L. Horne	150 Howard St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
M. G. Mann	Box 1796, Raleigh, N. C.
B. Troy Ferguson	2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. J. E. Garlington	1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
L. R. Foreman	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Stevens	Rockingham, N. C.
J. H. Rose	Greenville, N. C.
Reid A. Maynard	Burlington, N. C.
Rev. M. W. Lawrence	Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
Ray Bandy	115 Harris St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. J. Carr	Roseboro, N. C.

**1959-60**

J. W. Hensdale	Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane	1611 Oberlin Road
Rev. A. S. Parker	114 Church St., Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Marshall T. Spears	501 Watts St., Durham, N. C.
Lewis Gore	Tabor City, N. C.
Ray S. Barbre	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. H. I. Glass	813 Second St., Durham, N. C.

Dillard Teer .....	Trust Bldg., Durham, N. C.
Q. K. Nimocks, III .....	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. B. VonCanon .....	West End, N. C.
G. C. Seymour .....	Aberdeen, N. C.
Cale K. Burgess .....	Security Bank Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
W. B. Chalk .....	Morehead City, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Crissman .....	326 Albright St., Graham, N. C.
C. G. Buie .....	Biscoe, N. C.
*Rev. W. V. McRae .....	Lake Junaluska, N. C.
*Life-Time member of the Board of Trustees	

---

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER Greenville, N. C.

The program of the Methodist Student Center has had as its primary purpose to give our Methodist students direction in the Christian Way, that they might know Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord, witness to their faith on the college campus, and dedicate themselves to the mission of the Church in the world. We have endeavored to reach all Methodist students at East Carolina College and bring them into active participation in the program of the Church.

The opportunity presented at East Carolina College and our privilege as members of The Methodist Church was given careful consideration at the Retreats for the Wesley Foundation Council, held in the spring and in the fall, and plans were made whereby the student leaders with the Counselor might assume their responsibility as Christian leaders on the campus and in the community.

At the suggestion of the students a Retreat for Students was led by the Rev. Henry Ruark second week of Fall Quarter. A series of programs on "Spiritual Growth Through Summer Service" was presented at Sunday Vespers by five students who gave service in Youth Caravans and Work Camp. Two Meditation groups have met weekly at 7:00 a.m. to undergird our program with prayer.

Both Methodist Churches in Greenville, Jarvis Memorial and St. James, cooperate in the program of the Methodist Student Center. The Secretaries of Student Work in the two Women's Societies of Christian Service, served a buffet supper and held Open House at the Student Center on the first Sunday evening in Fall Quarter, to which all Methodists on campus were invited. Invitations from both Churches were extended to the students and a cordial welcome given to them. The programs of both Churches were kept before the students throughout the year through posters, WESLEYJ-student bulletin-, a special folder given to each student, and announcements in the Student Classes in Sunday School, Vespers, and on the Central Bulletin Board. Students were encouraged to find a "Church home" in one of the Methodist Churches in Greenville and to attend regularly and participate in the program of the Church. Both Pastors manifest an interest in the students, visit the Center and give leadership in various services and programs. During LENT the Pastors spoke and led discussions on THE METHODIST CHURCH—History, Doctrines, Sacraments. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is administered by one of the Pastors at the Student Center Little Chapel every second Sunday in the month, at the Vesper Hour.

Vespers were held weekly at the Center by the students. Subject during LENT was "The Meaning of the Church for Students." The book by Bishop Harmon—"Understanding The Methodist Church" and other resource materials in the Center library were used by the students in preparation for these services.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players has held meetings twice a month. Dramatic programs of Worship were presented at both Methodist Churches, for the Woman's Society at Jarvis Memorial by request, at Vespers at the Center. A Christmas program was given for the annual banquet of N. C. Highway Department in Greenville, for both Churches, and at College Chapel on campus. The major production was a three-act play, "THE BROTHER," which was presented six times: two performances at Jarvis Memorial Fellowship Hall; Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston; York A.M.E. Church, Greenville; State MSM Conference, Greensboro; Wesley Foundation of State and Meredith Colleges, Raleigh. Programs have been given by students in Circles of the Woman's Society, Adult Classes, for Churches in the vicinity of Greenville, and at meetings of the Woman's Society in the Church in Goldsboro.

The Wesley Foundation cooperated with the Religious Program on the campus through representation on the Inter-Religious Council, participating in Religious Emphasis Week, and working with the Coordinator of Campus Religious Activities. Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players presented several programs through the Department of Radio and Television of the College: a series of Bible Readings during National Bible Week, readings from the Life of Christ in the Scriptures during LENT (The "Voice of Lent" program); two meditations in the daily evening radio programs in spring quarter which were under the sponsorship of the Inter-Religious Council.

The outreach of our program goes beyond the local Church and campus: Students and Counselor participated in the Methodist Student Movement on District, Conference, Regional and National level. Contributions were made through the MSFF; WSCF; MCOR; Fellow-College (Ewha Univ.); Cuba Work Camp; also to two Negro Colleges—A&T; and N. C. State at Durham. Contributions were made toward the expenses of a Negro student in Clark College, Atlanta—a girl whose family lives in Greenville, N. C.; through the College Classes in Jarvis Memorial and St. James Sunday Schools.

Ten students attended MSM Conference of District No. I at Chapel Hill, Dec. 2 and presented a Service of Worship; one student and the Counselor attended the Student Ecumenical Study Conference, Southeastern Region, Davidson College during Christmas Holidays; fourteen students and the Counselor attended the State MSM Conference in Greensboro in March and presented "THE BROTHER"; one student attended the Recreation Week-End at Camp Betty Hastings in the spring; one student and Counselor attended the MSM Regional Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska in June—the Counselor was leader of a Bible Study Group and Representative of the Woman's Division.

Last summer eight of our students were in Summer Service: Two on Youth Caravans; one in Drama Caravan; one in Mexican Work Camp in Rio Grande Valley; one as Counselor in a Camp for underprivileged children—inter-racial and inter-faith, sponsored by Goodwill Industries; three as counselors at Camp Don Lee. The President of the WF worked in the Department of Public Relations at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee. Two Junior girls attended the Scarritt House Party, sponsored by the Woman's Division of Christian Service, in October.

The enrollment at East Carolina College this past year was 3,693. Of this number approximately 800 were Methodist. The names and addresses of 734 were in our files. All these students were reached in some way through letters, invitations and announcements of Church services and opportunities offered through the Methodist Student Center. Approximately one-third responded in some way; and about one-fourth were active in the program. Attendance was excellent at Morning Worship in both Churches; and good at the Sunday School



Classes. Many students have visited the Student Center and found there a "Home away from home." 866 personal conferences have been held by the Counselor with students. Four students have obtained loans through the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

In January the program was moved into a rented house which has been adapted to our needs and will be used until the new building is completed. We are deeply thankful for the way in which God has led us through the past years and for His guidance in the plans for an enlarged program and a new building through which we may better serve our Methodists at East Carolina College. We pray that we may meet the opportunity and challenge through His grace.

Respectfully submitted,  
Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Director

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

### I

The program of Minimum Salary assistance in the North Carolina Conference has been widely recognized as one of the finest in Methodism. The newly established commission anticipates carrying on the work formerly managed by the Board of Missions in the same skillful manner. We extend our appreciation to the Board of Missions for the excellent progress made to date.

The principles governing the use of Minimum Salary have been brought up to date and a copy will be included as Report No. 2 of this commission. These rules will henceforth be applicable in each instance, and the work of this commission will be regulated by them.

We are happy to report that we are still moving forward in this program of ministerial supplement. For next year we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,000 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,300 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,700 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

For student pastors we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200 for a married minister, with one dependent child, serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400 for a married minister, with two or more dependent children, serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200; when charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300; when charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500 as a maximum increment.

Beyond this current plan, the preparatory work has been done to raise this figure for those ministers serving full time by approximately \$100 in each of the three basic categories during each of the three years until we reach a minimum salary support approximating \$4,000 for a married man with dependent children



serving full time during the year 1960. This at least shall be our goal for ministerial support in this conference.

In order to achieve this goal, we encourage the whole-hearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church, or churches, now served. As this support increases, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, the goal cannot be as readily reached as now planned.

We wish to commend the work of our District Superintendents who have assisted in making possible this advance. We encourage them to continue this progress which has meant so much to our entire conference. We earnestly expect that the principles shall be studied and followed carefully by each charge. Particular attention should be given to those portions which regulate the division of charges.

Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Chairman  
Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

## II

### PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The commission recognizes the principle, that, with the aid of the pastor and the District Superintendent, it should so administer its affairs that each charge shall move as rapidly as possible to full self support.

To enable the Conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

#### Aid to Charges

1. All requests for mission aid to charges on pastor's salary shall be presented to the Commission Secretary (Rev. Thomas A. Collins, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, North Carolina) by the District Superintendent before June 1, of each Conference year. Requests submitted later will not give the Commission time to make the needed study and adjustments. Therefore, requests submitted later than June 1 will not be considered.

2. Mission Aid and Minimum Salary aid provided by the Conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the Conference, except in the establishment of new church extension projects.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. Mission funds, or Minimum Salary funds, shall not be used to increase a retired minister's total income beyond \$3,800.00. By total income is meant retirement annuity, the salary paid by the charge, and mission or minimum salary allowances.

5. Owing to the pressure upon Minimum Salary funds we emphasize the necessity of staying within minimum salary when requesting funds for ministerial support.

6. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count both salary, travel, and expenses as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

#### Dividing Charges

7. The Commission on Minimum Salary and the Cabinet, in considering aid

when a charge is to be divided are bound by the action of the Annual Conference in session at Burlington, North Carolina, October 1952, as recorded in the Conference Journal, pages 148 and 149.

a. There should be a conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the Bishop and his cabinet after careful study for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

b. A process of education, spiritual, psychological and financial, should precede the division of circuits. This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibility involved in the new status. Frequently the charge is impressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

c. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.

d. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two point charges rather than one point stations.

1' This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-five-six point charges.

2' It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and the other programs of activity which justify the full services of a full time minister.

e. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

f. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

g. The Disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other forces should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the charge involved prior to the division.

h. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:

1' Is there a real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up, or surpassing another denomination?

2' What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on a guess?

3' Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume, or assume within a reasonable period of time, a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support, but also for the support of Methodism's connectional causes, including World Service?

4' Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?

8. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary, or mission aid, is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary on or before June 1st, so that a thorough

study of the proposed division can be made. This study shall be made in cooperation with the District Superintendent, the Commission on Minimum Salary, and a representative from each of the proposed new charges. Without such study the Commission shall not be obligated to provide aid for either of the charges resulting from such division.

9. The Commission will not approve the division of a charge except and unless each new charge resulting from the division shall provide 80% of the minimum salary for the pastor to be assigned to said charge.

a. Beginning with the conference year 1955-56, where circuits are divided, any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary may, upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

#### **To Avoid Crippling Charges**

10. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, the Commission on Minimum Salary looks with disfavor upon such division unless the station established can care for its salary and its proportionate share of the World Service and Benevolences, and that the remainder of the charge can be provided with ministerial leadership and adjusted and arranged so that it has opportunity to grow to self-support.

#### **Reduction of Aid**

11. The Commission on Minimum Salary further requires that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, sustentation or Minimum Salary aid shall have this aid reduced by 25% each year until the charge has accepted full self support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests following 1954.

a. When a charge is established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support.

#### **A New Church As A Charge**

12. When a new church is to be established and become a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project on or before June 1st. These details shall be presented to the General Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions, and to the Commission on Minimum Salary. All shall carefully evaluate the project, and if it seems worthy and a timely project, the Boards shall see that an adequate salary and living quarters are provided for the minister and the essential steps taken to provide a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget till it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of five years or less.

#### **Student Pastor Aid**

13. The following was set up as a basis for aiding students when they are assigned charges where mission aid, or salary supplement is required. Mission aid, or minimum salary aid, can be used to provide a salary of \$1,800 for a single minister, and for a married student pastor, \$2,000. A \$200 allowance will be granted for one dependent child in the family and \$400 will be granted for more than one dependent child. In addition, there is to be a travel allowance as follows:

when the charge is within 25 miles of the school attended, \$100; when the charge is beyond 25 miles and within 50 miles of the school, \$200; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.

#### **"Louisburg Student" amendment to this paragraph**

An approved supply pastor who is serving an appointment, who has less than two years college work to his credit, and who wishes to continue his education, shall be considered a special case. Each case will be handled on its own merits. The District Superintendent shall present these special cases to the Commission on Minimum Salary. When these cases have been approved by the Commission, sustentation aid may be granted, not to exceed the regular minimum salary scale, rather than according to the student pastor's scale. These special cases shall be presented to the Commission on Minimum Salary by the District Superintendent in ample time for action before the students' matriculation in school.

Beginning with the Conference year 1957-58, the only students who shall qualify under this rule must attend Louisburg College. However when any hardships occur due to unusual distance to travel, special consideration may be given to attend another school after the Superintendent has conferred with the Commission on Minimum Salary. Those now attending another college and previously approved under this provision, may complete their two years of work at the school in which they are presently enrolled. If a change is to take place in their college, they must complete their work at Louisburg College.

It is further decreed that such a student may be approved for a maximum of three conference years to complete the two years of academic work at Louisburg College. This should be enough to encourage completion of their work.

#### **All Applications for Aid**

14. In making application for aid, each charge shall report accurately all amounts paid by the charge or by individuals of the charge as salary, travel expenses or bonuses. Failure to do so shall be considered sufficient cause to reject the application or discontinue payments if such failure is discovered after approval of applications.

15. These amounts fixed as the minimum salary allowances in all categories listed shall apply to all ministers serving charges provided each one is a conference member or an approved supply. If one shall not be an approved supply, he shall be considered as a special case, and the minimum salary rules do not of necessity apply. After consultation before such an appointment, such a minister may be approved for the appropriate minimum salary sum if in the judgment of the Commission on Minimum Salary it is a meritorious and necessary appointment.

16. The current minimum salary scale for full time ministers will be \$3,000.00 for single ministers, \$3,300.00 for married ministers without dependent children; and \$3,700.00 for married ministers with dependent children serving full time.

a. This shall be the minimum salary scale provided the charge follows the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds.

These provisions are herein set forth to aid the district superintendents, the Conference Board of Missions, and the Minimum Salary Commission in making adequate distribution of funds, to stimulate and encourage churches to give needed help to ministers assigned to opportunity charges, and to enlist churches and pastors in sharing in the obligation to care for our rapidly growing population.

Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Chairman  
Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### I

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following:

- 1—Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations. Section II.
- 2—Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II
- 3—Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors. Section II
- 4—Classes in the Conference Course of Study. Section II. (Editor

### II

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL BY THREE-FOURTHS VOTE

##### WILLIAM OLIVER CONNER

Being over 35 years of age, having completed the four year Conference Course of Study, having completed 80 hours in an accredited college with a superior record, and having been approved as a supply pastor for six years, he is heartily recommended by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to be admitted on Trial by a  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote. (P. 325 (3) )

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

##### ROBERT MARRINER GRADELESS

Being over 35 years of age, having completed 31 hours of study at an accredited college at great sacrifice of time, money and energy, having completed the conference course of study, and having served seven years as an approved Supply Pastor, Robert Marriner Gradeless is heartily recommended to be admitted on trial by the North Carolina Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification by a three-fourth vote. The diligence and enthusiasm with which Mr. Gradless has worked for this is to be highly commended. (P. 325 (3) )

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

##### HERMAN NATHAN WARD

Being over 35 years of age, having completed 60 hours of study in an accredited college, having completed the conference course of study and having served acceptably for seven years as an approved Supply Pastor, HERMAN NATHAN WARD is recommended by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications for Admission on Trial by a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference under the provision of Par. 325 S. 3.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

### III

#### RESOLUTIONS

##### RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been

recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations:

Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

#### RESOLUTION NO. 2: Concerning The On Trial Status Of The Traveling Ministry

Whereas, through the years the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted on Trial his final reception into Full Membership is automatically assured;

Whereas, paragraph 321 of the 1956 **Discipline** reads, in part, as follows: "A member on trial is on probation as to his character, his preaching, and his competency as a pastor, during this period the church determines whether he is worthy of becoming a full member of the Conference. **A person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character.**" (Bold face not in the **Discipline**).

Therefore, we resolve that it be recognized that the provision of the above paragraph has been and will continue to be in effect within the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar



## METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Our Credit Union was organized on November 18, 1938 at Elizabeth City. Its membership is small but it has served effectively through the years. Operating under the supervision of the State of North Carolina, its books are audited by state auditors and regular financial reports are made to the State Superintendent of Credit Unions. The report below is the most recent report sent to him.

### Assets

Loans outstanding .....	\$ 813.00	
Cash in banks (checking account) .....	318.21	
Cash in banks (savings account) .....	182.09	
League Central Credit Union stock .....	5.12	
Total .....		\$1318.42

### Liabilities

Shares, representing investments by members and accumulated dividends on the same .....	\$1142.93	
Reserve Fund required by law .....	79.94	
Undivided profits .....	95.55	
Total .....		\$1318.42

The Credit Union insures the life of each member for the amount which he invests. Upon the death of a member, his widow or other beneficiary receives twice as much as the member has invested: his savings and the insurance.

Investigate membership in the Credit Union while you are at Conference.

C. Maness Mitchell, President

R. E. Walston, Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

### I

The two primary emphases of the Board of Missions this year have been those which we believe to be basic to the growth and development of our Church in its Christian outreach, namely, World Missions, and Church Extension.

We are aware how easy it is to see so urgently our needs at home that we lose sight of our total task. We dare not forget the imperative of the Christian message, that we "Go into all the world!" For this reason we have sought to promote the cause of World Missions as we have increased substantially our World Service giving, and have added to our Mission Special services.

We encourage each church to use the brochure prepared for our Conference this year in the promotion of Mission Specials. We shall seek to secure in each local Church a mission special for our Conference program of Advance, for the World Mission causes, and for the new Alaska College.

To further the Missionary emphases of the Conference, we propose and plan to conduct Missionary Seminars in each district the first two weeks of January, 1958. We encourage support for these district institutes, and we commend the study book to be used next year, as promoted by the Church. We wish to commend our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, for the fine work he is doing in this promotion, plus the fine work of the District Missionary Secretaries; Rev. Robert Wallace, Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Rev. Fred Duplissey, Rev. C. G. McCarver, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Rev. R. L. Crossno, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Rev. R. L. Jerome, and Rev. J. T. Maides.

We are much encouraged by the way many of our people are getting up and putting into operation the Commission on Missions in the local church. This commission is of such vital importance in informing the people, planning the annual school of missions, promoting World Service and the benevolent program of the church, securing missionary specials, circulating the **WORLD OUTLOOK**, and recruiting full-time Christian workers, that each such commission must function. We encourage the pastor to secure from the District Missionary Secretary the new prepared filmstrip showing the work of this commission, and show it before his local church commission, or his entire church membership.

The attendance at the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference was excellent last year. All of our District Missionary Secretaries and most of our executive officers were in attendance for planning the year's work. Our district youth delegates also attended and were benefited by this sharing. Delegates will again be sent and we trust the pastors will assist as we secure the best youth available to share in this fine Conference.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is doing an excellent work in this field and we commend them to each pastor and charge. We urge this cooperation to the end that a Woman's Society be established in each local church in the Conference.

For eight years our conference has sponsored a Caravan to Europe to further co-operation and understanding among our Methodist friends. This work has made possible a growing and virile church in Austria. This year, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas A. Collins are leading the European Caravan. At this time they are in Europe working with our Methodist Churches and youth groups in Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Germany, and England. We commend this fine program and recommend that it be continued.

The emphasis on Church Extension during the past quadrennium has aroused the conference to the necessity of making this a continuous part of our mission in doing the work of our Lord. The continued and expanding growth of our state has called for careful planning to achieve a sustaining program of Church Extension to keep pace with our growing responsibility. To this end we are seeking to establish approximately one new Methodist Church per month as we continue into a new quadrennium. Though this is not the primary emphasis of our conference this quadrennium, we know it must continue to have major support.

To this end we wish to thank the many faithful ministers and laymen who have made our Ten Dollar Club the finest in Methodism. This has provided the incentive to establish the forty-one new Methodist Churches last quadrennium, and the eight new Churches organized this year. These include: St. Matthew—Fayetteville; Faymont—Fayetteville, Grace—Rockingham, Salemburg, Nags Head Mission, St. Mark—Raleigh, Oleander—Wilmington, and Yaupon Village Methodist Churches. In addition there are eight more which will begin with an appointment at or about Annual Conference time.

Church Extension is also promoted as large circuits are divided to provide better ministerial leadership for each resultant charge. This necessitates new parsonages to make these charges as strong as possible. During this year, the Board of Missions has assisted in the construction of 24 new parsonages. Eight of these parsonages were for new churches and the remainder for established charges or newly divided charges. More than \$23,000 has been contributed to make these new homes possible.

Twenty-three churches have been assisted by the Board of Missions in building programs this conference year, in addition to gifts from the Ten Dollar Club. Some have added Church School facilities, enlarged present plants, or begun new

buildings. More than \$35,000 has been donated to make possible this expansion that our established churches may better serve their community and their membership.

We urge our pastors to support and expand the Ten Dollar Club in their local churches. The membership may be expanded through the agency of a Ten Dollar Club committee on the Commission on Missions. Classes, Circles, Men's Groups, as well as individual members of the churches can be won to the support of this thrilling venture if we but share the 'good news' and offer them the opportunity to share in this program.

During this year a filmed "Story of Church Extension" has been prepared by our Executive Secretary, Rev. Thomas A. Collins, and is available to any church or church group wishing to use it. This is a series of color slides with a prepared script for easy presentation. Those who have seen it find it an amazing and thrilling narration. This film is available through our District Missionary Secretaries, our Executive Secretary, or our Conference film library. We believe it should be shown one or more times in each church in our conference during the new year.

To further the promotion of the Ten Dollar Club, we have named Sunday, January 19, 1958 as Church Extension Sunday. We would solicit the earnest support of each pastor in the conference to promote membership in, and knowledge of, the Ten Dollar Club on this date.

Our Conference has attained an enviable position among the conferences of American Methodism in the amount of mission specials. We must maintain and increase the number and amount of these specials. The Board of Missions approves as Mission specials the following: All new Methodist Churches organized since 1952, including the parsonages of these churches, the purchase of a site for a proposed church, the Ten Dollar Club, tuition scholarships for Directors of Christian Education, The Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, The Alaska Methodist College, The Bethany Mission of the Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District, the work of our Missionaries in other lands, the Caravan Methodist Church, Linz, Austria, the work of Methodism in the European Area, the Lands of Decision (Belgian Congo, Bolivia, Korea, and Sarawak in Borneo), Soo Chow University in Hong Kong, Sunset Park Methodist Church, the foreign student aid fund to assist these students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College, John Wesley Methodist Church (C.J.), Fayetteville, and Galilee Methodist Church (C.J.)

Last year we attained our quadrennial goal for Minimum Salary to our Pastors, as custodians of the Minimum Salary Fund. We brought the salary to a maximum of \$3,600. We transferred to the newly organized Commission on Minimum Salary a healthy balance and a well-defined program for administering these funds. We commend the new Commission on the fine beginning they have made this year, and we encourage the support the conference should give to this program. Our Minimum Salary program is the best in Methodism, and we know this position will continue to improve.

The conference elected the following as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastor's School at Duke University, from the Board of Missions: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1959, and Rev. T. M. Vick and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, terms to expire in 1957. For the term to expire 1963, we nominate G. P. Hood and J. W. Lineberger.

We wish to express the gratitude of the Board of Missions, and the North Carolina Annual Conference to the Duke Endowment for its long and valuable

aid given to the Board of Missions, to the work of church extension in our conference, and to the assistance given through minimum salary supplement. Its directors have cooperated in every way possible in the efficient administration of the important work of our conference, through the work of Dr. A. J. Walton and others.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President  
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

## II

WHEREAS the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a corporation of the State of Kentucky, holds and administers for the North Carolina Annual Conference a loan fund which at April 17, 1957 amounted to a Regular Loan Fund of \$28,883.12, and a Revolving Loan Fund of \$5,300.00.

WHEREAS the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, through it's Section of Church Extension, is authorized to carry on the Church Extension work of The Methodist Church (Paragraph 1299-5, The Methodist Discipline);

WHEREAS it is desirable to further integrate the work of Church Extension by the transfer of the North Carolina Conference Board loan funds to the Division of National Missions of The Board of Missions of The Methodist Church; and said Corporation and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are agreeable thereto;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to transfer the North Carolina Conference Board loan funds amounting to \$28,883.12 in the Regular Loan Fund and \$5,300.00 in the Revolving Loan Fund, as of April 17, 1957 to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, and to assign to said Division the mortgages representing outstanding loans.

Said Division of National Missions will continue to administer the conference loan fund as heretofore in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President  
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

## III

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated was chartered by the North Carolina Conference for the purpose of furthering the work of Church Extension in our conference.

We are happy to report that on the loan of \$100,000.00 approved in June, 1956, we have made repayment of \$20,000.00 and plan to make a second such payment in July, 1957, plus interest to date. The money from this loan has made possible the purchase of numerous sites for our new churches. The cost of these sites will be repaid to the Board of Missions, Incorporated, after the establishment of the new congregations. This \$100,000.00 sum then will constitute a Revolving Loan Fund for Church Extension within our conference.

We should like to report that this sum has grown until at the present time the principal sum of this loan is now in excess of \$109,000.00. As this grows, our ability to grow as a conference is increased. We solicit the cooperation of the conference to the end that this agency of service be supported.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President  
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

**J. M. ORMOND FUND**  
(For Period Ended April 30, 1957)

**AMOUNT OF THE FUND:**

Transferred from Scholarship Fund in Accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	\$ 54,757.40
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55		25.00
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt, 1954-55		6.00
Total Principal of Fund		\$ 54,788.40

**NET GAIN INVESTMENT ACCOUNT:**

At July 1, 1956	\$ 11,826.89	
Current Year—Gain	10.64	\$ 11,837.53

**ADD:** Surplus July 1, 1956 \$ 24,251.04

**INCOME CURRENT YEAR:**

Group Investment Account	2,347.39	
Total	\$ 26,598.43	
Less: Expenditures Current Year:		
Grant in Aid	2,253.00	\$ 24,345.43
Total of Fund		\$ 90,971.36

**ASSETS OF THE FUND:**

Equity in Pooled Cash		\$ 24,345.43
Investments—Equity in Group Investments Accounts		\$ 66,625.93
Total Assets of the Fund		\$ 90,971.36

**REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**  
(Board of Managers)

The 1957 session of the Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held on the West Campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period June 4 7, 1957.

An outstanding program was arranged by the Board of Managers, featuring Bishop Gerald Kennedy, Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, Dr. David A. MacLennan, Dr. Eugene L. Smith, and Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe. Other leaders were Dr. Russell Dicks, Mrs. W. R. Reed, and Miss Clarice Bowman.

Bishop Kennedy delivered the James A. Gray Lectures on the subject "The Methodist Way of Life." Bishop Harmon gave the morning meditations and was in charge of the Convocation Communion Service on the opening night. Dr. David A. MacLennan, who is pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, Rochester,



New York, spoke each evening in Duke Chapel on the theme "Respectable Sins." Dr. MacLennan also directed the seminar on preaching.

Dr. Smith's lectures were on the subject "The Christian Mission and the Making of History." Dr. Stowe's theme was "Parish Administration." All lectures were delivered in Page Auditorium.

The afternoons were spent in seminars in the following areas: (1) Pastoral Counseling (Advanced), led by Dr. Russell Dicks of the Duke Divinity School faculty; (2) The Vacation Church School, led by Mrs. W. R. Reed of the Staff of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference; (3) Youth Work, led by Miss Clarice Bowman of the faculty of High Point College; (4) Preaching, led by Dr. David A. MacLennan.

Advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers, Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman, and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, Chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education.

During the School the annual luncheon of the Duke Divinity School Alumni Association was held, with Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe as the speaker. Reverend Warren Peteway, President of the Association, was the toastmaster.

During the School Dean James Cannon announced that the James A. Gray Lectures for 1958 will be delivered by Dr. John Marsh, Principal, Mansfield College, Oxford, England.

Wilson O. Weldon, President,  
Board of Managers  
A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President  
Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary  
W. A. Kale, Director

---

## THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

**1. The Gospel of Christ.** The Gospel of Christ specifically teaches that men are brothers and that they should live together in peace. Any idea contradictory to this teaching is an affront to the Gospel and to the Prince of Peace. We, therefore, again affirm our faith in Christ and His Gospel and believe profoundly that only through His way can peace be achieved.

We are grateful to our ministers and laymen for their efforts to understand the critical racial and ideological differences that exist in the world today. We urge all of our people to continue to strive to achieve peace in the nation and everywhere on Christian principles. The Church must always take the initiative and seek to lay the foundation in all human relations.

**2. International Relations.** We do not believe that war is inevitable, nor do we believe that war ever settles the differences that separate nations. We condemn aggression and the use of armed forces as a means of settling the disputes that arise among the nations of the world. We call upon the Christian people of the world to use Christian imagination, Christian faith, and Christian courage to find an alternative to military conflict.

We believe that the crisis in the Middle East should be thoroughly debated in the General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations and that the recommendations of this body should be publicized in every nation of the world.

We believe that continued efforts should be made by the Government of the United States through the United Nations and apart from the United Nations to



strengthen friendly relationships between this nation, on the one hand, and Russia and China on the other hand. We urge that proper diplomatic relations be established and maintained as a means toward lessening tensions created by the "cold war." Somehow, we must learn to live with people whose ideological views and system of government do not conform to our own.

3. **The Cultural Advance.** We believe that the best of art, music, and literature produced by any nation should be shared with other nations. We believe that technological skills and scientific discoveries that lift mankind should become the common knowledge of the human family. We urgently recommend that teachers, artists, and musicians, and Christian leaders be exchanged with similar people from other nations. We particularly urge that there be a steady flow of students from other nations into our colleges and universities and that thousands of our choice young people be sent to the colleges and universities of other nations for study and sharing. We want especially to commend the European Youth Caravan sponsored by the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions and Board of Education as one of the most effective and most economical means of building understanding and good will between our nation and the countries of Europe.

We recommend that our nation through its State Department make increased efforts to open the avenues of travel that responsible citizens from this nation may visit other nations and that responsible citizens of other nations be permitted to visit our country. We strongly urge that as many opportunities as possible be given for people of our country to become acquainted with the people of other lands.

4. **The A-bomb and the H-bomb.** We call upon the United States through the United Nations to redouble its efforts to find an agreement with other nations to the end that the A-bomb and the H-bomb and other supersonic weapons be banned from use. We call attention to the terrible fact that man now possesses the technological know-how to destroy all organized human existence on earth. We call upon all Christians at home and abroad to pray and to work to the end that peace may yet come out of our tangled human relations and that the forces of destruction may be turned to creative purposes to lift the human family to higher economical, educational, moral, and spiritual levels. The Gospel of Christ, passionately believed in and sacrificially shared with all mankind, is mankind's final hope. The issue before us is clear—it is Christ or chaos; it is life or death; it is the beloved community or a snarling, tormentous hell.

C. W. Robbins, Chairman  
Carl Newton, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1957-1958 we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$48.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of the conference claimants will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: H. G. Cuthrell \$264.00, Nannie Pattishall \$336.00, and Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: E. W. Downum, J. W. Frank, W. R. Royal, Mrs. B. H. Black, Mrs. H. A. Humble, Mrs. W. A. Parsons.

The board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense account.

We continue to urge that the conference think toward a plan whereby the ministers may participate in the conference annuity plan.

We wish to thank those ministers who have called attention to and assisted in correcting and establishing their proper years of service. We are very anxious that every minister be credited with all service years to which he is entitled.

We recommend that the years of service of the following men be corrected and that the correction be shown in the chronological roll of preachers in the journal: Add one year each to W. B. Cotton, H. B. Lewis, and E. R. Clegg. Credit Byron S. Shankle and R. L. Hethcox with one additional approved supply year each. Correct the record of approved supply years of D. E. Earnhardt to read one year instead of three. Except for R. L. Hethcox, this was approved last year but was not recorded in the journal.

J. M. Dozier, President  
R. L. Cox, Vice President  
W. R. Stevens, Secretary

II

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Year 1957-58

Retired Ministers

Rate \$48.00

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annulity Relief	Total App. Years
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	49	49	2352		2352		
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32	32	1536		1536		
3	Boone, Benjamin F., Floyd St., Fairmont, N. C.	40½	40½	1944		1944		
4	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham, N. C.	46	46	2208		2208		
5	Bradley, James W., Carey, N. C.	45	42	2016	3	156		
6	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34	34	1632		1632		
7	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	40	40	1920		1920		
8	Clegg, Ernest R., Pittsboro, N. C.	36½	36½	1752		1752		
9	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33	14	672	19	988		
10	Cowan, Ernest G., Sr., Box 785, Pittsboro, N. C.	35¾	35¾	1716		1716		
11	Cranford, John D., Rt. No. 5, Box 4, Kinston, N. C.	28½	28½	1368		1368		
12	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville, N. C.	28	28	1344		1344		
13	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	7	7	336		336		264
14	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18	16	768	2	104		
15	Dimmette, Joel W., Faison, N. C.	37½	37½	1800		1800		
16	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39	39	1872		1872		
17	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	31	31	1488		1488		
18	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchana Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43	43	2064		2064		
19	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	40½	40½	1944		1944		
20	Elliot, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45	22	1056	23	1196		
21	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	29	13	624	16	608		
22	Farrar, Walter G., Rt. No. 1, Carey, N. C.	36½	36½	1752		1752		
23	Fields, Paul H., Rt. No. 1, Casar, N. C.	23	23	1104		1104		
24	Fitts, Robert N., 110 High St., Oxford, N. C.	39	39	1872		1872		

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
25	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35	32	1536	3	135	1671	
36	Hurley, John Bascom, Apex, N. C.	40	40	1920			1920	
27	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34	27	1296	7	364	1660	
38	Lane, Daniel, Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	26	26	1248			1248	
29	Hall, Leon M., 1003 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40 1/2	40 1/2	1944			1944	
30	Harmon, John C., 710 Hindale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36	22	1056	14	728	1784	
31	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40	40	1920			1920	
32	Hendricks, Harris L., 1104 St. David, Tarboro, N. C.	43	31	1488	12	552	2040	
33	Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C.	38 3/4	38 3/4	1860			1860	
34	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham, N. C.	28	20	960	8	416	1376	
35	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44	44	2112			2112	
36	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40 1/2	40 1/2	1944			1944	
37	Lance, Hicks E., 2308 Guess Road, Durham, N. C.	29	29	1392			1392	
38	Lane, Laniel, Jr., Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40	40	1920			1920	
39	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36	36	1728			1728	
40	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex, N. C.	35	35	1680			1680	
41	Love, Frank S., Box 535, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	44	44	2112			2112	
42	Low, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39	39	1872			1872	
43	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	40	1920			1920	
44	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7	7	336			336	
45	Loy, W. L., RFD No. 4, Raleigh, N. C.	38 1/2	37 1/2	1800	1	48	1848	
46	Maness, Eli C., Box 394, Walstonburg, N. C.	37	37	1776			1776	
47	Maness, Paul R., 528 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24 3/4	7 3/4	372	17	595	967	
48	Maness, William L., E. Raleigh Ext., Siler City, N. C.	40 1/2	40 1/2	1944			1944	
49	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton, N. C.	42	42	2016			2016	
50	Massey, Lucius S., 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C.	36	36	1728			1728	
51	McRae, William V., 901 17th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	39	39	1872			1872	
52	Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clinton, N. C.	31	27	1296	4	194	1490	
53	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39 1/2	39 1/2	1896			1896	
54	Munns, Richard F., 2104 Pelham Road, Raleigh, N. C.	37	37	1776			1776	
55	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. No. 2, Marion, N. C.	31	29	1392	2	104	1496	

56	Phipps, William T., Pittsboro, N. C.	43	1920	3	114	2034
57	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41 1/2	1992			1992
58	Porter, Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C.	41	1968			1968
59	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.	30 1/2	1464	7 1/4	254	1718
60	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	2208			2208
61	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42 1/2	2040			2040
62	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	44	2112	1	52	2164
63	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	31	1488	2	104	1592
64	Slaughter, Baxter B., 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham, N. C.	42 1/2	2040			2040
65	Smith, Jackson L., Rt. No. 2, Box 134C, Kannapolis, N. C.	30	1440	2	104	1544
66	Spence, Hersey E., Box 3629, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18	864			864
67	Starling, George B., Kenly, N. C.	46	2208			2208
68	Strickland, Nathan B., Rt. No. 1, Box 55, Lumberton, N. C.	37	1776			1776
69	Surratt, H. Freo, 311 W. Trinity Ave., Apt. No. 4, Durham, N. C.	38 3/4	1860			1860
70	Tharpe, John A., Rt. No. 1, Box 738, Salisbury, N. C.	27	1296			1296
71	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham, N. C.	29	1392	14	742	2134
72	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32	1536			1536
73	Vaughn, William N., c/o W. N. Vaughn, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	30	1440			1440
74	Vickery, Robert L., 310 Butler Ave., Greenville, S. C.	13	624			624
75	Williams, B. M., Efland, N. C.	18	864			864
	Total	2495 1/2	119784	161 1/4	7559	127342

264

### Widows

Rate \$33.60

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summitt Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25 3/4	865			865
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	2 1/4	76	6	147	223
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	23	773	9 1/2	317	1090
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28	941			941
5	Briggs, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	3 1/2	118	21	676	794
6	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	9 1/2	319			319
7	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Benbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28	941			941
8	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Bronson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27 1/2	924			924
9	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22	739	1 1/2	18	757

211

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
10	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Road, Durham, N. C.	34½	34½	1159			1159	
11	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington, N. C.	27½	27½	924			924	
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19	5	168	14	510	678	
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	2¾	2¾	92			92	
14	Cotton, Mrs. Salon A., Sanford, N. C.	32¾	32¾	1100			1100	
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner, N. C.	33¾	33¾	1117			1117	
16	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 103 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	27½	27½	924			924	
17	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Route No. 8, Charlotte, N. C.	26	22	739	4	87	826	
18	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court, Apt. No. 30 Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	11½	386			386	
19	Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover, N. C.	33	31	1042	2	69	1111	
20	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	26½	26½	890			890	
21	Downum, Mrs. E. W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33	33	1109			1109	
22	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Box 104, Warrenton, N. C.	41	41	1378			1378	
23	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston, N. C.	26	26	874			874	
24	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	28¾	28¾	966			966	
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Luland S., Franklington, N. C.	16¾	16¾	563			563	
26	Garner, Mrs. D. L., 401 Christler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	10	336			336	
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	24	806			806	
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11	11	370			370	
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	4¼	4¼	143			143	
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas, McM., 1652 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount.	33½	33½	1126			1126	
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	6¾	6¾	227			227	
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16½	16½	554			554	
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Ghlead, N. C.	18	18	685			685	
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., 106 W. College St., Mt. Olive, N. C.	31	31	1042			1042	
35	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham, N. C.	26	26	874			874	
36	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	29	974			974	



37	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	706	706
38	Joliff, Mrs. James M., Galesville, N. C.	28	941	941
39	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	1310	1310
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27½	924	924
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22	739	739
42	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurane J. Godfrey, 510 W. Main St., Jonesboro Hgts., Sanford, N. C.	34	1142	1142
43	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	974	974
44	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21¾	731	731
45	Lupton, Mrs. Fredrick A., Alamance, N. C.	32	1075	1148
46	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36¾	1235	1235
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham.	38	1277	1277
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 1900 Hawkins St., Raleigh, N. C.	11	370	450
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh.	34	1142	1488
50	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 114 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	2¾	92	92
51	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	19¾	664	664
52	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	202	202
53	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42	1411	1411
54	O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. No. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19	638	638
55	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17	571	571
55	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15½	512	512
57	Parker, Mrs. David B., Beth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14	470	470
53	Patlen, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	37¼	1252	1252
59	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point, N. C.	30½	1025	1025
60	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C.	31	1042	1042
61	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham.	21	706	706
62	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway, N. C.	25½	848	848
63	Plicher, Walter G., Ellaville, Ga.	3	101	682
64	Proctor, Mrs. Greasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	29¾	1000	1105
65	Read, Mrs. Charles L., 806 Third St., Durham, N. C.	20½	689	689
66	Rice, Mrs. James M., 821 6th St., Durham, N. C.	6	202	202
67	Royall, Mrs. Valerins A., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	10¾	344	344
68	Royall, Mrs. Wm. R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32	1075	1075
69	Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis E., Ransonville, N. C.	1½	50	50
70	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	6½	218	539

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
71	Singleton, Mrs. Lewis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39	39	1310		1310	1310	
72	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	1453		1453	1453	
73	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	798		798	798	
74	Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., Alexander, N. C.	40	40	1344		1344	1344	
75	Stack, Mrs. Elijah L., 1209 Kenilworth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	28	28	941		941	941	
76	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Scotland Neck, N. C.	36	36	1210		1210	1210	
77	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	832		832	832	
78	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	244		244	244	
79	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	1117		1117	1117	
80	Thompson, H. S. B., c/o Mrs. J. W. Wood, Asheboro Rest Home, 205 E. Academy St., Asheboro, N. C.	21	21	706		706	706	
81	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10	10	336		336	336	
82	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	958		958	958	
83	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	689		689	689	
84	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonburg, N. C.	8	8	269		269	269	
85	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	1369		1369	1369	
86	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. No. 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	26 $\frac{1}{4}$	882	4	146	1028	
87	Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington, N. C.	30	30	1008		1008	1008	
88	Williams, Mrs. John C., Rt. No. 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30	30	1008		1008	1008	
89	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville, N. C.	24	24	806		806	806	
90	Wright, Mrs. John M., 728 Gaston St., Raleigh, N. C.	22	22	739		739	739	
91	Wright, Mrs. N. M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16	16	538		538	538	
92	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	210		210	210	
93	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	40	1344		1344	1344	
94	Woodall, Mrs. P. D., 2 Cape Fear Apts, Wilmington, N. C.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	890		890	890	
95	Edwards, Mrs. R. G. L., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	38	1277	1	36	1313	
	Total	2318	2206 $\frac{1}{2}$	74140	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	3512	77692	

Children  
Rate \$12.00

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
1	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
2	Betty (Age 15), Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	18	216	216	216	216	
3	Pattishall, Nannie (Dependent)	28	28	336	336	336	336	
3	Phillips, Mrs. James G.							
4	William (Age 13), 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	28 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	285	5	39	324	
4	Thompson, Mrs. A. C.							
5	David (Age 18), 1512 Glenddale Ave., Durham, N. C.	8	8	96			96	
5	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
6	William James (Age 7)	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	198			198	
6	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
7	Henry Paul (Age 11)	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	198			198	
7	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
8	Esther Kay (Age 13)	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	198			198	
8	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
	Roger Byron (Age 15), Atlantic, N. C.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	198			198	
	Total	148 $\frac{3}{4}$	148 $\frac{3}{4}$	1725	5	39	1764	

Special Conference Claimants

Annuitant Rate: Retired \$48.00 Widows \$33.60

MINISTERS				
1	Freeman, W. J., Rt. No. 2, Elizabethtown, N. C.	30	1440	1440
2	Worthington, James K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington, N. C.	28	1344	1344
3	Porter, P. M., 20 Crubb St., Hertford, N. C.	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	468	468
	Total			
	WIDOWS			
1	Smith, Mrs. J. W., Pembroke, N.C.	67 $\frac{3}{4}$	3252	3252
	Total			

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The 1956 General Conference took the following action concerning the Annual Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: "In each Annual Conference there shall be constituted a Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation to promote the program of World Service and other benevolent causes in the pastoral charges of the Conference, in co-operation with the Central Promotional Office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation." (Discipline, 1956, Par. 755.1)

The General Conference further provided for the membership in (Par. 755.2), which has been set up and organized by Bishop Paul N. Garber. The legislation for the budget is as follows: "The budget for the Commission shall be provided by the Conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance." (Par. 755.3) The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance has made a recommendation for the budget for this year and the year following to help in extending the influence of Christ and His Church.

The Commission works, "in co-operation with the Central Promotion Office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation." Likewise the Commission co-operates with other Conference Agencies. The Bishop and his cabinet are members of the Conference Commission. No program for reaching pastoral charges for the promotion of World Services and other benevolent causes could succeed without their active co-operation.

The Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation has responsibility for the Conference-wide promotion of the greatest benevolence program ever undertaken by the Methodist Church. This program includes the financial cultivation of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions, and the Interdenominational fund. Last year The Methodist Church gave more than 28 million dollars for these causes. The General Conference has set the goal of 38 $\frac{1}{3}$  million dollars annually during this quadrenium. This represents a sum equal to \$4.11 per member per year. While this may not look large, it will require a great deal of co-operation, work, and prayer to reach our goal.

The Central Office of Promotion has made possible literature, such as, "General Benevolence Program of The Methodist Church," "Here are the Answers," and "World Service Agencies of The Methodist Church." These have been sent to every pastor in the Church. In addition to the printed work, films, and sound filmstrips are available for your use in the program of promotion and cultivation in the local church.

We wish to help every agency of The Methodist Church in cultivating the people called Methodist for the fulfilment of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. We desire to keep the aims and achievements of the Methodist Church before the people through all the available channels of communications. We believe that we have a Christ to serve, a great and growing Church to promote, and a larger number of people every year to cultivate for the building of the Kingdom of God. To these great purposes we give ourselves to the task at hand and look to God for direction and strength to do His Work.

O. L. Hathaway, Chr.  
Clyde S. Boggs, V-Chr.  
J. N. Gibson, Jr., Sec.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In spite of rising costs of labor and materials, we are happy to report that the **ADVOCATE** has had a good year. Subscriptions have increased and the circulation is at an all-time high of more than 32,000.

Because of the fact that the Every-family Plan has proved so popular, subscription revenue has not kept pace with the increase in costs, and it has been necessary to raise the price of these subscriptions from \$1.50 to \$2.00, which is still slightly below cost. We believe, however, that the saving of fifty cents on a subscription will still be attractive enough to insure the success of the Every-family Plan and warrant its continuance.

We would emphasize the fact that this magazine is the only Conference Organ in the Church which is not subsidized in any way by the sponsoring organization. The **Advocate** asks nothing of North Carolina Methodism except co-operation in securing subscriptions and printing business. The loss in subscription revenue must be taken care of by the profits of the printing plant. The Piedmont Press, which, for many years, has served the churches and institutions of the state.

During the past year, it has become increasingly difficult to meet the rising cost of material and labor, and we must have more printing business, if we are to continue to support the Conference Organ. Therefore, we ask that all church institutions give their printing orders to the Piedmont Press.

During the past year, the **Advocate** has given free space to the various agencies, which, if charged at regular advertising rates, would have cost at least \$50,000.

We recommend that each district assume a subscription quota equal to ten per cent of the membership and that November be set as **Advocate** month in the North Carolina Conference.

A. J. Hobbs, President  
O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

---

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: J. Bascom Hurley, E. G. Cowan, D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, R. L. Hethcox, P. R. Maness, B. O. Merritt, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, J. A. Russell, H. F. Surratt, J. D. Cranford.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards\*, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B.

Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wallons, B. M. Williams, J. K. Worthington, P. D. Woodall\*.

\*Deceased since Conference.

We recommend for Sabbatical Leave: E. G. Purcell, Jr.  
C. E. Vale, Chairman  
W. G. Brogan, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Board of Social and Economic Relations is the youngest of the Conference Boards. It has been necessary for the members of our Board to give careful study to the problems with which every Christian should be concerned in his social relations. We have found that the areas of economics, race relations, social welfare, and community and political life require much more consideration than most church members have given to them.

In order that there shall be a deepening of the sense of social responsibility on the part of our people in the North Carolina Annual Conference, we recommend the following three point program:

1. That our pastors be urged to give more study to the social teachings of the Christian Gospel and seek to interpret these to their congregations through study groups and sermons.
2. That The Board of Social and Economic Relations and The Board of Education be granted the privilege of cooperating in planning for educational seminars and leadership education courses on social action on a sub-district and district basis.
3. That the Board of Temperance, The Board of World Peace, and the Board of Social and Economic Relations be permitted to plan for a co-operative program of social action for the entire North Carolina Annual Conference.

T. J. Whitehead, Chairman  
R. Keith Glover, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN—1957

1. What are the educational statistics; Number and name of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowments?

Institutions: 5—Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer Junior College; Louisburg College; enrollment, 7,774; Value of property, \$58,098,247; endowment, \$33,410,465.

2. What are the Home for Methodist Children statistics; Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; number of children; cost per child per day?

Methodist Home for Children—1; value of property, \$1,315,398; endowment, \$1,359,692; number of children, 192; cost per child per day, \$3.85.

3. What are the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges?

Number of districts, 9; pastoral charges, 412.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

The number of members in all the churches, 181,722.

5. What is the number received on profession of faith?

The total number received on profession of faith, 5,350.

6. What is the net gain for the conference year?

The net gain for the conference year, 3,174.



7. What is the number of local church schools?  
The number of local church schools, 803.
8. What is the enrollment in our church schools; officers and teachers; Children's Division; youth division; adult division; total membership?  
Number of officers and teachers, 11,015; children's division, 44,760; youth division, 25, 935; adult division, 60,151; total enrollment, 141,861.
9. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service, membership, and amount spent for local work?  
Number of societies, 725; membership, 32,697; spent for local work, \$272,874.
10. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and the membership?  
The number of charter groups of Methodist Men, 232; Membership, 8,234.
11. What is the number of Houses of worship and their value?  
House of worship, 824; value, \$37,563,214.
12. What is the number of District parsonages and their value?  
The number of District parsonages, 9; value, \$233,000.
13. What is the estimated value of parsonages, furniture, and land?  
The estimated value, \$4,779,408.
14. What is the estimated value of other property (including cash and bonds)?  
The estimated value, \$1,790,154.
15. What is the indebtedness on building, equipment, parsonages, and current expenses? \$3,694,631.
16. What amount has been raised for advance specials general and advance specials conference?  
The amount for advance specials general \$75,504; advance specials conference, \$23,177.
17. What amount has been raised for Church School Rally Day?  
The amount for Church School Rally Day, \$8,862.
18. What amount has been raised for Fellowship of Suffering; Methodist Television Ministry; Race Relations; Week of Dedication; Methodist Retirement Home Mother's Day offering; Methodist Student Day?  
The amount for Fellowship of Suffering, \$10,585; Television, \$3,328; Race Relations, \$4,832; Week of Dedication, \$9,429; Retirement Home, \$17,276; Methodist Student Day, \$4,108.
19. What amount has been raised through the \$10 Club?  
The amount through \$10 Club, \$77,257.
20. What amount has been raised for: Methodist Home for Children; Church extension; college sustaining fund; conference youth camps; golden cross; Methodist Retirement Home; World service and other conference benevolences?  
The total amount raised for all above combined benevolences, \$917,336.
21. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pastor and Assistants, travel allowance, conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary Fund?  
Episcopal Fund, \$28,402; District Superintendent Fund, \$78,109; Pastor and assistants, \$1,501,300; Travel allowance, \$71,728; Conference Pension Fund, \$251,740; Minimum Salary, \$125,457.
22. What amount has been raised on principal and interest of old indebtedness, building and improvements, current expenses, church school administration?

Paid on principal and interest of old indebtedness, \$631,927; building and improvements, \$2,932,124; current expenses, incidentals, \$1,101,722; Church school administration, \$267,794.

24. What amount has been contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings, church maintenance and Pension Fund?

Church building, \$55,687; Church maintenance, \$40,603; Pension Fund, \$27,500.

25. What amount has been contributed to the Pension Fund by the Methodist Publishing House?

The amount contributed, \$7,113.70.

26. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the Conference year?

\$8,486,444.00

---

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Methodist Church took a tremendous forward step in the use of mass communications when the 1956 General Conference adopted legislation requiring a Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission in every Annual Conference. However, it is to be noted with interest that during the quadrennium just past the North Carolina Conference was one of approximately fifty conferences which had an organization TRAFCO under permissive legislation. The new legislation wisely makes the Conference TRAFCO a co-ordinating and service agency for the television, radio and audio-visual interests of the various Conference program agencies, and auxiliary to the general TRAFCO.

Certain general goals are ours for this quadrennium:

1. To help broaden the Church's use of every means of communication, including television, radio, and audio-visual media, in extending the ministry of the Church.
2. To develop responsible leadership in these fields, and thereby help meet the opportunities created by modern methods of communication.
3. To develop a closer tie between the Church and the television and radio industry by more effective programming including special events, and news.
4. To extend the use of audio-visual materials within the ongoing program of the many churches of this Conference, and to provide more training through workshops and in other ways for a more effective utilization of the many audio-visual aids.

During the past year the Filmstrip Library has been expanded to the point where it is now able to meet the demand for filmstrip rentals more adequately. The Library now contains more than 180 different titles. More than 800 requests for rentals were honored during the past year. All agencies of the Conference are encouraged to place with this service any promotional, educational, or inspirational filmstrips and motion picture film that should be made freely available to the Conference. Churches are encouraged to make maximum use of this service.

The Filmstrip Library was organized on a low budget, low rental basis as a service to all Conference agencies. The Commission wishes to take this opportunity to commend the Reverend W. Carl Walton, Jr. for his intelligent leadership, and for the sacrifice of the time and energy required to shepherd the Filmstrip Library from its infancy to its present state of maturity. He has been most capably assisted in this pioneer service by Mrs. Helen Lewis, the distributional secretary

for the Library. They have given much study and time to this project and its success may be largely credited to them.

The Commission is grateful to the Conference for its response to the request that a special offering be received in behalf of the work of this Commission, including the Television Ministry. Such response has enabled the Commission to keep faith with the work of the General Commission.

As the television industry expands, so also does the responsibility of the Methodist Church for religious programming on television. In order to meet our expanding responsibility in all areas of mass communication it will be necessary to promote more diligently the interests of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. The Commission encourages every pastor to write into the local church budget an item for the Methodist TV Ministry equal to 10¢ per member, or to take a special offering with 10¢ per member as the goal. We recommend that Sunday, January 12, 1958 be designated as Methodist TV Ministry Sunday, and that on that Sunday a special offering be received for the work of the Commission. We also recommend that the week of January 6-12 be designated as Radio and Television Appreciation Week.

The Commission encourages pastors and all interested persons to promote and use the Methodist TV series THE WAY. The pastors have received from the General Commission notices of the schedule on which stations are presenting THE WAY. We suggest that the series has not been supported by the Methodists of our Conference as much as the excellence of the series indicates that it should be supported. Churches may now rent most of the series from the Publishing House for use in the local church programming.

The Commission recommends that A TRAFCO representative be named in each local church as the coordinator for the Commission. We recognize that this person may profitably be a member of the Commission on Education. When elected or appointed please send the name and address to the Reverend W. Carl Walton, Jr., Chairman, in order that promotional materials may be distributed at the appropriate times.

It is proposed that sometime during the next Conference year workshops on the use of audio-visuals will be offered. The workshops will be so located and scheduled as that there may be a maximum attendance of clergymen, TRAFCO Coordinators, and other interested laymen at them. Details will be released at a later date.

Respectively submitted,

Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

An unlettered man said that he wasn't afraid of what the ghosts would do to him, but what he was afraid of was what the ghosts made him do to himself. We are deeply concerned with what the alarming use of alcohol is making people do to themselves in this modern world.

With some 65 million drinkers, alcohol is a devastating problem in the nation. It's killer #1 on the highway; a serious health menace; a major factor in the breakdown of the home; a basic cause of crime; a heavy drain on our economic life. Whether drink is a disease or a symptom, the consequence is the same in individual and social life.

Four areas are included in the study and solution of the problem of alcoholism. (1) Education. Since the advocates and drink dealers are alert day and night, and are spending more than 200 million dollars annually in unsleeping efforts to

sell their product by all modern media, it's high time that we learn the truth about alcohol.

Colorfully portrayed in leading magazines are "the Men of Distinction" who drink certain brands of liquor, but "not a word" is said about the alcoholics or men of extinction, who are bumbling around on the bottom of a pitiful existence. Nor are there any implications of the ravages of alcohol on persons, property, and people in human society.

But "the devil in drink is what alcohol does to a man's behavior." Drinking often produces grotesque and gruesome effects, turning a man into a stumbling, stupid distortion of himself.

What are the facts? Studies and schools on alcohol, streams of new books are pouring from the press, new films are being shown, which should shed much light on what alcohol does to the human body and behavior. The public schools, together with church groups, should make use of the wide-spread and dependable knowledge that is available.

(2) Legislation. We feel that legislation has its place in shutting off some of the over-flow spigots, and lessening the volume of alcohol consumption. Attempts at legislation, however, must be supported by an aroused people, who will rise up in the magnitude of their might and demand that something effective be done in lawmaking and enforcement to curtail the flow of alcoholic beverages. The law must have the undergirding of education, moral suasion, and honest effort at enforcement.

What can legislation do? Cut down the traffic in drink by local option; improve and put teeth in laws regulating the sale of alcoholic beverages; reduce the liquor outlets; take out the profit motive in the operation of the multi-billion dollar industry; and abolish high-pressure advertisement.

Our Board is cooperating with the Allied Church League, under the able leadership of R. M. Haus and W. T. Biggerstaff, in the above areas.

(3) Commitment. The battle of the bottle has to begin with the individual. The controlling of self is a greater triumph than the taking of a city, said Paul. The Christian way is that of disciplined living and since many are allergic to alcohol, the only safe course is that of total abstinence.

The misleading liquor and ABC store propaganda and educational programs is the word MODERATION. As one legislative committeemen said: "Fermentation has always been with us, and men have always indulged their thirst for drink." True, but he continued: "So the only sensible thing to do is to restrain and control their craving for the bottle." Certainly we want to keep its use down to a minimum, but is that what the liquor salesmen want to do?

The simple answer to the moderationists is that a little drinking is a dangerous thing. All alcoholics began as occasional or moderate drinkers. Moreover, moderate indulgence has its ill effects on the human body and behavior, and most highway accidents are caused by drinking drivers rather than drunken drivers.

Commitment Day should be effectively observed. Its results will be determined largely by preparation, a strong program, and follow up. The decision for a life of total abstinence has exerted far-reaching consequences in shaping the destiny of many people.

(4) Rehabilitation. Since we have millions of problem drinkers in our country, who are in trouble themselves and are causing trouble to others, the church has a responsibility to this army of alcoholics. These people need understanding, compassion, and help. Not only are they sick, but they are the products of a sick society. Why and how did they get that way?

We urge our pastors and temperance leaders to cooperate with Alcoholics

Anonymous, which is doing an outstanding work throughout our Conference. We wish to commend the work of Haslin Simon, who has projected a stimulating A. A. program in the Raleigh area, and the Good Shepherd movement by Edward Dunn near Wilmington.

A study of their "twelve steps" will be rewarding in discovering their approach and methods. The resources of religion are available to help the problem drinker. The A. A. members agree to "turn our will and our lives over to the care of God . . ." We can also do counselling to help the heavy, weary drinker.

We recommend: (1) That Workshops on Alcohol Education be held in each district in our Conference. Dr. Caradine R. Hooten, of our General Board, and Dr. R. L. Dicks of Duke University, have committed themselves to lead our institutes March 3-7, 1958.

(2) We also urge that Workshops be conducted on a sub-district and charge level.

(3) We support legislation affecting the advertisement of alcoholic beverages.

WHEREAS: Millions of parents in this country do not consider the consumption of alcoholic beverages to be a part of the Christian or American way of life, and desire the opportunity to raise their children free from the influence of the "legalized" liquor traffic; and

WHEREAS: Alcohol is recognized as a depressant, narcotic drug, the sale of which is forbidden to minors by law; and

WHEREAS: Those who promote and sell alcoholic beverages are using every advertising device available through newspapers, magazines, radio, television and other media to indoctrinate the nation's children in the use of a product which they cannot legally purchase; and

WHEREAS: Appeals to advertisers and media representatives have failed to result in the establishment of a system of reasonable controls regulating such advertising; Now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the N. C. Annual Conference of The Methodist Church assembled at New Bern, That the Congress of the United States is hereby respectfully requested that legislation now before it, specifically, Langer S. 582, Siler H.R. 4835, which would ban the interstate transportation of alcoholic beverage advertising material; and be it further

RESOLVED, That copies of this memorial be transmitted to the President and to the Vice President of the United States, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives of said Congress, and to each Senator and Representative from our area in the Congress of the United States.

## II

RESOLVED: That we commend the Rev. Gerald C. Primm, and the **News and Observer** for exposing the close tie-up and scandal of the liquor legislature group, and condemn efforts to influence our representatives by the distribution of free liquor.

RESOLVED: That we urge our voters to remember that disgraceful affair in choosing our candidates for the next election, and that only men of high integrity, who seek to do the will and to promote the highest welfare of the people be sent to our General Assembly.

## III

(1) We recommend that District Directors be made ex-officio members of the Board of Temperance and that District Superintendents be asked to appoint as



District Directors persons who are not always on the Conference Board of Temperance.

(2) The following were nominated to serve as trustees of the Allied Church League:

Rev. Harold Minor, to serve for four years; Walter Anderson to serve for four years; D. W. Charlton, to serve for three years; B. I. Satterfield, to serve for three years; H. I. Swain, to serve for two years; Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., to serve for two years; Mrs. Gray, to serve for one year (Y.W.C.A. Secy., Rocky Mt.); Mrs. Clara Lantham, to serve for one year, Rt. 3, Washington.

D. W. Charlton, President

W. M. Wells, Jr., Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### I

#### Church Extension

Research reveals that the North Carolina Conference is the rural opportunity Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in terms of population resources.

A study of population trends in the Southeast shows that in the North Carolina Conference area the population pattern of the future will be characterized by decentralization to an extent not equaled by another Annual Conference area in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

The rural population in the North Carolina Conference area is shifting and growing. In the census decade of 1940-50, the white rural-nonfarm population in the Conference area increased 56.1%, and remarkable growth continues.

There are 816 churches in the Conference (**Journal**, 1956). Of these 565 are in population centers of 500 and less, of which 207 are in numerical decline in various degrees. Many of the declining churches are in the danger zone as to closing.

There are 103 one-room churches in the Conference, and many more which are near one-room.

Therefore it is important that a comprehensive rural church extension program be devised and developed. To this end the Board of Missions, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and other concerned Annual Conference agencies and agents are requested to give proper and prompt attention to the following rural church extension needs:

1. Organize at least 50 new churches in the rural areas by the end of the present quadrennium, and as many more in the next quadrennium. Many of these new churches, where close enough together, could be started as two-point charges, and many could be grouped with churches involved in circuit divisions.

Attention is hereby called to the provisions of **Discipline**, 1956, pars. 1303, 793, and 362(15c).

2. Conduct a Conference-wide survey to discover the interrelation of rural new church extension and logical circuit divisions, and provide the Bishop and Cabinet with this information.

3. Conduct a Conference-wide survey to discover all rural churches which should be moved to the highways and paved county roads, and in this interest properly institute cultivation procedures with the churches concerned.

4. Discover all closed churches, and institute appropriate action in each case.

5. Adopt a policy and program for adequate physical improvement of the numerous one-room churches.



6. Adopt a program for proper physical improvement of churches of more than one room, but having an insufficient number of class rooms.

7. Adopt a program for expansion of rural church facilities to include fellowship hall annexes, that each rural church may be the spiritual and social center of the neighborhood.

8. Adopt a program of rural parsonage improvement, that each charge may have a modern type new parsonage, or a properly remodeled parsonage.

9. Adopt policy and initiate necessary cooperative procedures, which will enable the Conference to have 1000 or more active churches within 15 years.

10. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of class room annexes.

11. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of fellowship hall annexes.

12. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of new parsonages.

13. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for remodeling of old parsonages.

14. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for remodeling of old churches.

15. Require or provide proper architectural planning and construction supervision for all new church extension buildings, and replacement church buildings, to which financial aid is given by the Board of Missions.

16. Increase staff personnel as to adequately implement the comprehensive rural church extension program.

17. Increase staff personnel as to include at least one person whose entire work would be that of fund raising for church extension.

18. Enlarge the "church extension" fund used (1) to aid established small churches in making building improvements, and (2) to aid small churches in the erection of modern parsonages.

19. Add to the local church budget an apportionment of 1% of the "total money" base, to be used exclusively for rural new church extension. The amount of this apportionment should be increased annually until sufficient income is obtained to meet the needs.

20. Enlarge the Ten Dollar Club.

21. Institute a program of cultivation of established churches in the interest of securing their participation in the new church extension program as mother churches.

22. Consider the possibility of borrowing credit from Methodist churches and institutions, as is being done in some Annual Conferences. American Methodism in all its history has never had such vast property holdings as today. Debt free church property could and should be mortgaged to aid in the program of new church extension needed in this period of great population shift and growth.

23. Explore other possible ways and means of financing new church extension.

Key W. Taylor  
D. D. Traynham

## II

### Research

Research work is a recognized need, and is provided for in **Discipline**, 1956, pars. 1231(2), 1233, and 1304. The Annual Conference provides for research in the field of church extension. (**Journal**, 1956, p. 173) Also, the Ormond Fund of

Duke Divinity School is engaged in rural church research. (**Journal**, 1951, pp 133-4)

An important phase of research work is the study of trends as reflected in the **Journal** records of individual churches. The progressive realignment of charges, and other changes, makes it difficult to trace the individual churches from year to year with complete accuracy.

. Therefore, it is requested that the Conference Secretary, in cooperation with the Conference Statistician, and the Conference Treasurer, give a permanent number to each church in the Conference as listed in the 1957 **Journal** and those following. Also, it is requested that charge numbers be "permanent," and never repeated. It is suggested that the church number series begin with a figure which is larger than the anticipated total of charges, in order that a church number and a charge number would never be the same.

Also, it is requested that there be recorded in the 1957 **Journal** and those following, in the section, "Changes in Boundaries," a record of changes and additions as follows:

1. Churches newly organized, with numbers given.
2. Unlisted reopened churches, with numbers given.
3. Listed reopened churches, with numbers given.
4. Churches discontinued by action of Annual Conference, with numbers given.
5. Churches having names changed, with numbers given.
6. Charges and churches changed as to district alignment, with numbers of charges and churches given.
7. Churches changed as to charge alignment, with numbers of churches and charges given.
8. New charge names, with numbers of charges and churches given.
9. Charge names discontinued, with numbers of charges and churches given.
10. Changes as to charge names, with numbers of charges and churches given.
11. Other changes.

The Conference Secretary is requested to alter the above provisions in any manner deemed necessary, and at any time, in order to make it possible to trace the individual churches from year to year with accuracy.

Key W. Taylor  
D. D. Traynham

### III

#### Miscellaneous

##### I

1. In accord with **Discipline**, 1956, 1231(4), the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

2. The Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician are requested to provide columns in the **Journal** for which pastors would report amounts of insurance carried on churches and parsonages. Figures for fire and wind would be recorded separately.

3. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to amend Commission on Town and Country Work, Report #3 in the 1956 **Journal**, p. 173, as follows: add to the seventh paragraph the phrase, "and to engage in fund raising".

4. A study of population trends in the Southeast shows that in the North Carolina Conference area the population pattern of the future will be characterized by decentralization to an extent not equaled by another Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Therefore the Annual Conference is requested to adopt the following stated policy: It shall be the purpose of the Annual Conference and the several concerned agencies and agents, to recruit, train, employ, finance, equip, and supervise Directors of Christian Education for country-wide work, that there may be one or more such workers for each county or practicable combination of counties.

5. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to create the office of district secretary of town and country work. The procedure to be followed in this regard, and the functions of the office, would be identical to those described in **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1302(2), but with respect to the Commission on Town and Country Work, and the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

## II

1. There are 816 churches in the Annual Conference (**Journal**, 1956), of which 565 are in population centers of 500 and less. Most of these and other rural churches have church-schools which are very inefficient institutions of Christian education. It is therefore respectfully requested that the Board of Education add one person to the staff, whose entire work would be that of assisting in the development of the rural church-schools. The Indiana Annual Conference is cited as one Conference which has set a precedent in this regard.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the capable and creative services during the Conference year now closing, of Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Board of Lay Activities for the "No Silent Pulpit" program. It is respectfully requested that an adequate training program be established for the lay speakers used, and that no speaker be employed who has not properly participated in the training program.

4. The Bishop (**Discipline**, 1956, par. 433), and the Cabinet, are respectfully requested, in the divisions of circuits, to arrange the charges so that each charge is within a given high school district. Where this is not possible it is requested that each charge be within a given county.

5. The attention of the Bishop and the Cabinet is called to the "Methodist no-man's-land" pockets in the Annual Conference area. It is estimated that about one-fourth of the land of the Conference area is not included in the pastoral charges. The request is hereby made that proper steps be taken to annex this territory. The Oklahoma Annual Conference is cited as one Conference which has set a precedent in this regard.

Key W. Taylor  
D. D. Traynham

## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### I

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the office of Dr. Charles E. Jordan at Duke University on May 10, 1957, at 12:00 noon, with the following present: Charles E. Jordan, J. F. Coble, J. L. Horne, Marvin J. Cowell, L. C. Larkin.

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman of the Board, presided over the meeting which was opened with prayer by L. C. Larkin. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. J. F. Coble, Treasurer, gave his report. On motion, duly carried, it was received and ordered filed.

Motion by J. L. Horne, seconded by L. C. Larkin, "That \$3500 from the earnings for the current year be transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference." It was carried by unanimous vote.

Motion by L. C. Larkin, seconded by J. L. Horne, "That the balance of funds in the hands of the treasurer be invested with Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

On motion, duly carried, the following were elected as officers for the coming year: C. E. Jordan, Chairman; L. C. Larkin, Vice Chairman; J. F. Coble, Secretary-Treasurer.

On motion, duly carried, the following were nominated for a 3 year term as trustees: C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin, J. F. Coble.

Motion by J. L. Horne, seconded by L. C. Larkin, "That Charles E. Jordan be elected to represent the Board of Trustees as a member of the corporation of Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

On motion, duly carried, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman  
Joseph F. Coble, Secretary

## II

### FINAL REPORT OF DR. CHARLES E. JORDAN, as Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees

Balance, May 2, 1956 .....	\$ 3414.66
Receipts:	
Dividends due us .....	2156.48
Dividends due Methodist Fund .....	583.66
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$ 6154.80</u>
Disbursements:	
Mimeograph Expense .....	\$ 14.42
Expense in connection with transfer.....	50.89
Total Disbursements .....	<u>65.31</u>
Balance .....	\$ 6089.49
Disbursement December 19, 1956 transferred to Conference Treasurer for account of Trustees .....	\$ 6089.49
	<u>\$ 00.</u>

As of July 1, 1956, at the instruction of the Board of Trustees, we transferred to Methodist Fund, Incorporated all the security holdings of the Trustees except paid up Building and Loan shares in the amount of \$500. This \$500 and interest thereon was later realized and credited to the Trustees account with the Conference Treasurer.

The securities transferred to Methodist Fund, Incorporated were received by them at an appraised value of \$197,713. The securities held by Methodist Fund for the benefit of others were likewise appraised on the same date by the same reputable Investment Bankers.

The Conference Trustees now hold an interest in Methodist Fund to the extent of our investment and we are represented in the management of this conference mutual investment agency. The annual audit of Methodist Fund, Incorporated will include a review of this, my final account as Treasurer.

Charles E. Jordan, Retiring Treasurer

III

STATEMENT — CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RECEIPTS:

December 19 balance from Previous Treasurer .....	\$6,089.49	
Proceeds from Home S&L, Durham .....	500.00	
Interest on Home S&L stock .....	8.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....		\$6,598.24

DISBURSEMENTS:

Dividends to Methodist Fund, Inc. ....	\$ 583.66	
Board of Pensions .....	3,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements .....		\$4,083.66

Balance on hand May 8, 1957 .....		\$2,514.58
-----------------------------------	--	------------

Invested with Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....		\$197,713.81
This represents 197,713 units or 25.43 per cent of the stock of Methodist Fund, Incorporated		

Joseph F. Coble, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The results of the work of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations this year have been most encouraging and gratifying. A major emphasis has been on the work of the Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations, stressing recruitment and guidance.

A Church Vocations Conference was held in Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, on March 1, 2, 3 under the direction of the Rev. Herman Winberry, conference chairman, and Mrs. Stanley Potter, Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. This conference was attended by 124 delegates and their adult leaders. All were high in their praise and evaluation of this conference. Some of the district directors are planning to follow up this Church Vocations conference with one on the district level in the year 1958.

Using the slogan "A Minister from Every Local Church," our commission will think of its work for this quadrennium under these main headings:

- The Christian philosophy of vocations
- The local church
- Recruitment
- Guidance and follow-up
- Helping pastors and other adults
- Relationship to the public schools

With these in mind our commission makes the following recommendations for the next conference year:

(1) That each pastor organize a committee on Christian vocations in each local church, or one for each charge, using as a guide the suggestions as presented in paragraph 145(9) of the 1956 DISCIPLINE.

(2) That the committee chairman contact the local high school principal in his community and offer assistance during "Career Day" programs. Suggest that the general fields of Church vocations be included.



(3) That each pastor and local church committee send to the chairman of the conference commission on Christian vocations the names of any in the church who make a decision during the year to enter a church vocation. We urge each pastor who has not sent in the names of those from his church to do so. We promise as a commission to maintain a relationship with these persons on behalf of our Annual Conference.

(4) That each district director maintain a file of those in college committed to or interested in Church vocations, and keep in touch with them. Also look into the possibility of having a Christmas banquet each year for those in his district who are recruits for Church vocations.

(5) That each district superintendent meet with the district committee on Christian vocations in his district and make plans for the work of this committee during the year.

We recommend that "Bishop's Rallies on the Ministry" be held in our conference in the fall of 1958 for cultivation and inspiration.

We further recommend that district institutes for pastors, and possibly the chairman of the Local Committee on Christian Vocations, be held the first two weeks in February of 1958—February 3-14.

The commission plans to cooperate with the Methodist Student Movement in a Student Vocations Conference next year, 1957-58.

The next conference Church Vocations Conference will be planned for 1959 or 1960.

We plan to tie in the work of our commission during this quadrennium with that of the Local Church Emphasis Commission. Also to work with the Conference Director of Youth Work and the Director of the State Methodist Student Movement in all areas where our work relates to preparing for church vocations.

We wish to thank Bishop Paul N. Garber for his real interest in our recruitment program, Dr. A. P. Brantley, the District Superintendent who represents us in the cabinet, the Sanford Church, and Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Potter for being host to our Church Vocations Conference. We wish also to thank the Radio and Film Commission of our conference for purchasing filmstrips dealing with Christian vocations. We commend these to be more widely used by the churches of our conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Herman Winberry, Chairman

R. L. Bame, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD (June 1, 1956 - May 31, 1957)

As we come to the close of this, the first year of the new quadrennium, we see signs of progress all along the way. This is to be expected; it has been the pattern for many years. The trend seems always to be onward and upward, and how grateful we should be for this steady climb!

There has been an enrollment of 1,614 new members, but it is impossible to give an accurate statement of the total membership as the final statistical reports are not in. The number is approximately 36,000. Eight new societies have been organized, and continued effort will be made toward complete organization. The Wesleyan Service Guild is organized in sixty-seven churches, and is filling a definite need among the employed women.



The Conference Treasurer has received for Missions during the year 1956-1957, \$209,350.50. This is an increase over the previous year of \$10,956.57. The societies reported an expenditure of \$130,560.67 for local work, thus bringing the total figure to \$339,910.17. The pledge for 1957-1958 is \$135,200.00, an increase of \$7,200.00 over the pledge for 1956-1957.

Special emphasis is being placed upon the erection of a new building for the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College in Greenville. Funds totaling \$41,278.76 have been sent to the Division and will be channelled back to our conference for this purpose. Of the above stated amount \$15,544.76 came as special contributions from the societies. The conference, with a gift from the Division, and apportionments from World Service, will be able to finance the project, and it is expected that the building will be completed within the coming year.

Work was established in the Pembroke area last fall, with Miss Alta Nye serving as deaconess. Miss Ethelynde Ballance is continuing her work on the Roberdell charge, Miss Mamiej Chandler at the Methodist Student Center, and Miss Charlotte Stevenson at Havelock.

Miss Barbara Ann Smith from Elizabeth City is serving her first year as a special-term missionary in Havana, Cuba, and is supported by our conference. Others who are being supported by the conference are Miss Chasteen E. Shine, Seoul, Korea, and Miss Charlotte Alston, Hiroshima, Japan. Miss Elsie Parker serving in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, is supported by the Wesleyan Service Guild.

The conference is privileged to have a part in this work both in the home and foreign fields.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society was held at Saint Paul Church in Goldsboro, and the Guild met at Hay Street Church in Fayetteville. The theme for the quadrennium, "The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life," seemed to be felt in a very special way throughout both of these gatherings.

Each year increasing interest is shown in the School of Missions at Duke University and the Spiritual Life Retreat which precedes the school. We believe the results of the school and retreat to be far-reaching in their influence. The facilities at Duke are unsurpassed and the officials are most gracious and cooperative.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber, to the district superintendents, and to the pastors for their constant and able support of our work.

To each officer in the conference, district, subdistrict, and in the local society, who has borne her share of the responsibilities, and to each individual member who has upheld the work by her prayers, her gifts, and her service, we owe a profound debt of gratitude.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President

Mrs. H. W. Doub, Recording Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### I

Your Commission met January 30-31, 1957 for a budget hearing for the Conference year 1957-58.

We believe that the years ahead will come to be known as the "new college era" for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Commission recognizes that the Annual Conference has accepted the challenge to build two new Methodist Colleges—one at Fayetteville now known as Methodist College, Incorporated

and one at Rocky Mount now known as North Carolina Wesleyan College—all of this to be in addition to strengthening Louisburg College.

In undertaking support for these colleges we are aware that we are still in a period of transition in our finances to the new financial plan "As Much for Others As For Ourselves" which involves an Acceptance by the charges of the Conference Asking under the new fund for combined benevolences including World Service.

When Annual Conference convenes, we will be in a position to judge what has been the total payment on the current year Acceptances and we hope to have information as to what has been the total Acceptances on the item of Benevolences for the ensuing year. At that time any necessary adjustments may be made in the total budget.

The Commission believes that sound financial policy requires that each charge determine at its Fourth Quarterly Conference what is to be its Acceptance on Benevolences for the ensuing Conference year and recommends adoption of this policy by the Conference.

The Annual Conference has set for itself an annual increase of \$40,000 in the College Sustaining Fund which will lift this fund from \$208,250 in the current year to \$500,000 in 1964-65. It is felt that if this result is to be accomplished, along with growth in other items in the annual budget, the Conference must put emphasis on stewardship and tithing. Stewardship must come out of an experience we have had, therefore, we suggest that the conference consider promoting at once a vigorous program of stewardship cultivation so that our people may be prepared to support the annual increasing benevolence program of the Conference.

We present again to the charges of the Conference the emphasis in our new financial program "As Much for Others as For Ourselves" with the expressed hope that every charge will make a definite forward step each year until the goal is attained. We list below the total Asking for each of the 9 districts under Fund #7, Benevolences:

Burlington .....	\$109,747	New Bern .....	\$109,957
Durham .....	129,207	Raleigh .....	154,630
Elizabeth City .....	90,915	Rocky Mount .....	124,394
Fayetteville .....	130,671	Wilmington .....	93,008
Goldsboro .....	103,679	Total .....	\$1,046,208

The District Superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

### TENTATIVE Budget of Connectional Expense Apportionments and Askings for Benevolences for the Conference year 1957-1958

January 31, 1957

#### APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense

Fund #

1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary .....	\$ 29,200
2. Dist. Supts. Fund—5½% Pastor's Salary .....	80,300
3. Conf. Pension Fund—16% Pastor's Salary .....	233,600
4. Ministers Ret. Fund—1% Pastor's Salary .....	14,600
5. Minimum Salary Fund—3½% "Total Money" base .....	128,450

\$486,150

ASKINGS

7. Benevolences:

A. WORLD SERVICE .....	\$143,342
B. General Administration .....	8,070
C. Interdenominational Cooperation .....	6,389
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	9,906
E. Conf. Program and Administration .....	118,450
F. Annual Conference Benevolences .....	671,500
G. Contingency Fund .....	10,000
H. Reserve for non-payment and non-acceptance .....	78,551

FUND #7 TOTAL .....	\$1,046,208
Combined TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$1,532,358

Remittances for these funds should go to:

Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer  
P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

Distribution of E:

Conference Program and Administration

BOARDS

Education: Local Ch. Div. ....	\$37,725
Evangelism .....	15,000
Lay Activities .....	4,000
Ministerial Training .....	500
Temperance .....	4,300

COMMISSIONS

Christian Vocations .....	1,000
Church Ext. R.P. & Survey....	500
Local Church Emphasis .....	500
Promotion & Cultivation .....	2,000
Television, Radio and Film .....	1,000
Town and County .....	14,000
Worship .....	300

COMMITTEES

Conf. Long Range Planning .....	200
Co-ordinating Council .....	500
N. C. Conf. Historical Society .....	200
N. C. Pastor's School .....	400
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	1,500
(Scholarships)	

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Annual Conf. Entertainment..	6,500
(incl. Conf. speaker)	

Conf. Minutes and Printing ..	7,000
Sec. help, Off. Conf. Secy .....	900
Salary for Conf. Secretary....	600
Statistician .....	400
Conf. Treas. Office Budget .....	18,925
Conf. Printing .....	500

\$118,450

F. Annual Conference Benevolences

Meth. Home for Children....	\$159,100
Church Extension .....	117,700
College Sustaining Fund .....	250,000
Conference Youth Camps....	26,300
(Admin. by Conf. Bd of Edu)	
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300
Meth. Retirement Homes .....	55,000
Wesley Fdn. Commission .....	17,500
Inter-Conf. Comm. Stud. Relig.	
Work for Wesley Fdn Bldg	12,000
Meth. Stud. Ctr. E.C. College	5,800
(Expense \$800, Debt \$1000	
Bldg. \$4,000)	
N. C. Council of Churches ..	1,800

\$671,500

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item #7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World

Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1957-58. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several funds.

F. Methodist Home for Children .....	16.442	
F. Church Extension .....	12.164	
F. College Sustaining Fund .....	25.836	
F. Conference Youth Camps .....	2.718	
F. Golden Cross Fund .....	2.718	
F. Methodist Retirement Homes .....	5.683	
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:		
A. General WORLD SERVICE only .....	14.814	
B. General Administration .....	.834	
C. Interdenominational Cooperation .....	.660	
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	1.024	
F. Wesley Foundation Program and Buildings .....	3.647	
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.186	
E. Conference Program .....	8.641	
E. Conference Administration .....	3.599	
G. Contingency Fund .....	1.034	34.439
		100%

We request authority for the Board of Education and/or the Commission on Christian Higher Education to initiate their Conference Colleges Capital Funds Campaign at such time as they may deem suitable and desirable.

#### **Limiting and Supplementing Provisions Relating to the Budget**

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 District Superintendents shall be set at \$8,000.00 including travel.

(b) We recommend each district provide a fund for office and program expense as needed up to \$1,000.00.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a Conference Agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his Agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his Agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's Office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this Commission with a copy of it.

5. The Commission would like to call the attention of the Conference to the increased amount of travel expense and request that the various agencies be diligent in holding it to the minimum necessary to properly perform their service.

6. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving loan fund.

7. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the direction of the Board of Education.

8. Fund for Conference Youth Camps. We recommend that the Board of Education allocate \$4300 for Camp Don Lee for caretakers salary and maintenance of facilities and \$22,000.00 for development of new camps.

9. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided that beginning with the Conference year 1955-56 where circuits are divided any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

The Commission recommends approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget. Remit to Conf. Treas.

Advance Special General  
 Advance Special Conference  
 Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training  
 The Television Ministry of the Methodist Church  
 Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion)  
 Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)  
 Week of Dedication  
 Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mothers' Day)  
 Methodist Student Day

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference.

1. The Capital Funds campaign for our colleges.
2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in State supported institutions.
3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
4. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional Camp for our Conference.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; also to cover others handling funds in Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Education, Methodist Youth Fund, Camp Director, Methodist Youth Assemblies, Treasurer Camp Don Lee, Treasurer Methodist Youth Center, Greenville.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Stacy Weaver, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

Other Members of the Commission:

Clerical: C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: G. S. Garris, Vice-Pres.; N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, C. Felix Harvey, III, J. P. Rogers.



## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### II

As a result of increased acceptance, the Commission now recommends the following increases be granted to be paid out of the amount budgeted for reserve item 7-H in budget appearing on page 88 of Book of Reports:

1. Board of Missions for Church Extension: \$12,500.00
2. Methodist Home for Children: \$10,578.00

We recommend that the Conference grant request of Sunset Park Methodist Church to ask for a Christmas offering for one year only and to be applied to deduction of their debt. This item may be reported as a Conference Advance Special, fund No. 10.

We recommend continuation of the approval of request of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. for privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Co. as auditors.

We recommend the following supplementary appropriations from funds on hand:

Board of Evangelism	\$ 800.00
Quadrennial Comm. on Local Church Emphasis	
Note: Current Overdraft (\$313.61)	500.00
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	2000.00
Conference Secretary, Salary	200.00
Conference Officer's Expense to Jurisdictional meeting	224.01
Commission meeting, Expense WS&F	100.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	675.00
Conference Printing Expense	439.24
Book of Reports	1265.95
Conference Entertainment in the Necessary Amount	1018.55

TOTAL

\$7222.75

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE  
AND FINANCE

L. Stacy Weaver, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The Annual Conference Commission on Worship was created by action of the 1956 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Greenville, North Carolina.

Although not a required Commission of the Annual Conference, the leaders of the organization felt it expedient to create a Commission of duly authorized persons who would serve as a Resource Group ready to provide guidance, information, training, and encouragement to all persons, groups, or churches anywhere in the Conference who might be concerned with the task of recovering our historic traditions in Methodist Worship. The Commission is especially concerned with the restoration of corporate worship to its proper place in the framework of our evangelical Protestantism.

It is the contention of the Commission on Worship that, our contemporary Methodism has lost the fine art of corporate worship; moreover, the Commission



feels that the Church has deserted the historic norms and usages characteristic of historic Methodism. It should be observed that Methodism uniquely combines both form and freedom in worship within the framework of a theological emphasis on evangelism, personal religious experience, and the sacramental life. The aim of the Commission is not to dogmatize, propagandize, or agitate; rather, it wishes to provide a leaven of intelligent leadership and a source of information for those who wish help in improving our common worship.

This year the Commission held one regular meeting for organization and planning. In February a Coaching Conference was held at Duke University, conducted by The Reverend R. P. Marshall and Dr. John J. Rudin, II in which each member of the Commission began work leading to full accreditation for teaching Courses in Worship and Church Music. It is the Commission's plan to provide a supply of trained instructors in the field of worship for our Christian Workers' Schools under the direction of the Conference Board of Education.

The Commission on Worship hereby calls attention to the following basic principles of worship which ought to be sought and understood by ministers and laymen alike:

1. The consciousness of the living God should determine the relevancy or irrelevancy of everything that is done in a public service of worship.
2. Public worship is directed toward the living God as an objective reality outside of and beyond ourselves; it is "unto Him." Its primary reference is not to man but to God.
3. The congregation should participate actively in worship.
4. Worship is activity within which preaching is to be regarded as a distinct function.
5. The arts, especially architecture and music, have a distinct function in aiding worship.
6. The final test of effective worship is the Christian effect upon the everyday life of the worshipper.

To this end, the Commission on Worship suggests the following practical steps toward the recovery of effective Christian Worship.

1. A Commission on Worship in every local church.
2. The General Board of Education should be encouraged to create adequate Courses on Christian Worship in its Leadership Training Curriculum.
3. The Vacation Church Schools and Confirmation Classes should give wide emphasis on training for worship.
4. Every local church should plan a Christian Workers' School with a Course on Christian Worship.
5. The Methodist Hymnal should be regularly used in every local church with a strong emphasis on the Wesleyan Hymns.
6. Each Pastor should preach annually a series of Sermons dealing with the fundamentals of corporate worship.
7. Every pastor and every local church should re-emphasize Methodism's high view of the Sacraments—Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Communion, and Matrimony. (The Commission deplors the notion of the baptism of children as a mere christening, dedication, or as a training for parenthood).
8. All pastors should encourage frequent celebrations of the Holy Com-

munion by shifting from the essentially Reformed idea of periodic Communion to the traditional schedule of Methodist ones.

9. All new church buildings should be designed by Architects who know and appreciate the requirements for Christian Worship.
10. The Commission strongly urges every pastor and every local church to emphasize the high significance of the morning service of worship. This can be accomplished by remembering that the Church School is the church **at study**; morning service is the church **at worship**.

The Commission offers its service to the Conference in the humble hope that it may be of some help in guiding persons and congregations in the pursuit of scriptural holiness and its witness in the sacramental life of the Christian community.

V. E. Queen, Chairman  
C. H. Mercer, Secretary

## SECTION V

## AMENDMENTS — RESOLUTIONS

**Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Transfer of Churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another.**

At its fifth quadrennial session held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote, on Wednesday morning, May 2, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

**First**

Article I of Division Two, Section VIII of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph with the heading:—

**“Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction”**

The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdiction shall then be dissolved.

**Second**

The Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding a new Article to be known as Article V of Division Two, Section VIII and to read as follows:

1. A local church may be transferred from one Annual Conference to another in which it is geographically located upon approval by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the following:
  - a) The Quarterly Conference of the local church.
  - b) A Church Conference of the local church.
  - c) Each of the two Annual Conferences involved.

The vote shall be certified by the secretaries of the specified conferences to the bishops having supervision of the Annual Conferences involved, and upon their announcement of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

2. An Annual Conference may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another upon approval by:
  - a) The Annual Conference desiring transfer, by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting. The secretary of the conference shall certify the vote to the College of Bishops of the jurisdiction of which the conference has been a part.
  - b) The remainder of the jurisdiction from which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the other Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries of the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

- c) The jurisdiction to which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the various Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries to the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

Upon announcement by the two Colleges of Bishops of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

3. The vote on approval of transfer under either subparagraph 1 or 2 shall be taken by each Annual Conference at its first session after the matter is submitted to it.
4. Transfers under the provisions of this article shall not be governed or restricted by other provisions of this Constitution relating to changes of boundaries of conferences.

### Third

Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local-church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of the area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

### Proposed Amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Section VII, Paragraph 21, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

by inserting after the first sentence, the following sentence: "EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS." The Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

**Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church  
Concerning the number of Members in the General Conference**

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Paragraph 5, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

“5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 800 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences.”

by substituting the figure 900 in line two for the figure 800, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

“5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 900 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences.”

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING  
ADMISSION OF STUDENTS IN DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL**

Whereas, the General Conference of our church has requested that its institutions “carefully restudy their policies and practices as they relate to race, making certain that these policies and practices are Christian”;

And whereas, the Divinity School of Duke University is one of the accredited schools of theology of the Methodist Church;

And whereas, the administration, faculty, and students of the Divinity School have requested the trustees of the University to permit the admission to the Divinity School of qualified students without regard to race;

Therefore be it resolved; that this Conference express its support for the petitions of the administration, students, and faculty, and request the trustees to permit the admission to the Divinity School of qualified students without distinction as to race.

We recognize that such a change of policy involves real problems; and confess that because of these we have not forthrightly faced this issue in our conference and congregations. But we believe that, because the Divinity School is in a special sense a community committed to the Christian quest, because such a policy would bring together only graduate students pursuing a specifically Christian purpose, and because of the expressed willingness on the part of the administration, faculty, and students to undertake such a venture, the Divinity School is peculiarly fitted to lead the church in this regard. We therefore respectfully hope that the trustees of the University will give it freedom to do so.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be furnished by the secretary of the conference to the chairman of the Board of Trustees of Duke University.

Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	W. E. Cunningham	Key W. Taylor
Robert McKenzie	Henry E. Ruark	J. F. Herbert
C. A. Houch, Jr.	Troy J. Barrett	Brooks Patten

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING  
USE OF LAYMEN IN CONNECTIONAL VOCATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**

Be it here resolved that the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a committee to

investigate and study the possibility of securing more qualified laymen to fill some of the connectional vocations and the supervising of institutions, jobs now held almost exclusively by ordained ministers. Be it further resolved that this committee investigate and study the possibilities of setting up courses in our Methodist institutions of higher learning to help train laymen in administration and personnel designed for the above mentioned jobs.

It is our conviction that more and more men are being taken out of the pastorate into administrative and other vocations in the church, some of which could be adequately served by dedicated, trained, Christian laymen of our church. If something is done to help in this situation it will help relieve some of the shortage of fully trained ministers in this conference. 26% or 126 pastoral appointments are served by Approved Supply Pastors.

Ministers are doing a good job in these position, but more instances of capable laymen, such as Stacy Weaver, filling jobs hitherto filled largely by ministers will help relieve the shortage of ordained clergymen across the church, church.

George C. McGill  
E. C. Crawford  
Wayne C. Wagwart

#### **RESOLUTION CONCERNING JOURNALISTIC POLICIES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE**

Since the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the official newspaper of the North Carolina Conference as well as the Western North Carolina Conference, and since we are deeply concerned for the continuation of the fine religious journalism represented by the history of the paper; and since we recognize that, as in all things, the ingredients of successful journalism change with changing times;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference hereby recognizes that, in restricting two pages each week to departmental news from the Children's Home and the Board of Education, the *Advocate* is seriously limiting its capacity for reporting religious news;

That, while our love for the Home for Children and the Board of Education is undiminished, we are aware that we have other institutions and agencies promoting important phases of our program which do not receive such preferential treatment;

That, since setting aside a special page for our Home for Children and Board of Education may cause readers to treat news on these pages with the contempt of familiarity, it may well be that elimination of designated space and treating them as news-making agencies, like other church agencies, will bring them more forcefully to the attention of the Methodists of North Carolina;

We call upon the Methodist Board of Publication to reconsider its journalistic policies with a view to the elimination of these two departmental pages.

Graham Eubank  
O. K. Ingram

#### **RESOLUTION CONCERNING DURATION OF 1958 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

RESOLVED, That the Committee on the Annual Conference Program give consideration to arranging the program of the 1958 Session so as to permit adjournment at the close of the Thursday morning session, instead of the Thursday



night session, thus avoiding travel home late at night by many members of the Conference.

C. D. Barclift  
V. E. Queen  
J. N. Gibson, Jr.

### RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE

We, the clerical and lay members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at the close of its one hundred and twenty-second session do hereby record and express our sincere appreciation:

1. To the splendid people of Centenary Methodist Church for the thorough preparation and endless hours spent in tireless efforts, all of which contributed to the smooth and efficient running of this splendid Annual Conference. Our special gratitude is extended to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Host District Superintendent and Dr. John A. Russell, Host Pastor.
2. To the Choirs of Centenary, Riverside, and Trinity Churches we express our deepest gratitude for the inspirational music throughout the Conference. To Mrs. George Stratton for her tireless and efficient presiding at the organ. To Mrs. Robert Scott and Mrs. Walter N. McDonald who have served as soloists.
3. To the gracious hostesses, ushers, pages, and local church staff for the many and significant services rendered during the Conference.
4. To the various individuals and churches who provided the altar flowers for the church, prayer room, and chapel.
5. To the churches and dining establishments which provided us with such excellent meals.
6. To the many Christian homes of New Bern and the neighboring communities which have been most gracious in lavishing hospitality upon us all.
7. To the representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for their friendly concern and interest in the presentation of available materials.
8. To the Statistical staff composed of the Rev. D. D. Traynham and his wife; to the Conference Secretary, the Rev. W. C. Wilson and his staff, and to all who assisted them for the great services rendered through their efforts.
9. To these responsible for the Ministers' Wives Luncheon, and those who conducted the lovely Tour of the City and Tea at the New Bern Country Club for all ladies in attendance for the Conference.  
To the Rev. Bruce Pate for furnishing transportation for Bishop Garber and other Conference guests.
10. To all others who have contributed to the fine spirit of this Conference
11. And to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the gracious and brotherly manner in which he has presided over our Conference, and for the most excellent program of encouragement and promotion brought to us by Bishop H. Clifford Northcott, Donald H. Tippet, Sane Uberto Barbieri, Walter W. Peele, Roy H. Short and Dr. George A. Fallon for his dynamic sermons.
12. To all of these both individually and collectively we can truly say of this the one hundred and twenty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference: "Our lines have fallen in pleasant places."

Russell S. Harrison, Chairman  
Clyde G. McCarver, Secretary

## SECTION VI

## FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company
2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell
3. Other Financial Exhibits

**1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company**  
**REPORT ON EXAMINATION**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

August 1, 1957

The Commission on World Service and Finance,  
 North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church,  
 Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1957-57 Conference year ended June 30, 1957, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set for in the preceding contents, and the following related comments .

**FINANCIAL POSITION**

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A", Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1957, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1956.

Assets:

	This Year	Last Year	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 109,423.32	\$ 146,901.12	(\$ 37,477.80)
Cash receipts in transit	64,563.67	14,514.58	50,049.09
Investments	1,690,499.37	1,415,341.58	275,157.79
Other assets	130,093.57	571,822.23	( 441,728.66)
	<u>\$1,944,579.93</u>	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>(\$153,999.58)</u>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 543,708.01	\$ 382,496.76	\$161,211.25
Notes payable—banks	80,000.00	310,000.00	( 230,000.00)
Total Liabilities	\$ 623,708.01	\$ 692,496.76	(\$ 68,788.75)
Fund balance	1,370,871.92	1,456,082.75	( 85,210.83)
	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>(\$153,999.58)</u>

The decreases shown in the above comparison of financial position are mainly the result of the following adjustment of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. This adjustment removes items separately audited and held by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, North Carolina:

Reduction of:

Other assets	\$462,851.00
Accounts payable—interest	\$ 2,343.74
Notes payable	210,000.00
	<u>212,343.74</u>

Fund balance reduction applicable to  
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. \$250,507.26

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1957, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection is shown below:

	Amount
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:	
Contents—2013 Clark Ave., Raleigh, N. C. -----	\$ 9,000.00
Check forgery and alteration -----	10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:	
Treasurer -----	100,000.00
Assistant to the Treasurer -----	25,000.00
Others -----	10,000.00

### RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B", Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B", are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1957-57 Conference year by districts. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and ncome for the 1956-57 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington -----	\$ 144,900.69	\$ 149,416.00	\$ 4,515.31	3.00
Durham -----	164,336.20	167,161.00	2,824.80	1.69
Elizabeth City -----	121,073.28	123,750.00	2,676.72	2.16
Fayetteville -----	178,764.30	181,144.00	2,379.70	1.31
Goldsboro -----	142,754.88	147,309.00	4,554.12	3.09
New Bern -----	151,538.89	159,008.00	7,469.11	4.70
Raleigh -----	199,315.39	204,806.00	5,490.61	2.68
Rocky Mount -----	161,622.17	167,403.00	5,780.83	3.45
Wilmington -----	121,053.16	123,625.00	2,571.84	2.08
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$1,385,358.96</b>	<b>\$1,423,622.00</b>	<b>\$38,263.04</b>	<b>2.69</b>

### SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were cerified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was compared with reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference. The Treasurer requested the pastors from all charges in which there was a material difference between pastors' reports and treasurer's records to recheck the charge records and advise as to any corrections to be made. We examined all replies and determined that necessary adjustments were made. Distribution of

income from the charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1956 and 1957 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected, or if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts to transit represent 1956-57 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits into the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorizations for the distribution of 1956-57 collections.

#### CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1957, and the results of operations for the 1956-57 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants.

# FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

June 30, 1957

Exhibit "A"

## Assets

	Cash Accounts Checking	Cash Receipts in Transit	Investments (Schedule D)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivables* or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 61,551.73	\$46,494.47	\$1,043,007.91	\$ 31,210.15	\$ 5,000.00 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,187,264.26
District Superintendents' Fund				50,918.01		50,918.01
Conference Board of Pensions	13,589.96		130,000.00	261,912.85		405,502.81
Ministers' Retirement Fund			171,400.00	12,856.12		184,256.12
Minimum Salary Fund	362.85		37,469.02	125,018.25		162,850.12
Golden Cross Fund	1,059.38		13,575.52	25,300.00	114.24 <sup>2</sup>	40,049.14
Missions and Church Extension	4,660.18			122,738.40		127,398.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)				10,003.15		10,003.15
Advance—Conference				7,807.62		7,807.62
\$10.00 Club				455.25		455.25
Board of Education—Local Church Division	5,353.77		6,700.00	46,561.28		58,615.05
The Advance Committee				369.02		369.02
College Board of Visitors				11,681.38		11,681.38
Board of Evangelism				686.42		686.42
Board of Hospitals and Homes				3,675.56		3,675.56
Board of Lay Activities				373.08		373.08
Board of Social and Economic Relations				4,500.51		4,500.51
Board of Temperance				15,624.41		15,624.41
Commission on Town and Country Work				500.00		500.00
Radio and Film Commission				1,027.23		1,027.23
Long Range Planning Committee				3,650.90		3,650.90
Church Extension Survey Committee				427.21		427.21
Coordinating Council				474.95		474.95
North Carolina Historical Society				1,711.48		1,711.48
Committee on World Peace				513.17		513.17
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications				856.52		856.52
Commissions on Christian Vocations						



The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.					
United College Appeal	5,508.81				5,508.81
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	12,769.53	18,069.20		22,603.55	53,442.38
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				186.39	186.39
Scholarship and Trust Funds				2,000.00	2,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				593.08	593.08
Board of Missions, Inc.	1,810.65	42,840.00		77,620.71	122,271.36
Conference Administration Fund	449.12			24,250.00	144,055.42
Conference Reserve Fund				25,932.75	25,932.75
Methodist Fund, Incorporated				33,664.97	33,664.97
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable	2,307.24	819,506.92			827,437.19
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)		( 574,000.00)		(928,162.33)	( 928,162.33)
	<u>\$109,423.32</u>	<u>\$64,563.67</u>	<u>\$1,690,499.37</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to 1956-57 Conference Year.

## FUND BALANCE SHEET—B

Exhibit "A"

## Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Apportionsments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Fund Balance and Liabilities
Conference Treasurer	\$344,139.42	\$843,124.84		\$1,187,264.26	\$	\$1,187,264.26
District Superintendents' Fund					50,918.01	50,918.01
Conference Board of Pensions					405,502.81	405,502.81
Ministers' Retirement Fund					184,256.12	184,256.12
Minimum Salary Fund					162,850.12	162,850.12
Golden Cross Fund					40,049.14	40,049.14
Missions and Church Extension	1,100.00	33,335.38		34,435.38	92,963.20	127,398.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)					10,003.15	10,003.15
Advance—Conference					7,807.62	7,807.62
\$10.00 Club					455.25	455.25
Board of Education—Local Church Division	98.56	10,003.15		10,101.71	48,513.34	58,615.05
The Advance Committee					369.02	369.02
College Board of Visitors					457.96	457.96
Board of Evangelism					11,681.30	11,681.38
Board of Hospitals and Homes					686.42	686.42
Board of Lay Activities					3,675.56	3,675.56
Board of Social and Economic Relations					373.08	373.08
Board of Temperance					4,500.51	4,500.51
Commission on Town and Country Work					15,624.41	15,624.41
Radio and Film Commission					500.00	500.00
Long Range Planning Committee					1,027.23	1,027.23
Church Extension Survey Committee					3,650.90	3,650.90
Coordinating Council					427.21	427.21
North Carolina Historical Society					474.95	474.95
Committee on World Peace					1,711.48	1,711.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications					513.17	513.17
Commissions on Christian Vocations					856.52	856.52
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	156.22	593.08		749.30	4,759.51	5,508.81

United College Appeal				53,442.38	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis				186.38	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				2,000.00	
Scholarship and Trust Funds				593.08	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				122,271.36	
Board of Missions, Inc.	500.00		80,500.00	144,055.42	
Conference Administration Fund				25,932.75	
Conference Reserve Fund				33,664.97	
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	197,713.81		812,819.69	14,617.50	
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable			( 928,162.33)	( 928,162.33)	
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)			( 574,000.00)	( 574,000.00)	
	<u>\$543,708.01</u>	\$	<u>\$80,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,370,871.92</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to 1956-57 Conference Year.

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "B"

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 6-30-56	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund	B			
District Superintendents' Fund	C	40,778.55	77,639.46	28,623.48
Conference Board of Pensions	D	347,380.99	224,633.73	16,905.91
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	172,227.02	14,090.19	6,886.08
Minimum Salary Fund	J	163,015.38	125,018.25	54,100.00
Methodist Home for Children				26,794.27
Golden Cross Fund	H	41,220.56		125,200.00
Missions and Church Extension	J	93,149.54		208,250.00
College Sustaining Fund	G			26,300.00
Conference Youth Camps				
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)	A		918,733.45	15,421.30
Methodist Student Day			3,762.43	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)				
Race Relations Sunday	F	9,115.42	8,998.16	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service			4,758.93	
Week of Dedication			10,519.90	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation			9,206.61	
Advance—general—undirected	L			2,000.00
Advance—Conference	J			
\$10.00 Club				
Methodist Youth Fund	J	5,107.41	81,111.95	
Board of Education—Local Church Division		31,736.36	28,111.89	78,677.49
The Advance Committee			12,401.14	
College Board of Visitors	F	50,145.28		37,622.67
Board of Evangelism	K	910.05		300.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	437.37		300.00
Board of Lay Activities	K	12,681.25		12,800.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	667.44		250.00
Board of Temperance	K	2,591.14		3,600.00
Methodist TV Ministry	K	385.58		200.00
	K	3,590.38		3,500.00

Commission on Town and Country Work	K	8,467.37	3,287.07
Television, Radio and Film Commission	K	657.61	
Long Range Planning Committee	L	1,107.13	
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	500.00	
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	632.00	
Coordinating Council	L	564.00	
North Carolina Historical Society	L	274.95	
Committee on World Peace	L	1,565.70	
Totals		500.93	
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	839.23	
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	7,046.76	
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	N	32,000.00	
United College Appeal	N	42.33	
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	109,339.05	17,020.71
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (Note 1)	M	26,994.11	
Conference Administration	P		
Unallocated funds	P	10,093.28	
Conference Reserve Fund	P	28,149.92	
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	O	9,786.07 <sup>a</sup>	
Board of Missions, Inc.	J	22,229.00	
Contingency Fund	P		
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	K		
Elimination of transfers between funds			
Totals		\$1,207,779.24	\$1,567,552.94
			(805,693.81)
			\$188,110.61

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B**

**Exhibit "B"**

	Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-57 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	B	28,259.07	\$ 28,259.07	\$ 28,259.07	\$ 50,918.01
District Superintendents' Fund	C	77,639.46	118,418.01	67,500.00	405,502.81
Conference Board of Pensions	D	253,257.21	600,638.20	195,135.39	184,256.12
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	30,996.10	203,223.12	18,967.00	162,850.12
Minimum Salary Fund	J	131,904.33	294,919.71	132,069.59	40,049.14
Methodist Home for Children		54,100.00	54,100.00	54,100.00	92,963.20
Golden Cross Fund	H	26,794.27	68,014.83	27,965.69	208,250.00
Missions and Church Extension	J	125,200.00	218,349.54	125,386.34	26,300.00
College Sustaining Fund	G	208,250.00	208,250.00	208,250.00	934,154.75
Conference Youth Camps		26,300.00	26,300.00	26,300.00	3,762.43
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)	A	934,154.75	934,154.75	934,154.75	8,110.43
Methodist Student Day		3,762.43	3,762.43	3,762.43	4,758.93
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	F	8,998.16	18,113.58	8,110.43	10,519.90
Race Relations Sunday		4,758.93	4,758.93	4,758.93	9,206.61
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		10,519.90	10,519.90	10,519.90	2,000.00
Week of Dedication		9,206.61	9,206.61	9,206.61	81,111.95
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation	L	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	33,219.30
Advance—general—undirected	J	81,111.95	81,111.95	81,111.95	110,413.85
Advance—Conference	J	28,111.89	33,219.30	25,411.68	109,958.60
\$10.00 Club		78,677.49	110,413.85	109,958.60	12,401.14
Methodist Youth Fund	J	12,401.14	12,401.14	12,401.14	39,254.61
Board of Education—Local Church Division	F	37,622.67	87,767.95	39,254.61	841.03
The Advance Committee	K	300.00	1,210.05	841.03	369.02
College Board of Visitors	K	300.00	737.37	279.41	11,681.38
Board of Evangelism	K	300.00	300.00	279.41	686.42
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	12,800.00	25,481.25	13,799.87	3,675.56
Board of Lay Activities	K	250.00	917.44	231.02	373.08
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	3,600.00	6,191.14	2,515.58	4,500.51
Board of Temperance	K	200.00	585.58	212.50	3,287.07
Methodist TV Ministry	K	3,500.00	7,090.38	2,589.87	
Commission on Town and Country Work	K	3,287.07	3,287.07	3,287.07	



Television, Radio and Film Commission	12,000.00	20,467.37	4,842.96	15,624.41
Long Range Planning Committee	1,877.81	2,535.42	2,035.42	500.00
Youth Emphasis Committee	500.00	1,607.13	579.90	1,027.23
Church Extension Survey Committee		500.00	500.00	
Coordinating Council	7,300.00	7,932.00	4,281.10	3,650.00
North Carolina Historical Society	500.00	1,064.00	427.21	474.95
Committee on World Peace	200.00	474.95	636.79	
Totals	612.69	2,178.39	466.91	1,711.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	500.00	1,000.93	487.76	513.17
Commission on Christian Vocations	750.00	1,589.23	732.71	856.52
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	10,210.67	17,257.43	12,497.92	4,759.51
United College Appeal	87,979.69	119,979.69	66,537.31	53,442.38
Scholarship and Trust Funds	2,330.75	2,373.08	1,780.00	593.08
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (Note 1)	80,762.64	190,101.69	67,830.33	122,271.36
Conference Administration	36,892.20	63,886.31	37,953.56	25,932.75
Unallocated funds	843.07	843.07	843.07	
Conference Reserve Fund	28,149.92	38,243.20	4,578.23	33,664.97
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	36,794.49	46,580.56	31,963.06	14,617.50
Board of Missions, Inc.	44,390.00	66,619.00	3,063.58	63,555.42
Contingency Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	500.00	500.00	313.61	186.39
Elimination of transfers between funds	( 805,693.81)	( 805,693.81)	( 805,693.81)	
Totals	\$ 1,755,663.55	\$ 2,963,442.79	\$ 1,592,570.87	\$ 1,370,871.92

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

<sup>a</sup>As adjusted—see schedule

Note 1:

Fund balance—June 30, 1956

Adjustment: \$359,846.31

To remove from Conference Treasurer's

records those items audited separately,

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,

Durham, North Carolina—net 250,507.26

Adjusted fund balance—June 30, 1956 \$109,339.05

## INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "C"

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldshoro
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 28,259.07	\$ 2,987.60	\$ 2,914.01	\$ 2,434.55	\$ 3,767.00	\$ 3,342.70
District Superintendents' Fund	77,639.46	8,295.97	8,005.50	6,777.89	10,319.50	9,200.32
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	224,633.73	23,791.80	23,309.49	19,289.01	30,141.00	26,536.87
Ministers' Retirement Fund	14,090.19	1,507.30	1,462.99	1,093.40	1,681.85	1,681.85
Minimum Salary Fund	125,018.25	12,840.54	14,676.21	10,412.30	16,550.50	12,530.86
Benevolences (7 combined)	918,733.45	95,477.48	113,968.00	81,066.13	116,101.30	89,462.28
Total Income for Apportionments	\$1,388,374.15	\$144,900.69	\$164,336.20	\$121,073.28	\$178,764.30	\$142,754.88
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	\$ 3,762.43	\$ 515.34	\$ 364.11	\$ 321.59	\$ 490.81	\$ 280.90
Church School Rally Day	8,998.16	1,242.34	1,166.71	722.72	1,030.43	730.42
Race Relations Sunday	10,519.90	1,144.73	1,344.83	762.56	1,158.62	865.45
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,206.61	924.24	1,072.71	695.00	845.40	822.79
Week of Dedication	81,111.95	7,417.34	7,948.25	2,534.08	8,941.85	4,729.32
Advance—General	28,111.89	3,842.88	651.00	1,311.40	8,330.50	2,838.00
Advance—Conference	17,020.71	2,030.87	2,458.55	1,084.03	2,053.00	1,091.76
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	12,401.14	1,311.29	1,543.98	1,271.04	1,574.01	993.49
Methodist Youth Fund	3,287.07	341.88	313.33	315.92	393.62	313.79
Methodist Television Ministry						
Total Income for Specials	\$ 179,178.79	\$ 19,339.13	\$ 17,473.10	\$ 9,516.36	\$ 25,373.40	\$ 13,008.57
Total Income from Charges	\$1,567,552.94	\$164,239.82	\$181,809.30	\$130,589.64	\$204,137.70	\$155,763.45
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	(Exhibit "B") \$ 4,117.00	\$ 374.00	\$ 587.00	\$ 366.00	\$ 168.00	\$ 1,437.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	18,869.00	2,239.00	2,402.00	160.00	2,074.00	1,205.00
\$10.00 Club	78,677.49	6,997.50	8,589.00	5,348.95	10,524.00	9,465.00

# INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—B

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "C"

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1955-56 Items	Special Offerings
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 3,353.15	\$ 3,622.22	\$ 3,329.09	\$ 2,469.50	\$ 19.25	
District Superintendents' Fund	9,270.00	9,936.39	8,992.29	6,801.35	40.25	
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	26,482.49	28,860.80	26,082.37	19,490.90	649.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,671.82	1,822.13	1,677.20	1,281.50	7.00	
Minimum Salary Fund	14,502.43	18,042.82	14,188.69	11,229.40	44.50	
Benevolences (7 combined)	96,259.00	137,031.03	107,352.53	79,760.51	2,255.19	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b>	<b>\$151,538.89</b>	<b>\$199,315.39</b>	<b>\$161,622.17</b>	<b>\$121,053.16</b>		
<b>Income for Specials:</b>						
Methodist Student Day	\$ 435.80	\$ 595.95	\$ 339.56	\$ 356.62	\$ 61.75	
Church School Rally Day	935.28	1,359.83	1,006.43	799.00	5.00	
Race Relations Sunday	627.88	770.86	342.14	418.37	26.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,435.29	1,824.20	1,081.49	871.73	31.00	
Week of Dedication	1,071.76	1,690.82	1,149.81	849.08	85.00	
Advance—General	16,809.73	17,710.19	8,195.57	6,507.82	317.80	
Advance—Conference	2,070.11	5,391.08	2,267.34	1,208.58	201.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	1,977.47	3,253.28	1,814.93	1,036.82	220.00	
Methodist Youth Fund	1,390.43	1,331.53	1,453.65	991.33		540.39
Methodist Television Ministry	392.80	478.73	226.51	400.49	10.00	
<b>Total Income for Specials</b>	<b>\$ 27,146.55</b>	<b>\$ 34,406.47</b>	<b>\$ 17,977.43</b>	<b>\$ 13,439.84</b>	<b>\$ 957.55</b>	<b>\$ 540.39</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges</b>	<b>\$178,685.44</b>	<b>\$233,721.86</b>	<b>\$179,599.60</b>	<b>\$134,493.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,972.74</b>	<b>\$540.39</b>
	(Exhibit "B")					
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	\$ 362.00	\$ 340.00	\$ 299.00	\$ 184.00		\$
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	5,740.00	3,962.00	349.00	738.00		
\$10.00 Club	10,135.00	11,756.00	8,745.04	6,867.00		\$ 250.00

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1957

	Amount	Schedule 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks -----	\$479,350.23	
Paid-up shares with buildings and savings and loan associations -----	250,000.00	
Equipment—Conference Treasurer's office -----	3,657.68	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----	310,000.00	\$1,043,007.91
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----		130,000.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with buildings and savings and loan associations -----	\$ 30,000.00	
United States Savings Bonds—Series F (redemption value \$9,620.00) -----	7,400.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----	134,000.00	171,400.00
Minimum Salary:		
United States Treasury Bonds (market value \$15,760.02) -----	\$ 17,000.00	
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate -----	10,469.02	
Paid-up shares of savings and loan associations -----	10,000.00	37,469.02
Golden Cross:		
Savings account with banks -----	\$ 3,575.52	
Paid-up shares of savings and loan associations -----	10,000.00	13,575.52
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$28,028.00) -----		42,840.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares building and loan association -----		6,700.00
Forwarded -----		\$1,444,992.45
Methodist Fund Incorporated:		
Common stocks (market value \$453,764.00) -----	\$438,606.18	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$37,568.00) -----	37,633.68	
Preferred stocks (market value \$79,975.00) -----	91,886.90	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$23,900.00) -----	25,307.76	
Real estate loans -----	226,000.68	
Savings account with bank -----	71.72	819,506.92
Total -----		\$2,264,499.37
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----		(574,000.00)
Total (Exhibit "A") -----		\$1,690,499.37

## OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1957

Schedule 2

Board of Missions, Inc.		
(Land and/or buildings—at cost less rents received)		
Location:		
Burlington:		
Grace -----	\$ 4,000.00	Amount
Grove Park (St. Paul) -----	7,000.00	7,000.00

Durham:	
Aldersgate .....	7,726.91
Glendale Heights .....	7,500.00
Chapel Hill:	
Aldersgae .....	6,500.00
Elizabeth City:	
Grace .....	7,966.43
Trinity .....	1,030.70
Kill Devil Hills .....	250.00
Fayetteville:	
Lyon Memorial .....	11,435.25
Northmount (Wesley Heights) .....	3,500.00
Faymont .....	2,500.00
Goldsboro:	
Raleigh Highway .....	6,520.00
Seven Springs Road .....	1,000.00
New Hope Road .....	1,000.00
Salemburg .....	1,000.00
Pine Level .....	6,039.80
Smithfield:	
West Smithfield .....	4,095.94
Havelock:	
Cherry Point .....	3,210.00
Kinston:	
St. John .....	4,000.00
Stacy .....	650.00
Raleigh:	
Layden Memorial .....	3,924.79
St. Mark .....	10,848.58
Rocky Mount:	
Edgemont .....	1,514.20
Tarboro:	
Hart .....	5,525.71
Wilmington:	
Devon Park .....	6,930.00
Oleander Boulevard .....	3,687.99
Total (Exhibit "A") .....	<u>\$119,356.30</u>

## 2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell

## INDEX

June 30, 1957

## Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers Retirement Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - The Advance Committee
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Evangelism
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - Board of Social and Economic Relations
  - Board of Temperance
  - Commission on Town and Country Work
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Youth Emphasis Committee
  - Church Extension Survey Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - North Carolina Historical Society
  - Committee on World Peace
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
- M Conference Administration
- N Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- O Methodist Fund, Incorporated
- O(1) Methodist Fund, Inc.—Schedule of Investments
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds



July 31, 1957

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
 North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,  
 Raleigh, North Carolina.  
 Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report on the operations of the various boards, and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1956-57 Conference Year ended June 3, 1957, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the preceding index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina (except a portion of Schedule I as indicated which was examined by Ashlin, Thomas and Knight, C.P.A.'s, Durham, N. C.) in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,  
 MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

**Schedule A**

**BENEVOLENCES. Fund No. 7**  
**EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Income:

Income from Charges .....	\$918,733.45	
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00	
Transfer from Unallocated Funds .....	843.07	
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund .....	4,578.23	\$934,154.75
		<hr/>
		\$934,154.75

Distribution:

A. General World Service .....		x	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund .....			8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....			6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....			9,906.00
E. Conference Program and Administration .....			9,906.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	\$ 36,625.00		
The Advance Committee .....	300.00		
Board of College Visitors .....	300.00		
Board of Evangelism .....	12,000.00		
Board of Hosp. & Homes .....	250.00		
Board of Lay Activities .....	3,600.00		
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	200.00		
Moard of Temperance .....	3,500.00		
Church Extension Survey Committee .....	7,300.00		
Commission on Town and Country .....	12,000.00		
Committee on World Peace .....	500.00		
Long Range Planning Committee .....	500.00		
N. C. Conference Historical Society .....	200.00		
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	500.00		
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00		
N. C. Pastor's School .....	400.00		
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships) .....	500.00		
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	750.00		
Com. on Ministerial Training & Qualifications .....	500.00		
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00		
Annual Conference Entertainment			
(incl. Conf. speaker) .....	6,500.00		
Conference Minutes .....	5,500.00		
Secretarial help, office expense, Conf. Secretary .....	900.00		

Salary for Conference Secretary .....	400.00	
Statistician .....	400.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office budget .....	18,250.00	\$122,375.00

## F. Annual Conference Benevolences

Methodist Home for Children .....	\$194,100.00	
Church Extension .....	105,200.00	
College Sustaining Fund .....	208,250.00	
Conference Youth Camps (Admin.by Conf. Bd. Edu.) .....	26,300.00	
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	52,600.00	
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	15,000.00	
College Place, Wesley Foundation Building Fund .....	4,000.00	
Fairmont, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Bldg. Fund .....	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, Duke .....	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College .....		
Expense Fund .....	800.00	
Real Estate payment .....	1,000.00	
New Building .....	4,000.00	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	1,300.00	\$636,850.00

## G. Supplementary Budget Items

Board of Evangelism .....	\$ 800.00	
Quadrennial Comm. on Local Church Emphasis .....	500.00	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....	2,000.00	
Conference Secretary, Salary .....	200.00	
Conf. Officers Expense to Jurisdictional Meeting .....	224.01	
Commission meetings, Expense (World Service & Finance) .....	100.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	675.00	
Conference Printing Expense .....	439.24	
Book of Reports .....	1,265.95	
Conference Entertainment .....	1,018.55	\$ 7,222.75

Total Distribution .....

**\$934,154.75**  
**Schedule B**

**EPISCOPAL FUND**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956

Income:

Income from Charges .....	\$ 28,259.07
---------------------------	--------------

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 28,259.07</b>
--------------------	---------------------

Distribution:

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 27,416.00
---	--------------

Transfer to unallocated Funds .....	843.07
-------------------------------------	--------

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 28,259.07</b>
--------------------	---------------------

Fund Balance—June 30, 1957

**Schedule C**

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956

Income:

From Charges .....	77,639.46
--------------------	-----------

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$118,418.01</b>
--------------------	---------------------

Expenses:		
Salaries and Expenses—Nine District Superintendents	\$ 67,500.00	
Total Expenses		\$ 67,500.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957		50,918.01
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 50,918.01

**Schedule D**

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956		\$347,380.99
Income:		
From Districts	\$224,633.73	
Methodist Publishing House	7,080.05	
Conference Board of Trustees	3,500.00	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1957	80.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1957) (Missouri Corp. Capital Account) (\$80,154.91—4¾%)	3,907.55	
Clearing House	2,475.00	
General Fund 1957	6,301.76	
Dividends from Methodist Fund, Incorporated	5,279.12	
Total Income		\$253,257.21
TOTAL		\$600,638.20
Distribution and Expense:		
Superannuates (72) (Includes 264.00 Relief)	\$114,528.44	
Widows (97) (Includes \$852.00 Relief)	75,990.34	
Dependent Children (7)	1,325.47	
Retired Accepted Supply Pastors (2)	2,784.00	
Board Expense	507.14	
Total Expense		\$195,135.39
Fund Balance—July 30, 1957		\$405,502.81
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$256,633.73	
Other items:		
Accounts Receivable	5,279.12	
Checking Account	13,589.96	
Investments: Methodist Fund, Incorporated	130,000.00	
TOTAL		\$405,502.81

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

**MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**  
**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Schedule E

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$172,227.02	\$	\$ 15,660.05	\$ 65,575.00	\$ 90,991.95
Income:					
From Charges	14,083.19		14,083.19		
From Ministers (252 Ministers participating)	10,423.79		10,423.79		
Interest on Investments	6,489.12				6,489.12
Dividend on Current Fund (148 @ \$105.00)		15,540.00		15,540.00	
Total Income	\$ 30,996.10	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 24,506.98	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 6,489.12
Total	\$203,223.12	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 40,167.05	\$ 81,115.00	\$ 97,481.07
Expense and Distribution:					
Paid to Retired Ministers:					
Rev. H. F. Surratt	\$ 1,705.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 685.00	\$
Rev. J. A. Russell	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. I. T. Poole	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. B. O. Meritt	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. J. Bascom Hurley	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. R. L. Hethcox	1,705.00		1,100.00	605.00	
Rev. L. M. Hall	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. D. E. Earnhardt	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. E. G. Cowan, Sr.	1,740.00		1,100.00	690.00	
Rev. P. R. Maness	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Rev. P. M. Porter	1,100.00		1,100.00	1,100.00	
Rev. W. K. Babington	139.00		139.00	816.00	
Rev. C. B. Harris	816.00		816.00	15,540.00	
Withdrawal					
Death Benefit	22.00			22.00	
Dividend to Dividend Fund	\$ 18,967.00	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 28,517.00	\$ 5,990.00	
Printing Expense	\$184,256.12		\$ 11,650.05	\$ 75,125.00	\$ 97,481.07
Total Expense					
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957					
Consisting of:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 7,417.00				
Other Items	30,000.00				
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan shares	\$7,400.00				
U. S. Savings Bonds series F	134,000.00				
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	5,439.12				
Accounts Receivable	\$184,256.12				

Schedule F

**BOARD OF EDUCATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 59,260.70	\$ 50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42
Income:			
1956-57 Apportionment	36,625.00	36,625.00	
1956-57 from Charges	8,998.16		8,998.16
From Wesley Foundation Commission	400.00	400.00	
From Camp Don Lee	500.00	500.00	
Interest	97.67	97.67	
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$ 46,620.83</b>	<b>\$ 37,622.67</b>	<b>\$ 8,998.16</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$105,881.53</b>	<b>\$ 87,767.95</b>	<b>\$ 18,113.58</b>
Expenses:			
Salaries	22,654.96	22,377.87	277.09
House Rent	3,900.00	3,900.00	
Staff Travel	2,978.25	2,978.25	
Office Expense	1,866.95	1,866.95	
Postage	711.20	711.20	
Resource Material	646.15	646.15	
Telephone and Telegraph	528.54	528.54	
Furnishing and Equipment	4,852.08	4,852.08	
Library	44.39	43.39	
Small church project	60.00		60.00
Employer Social Security	137.56	137.56	
Miscellaneous Expense	1,016.09	751.15	264.94
Honorariums	4,458.23	100.00	4,358.23
District Work	265.97		265.97
Children's Work	790.15		790.15
Adult Work	500.72		500.72
General Training	1,488.44		1,488.44
Rally Day Promotion	104.89		104.89
Christian Higher Education	360.47	360.57	
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 47,365.04</b>	<b>\$ 39,254.61</b>	<b>\$ 8,110.43</b>
Fund Balance—July 30, 1957	\$ 58,516.49	\$ 48,513.34	\$ 10,003.15
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 46,561.28	\$ 37,125.00	\$ 9,436.28
Other Items: Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00	
Checking Accounts	5,353.77	4,786.90	566.87
Accounts Payable	(98.56)	(98.56)	
	<b>\$ 58,516.49</b>	<b>\$ 48,513.34</b>	<b>\$ 10,003.15</b>

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

			Schedule C
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 133,550.22	\$ 42,827.58	\$ 20,293.80
Income from Charges and Distribution	208,250.00	35,585.00	30,475.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$341,800.22</b>	<b>\$ 78,412.58</b>	<b>\$ 50,768.80</b>
Distribution of 1956 Balances	\$133,550.22	\$ 42,827.58	\$ 20,293.80
Distribution of 1957 Income	\$129,800.00	\$ 38,581.83	\$ 18,994.98
<b>Total Distribution</b>	<b>\$263,350.22</b>	<b>\$ 81,409.41</b>	<b>\$ 39,288.78</b>
Balance due from Conference Treasurer	\$ 78,450.00	\$ 23,318.17	\$ 11,480.02
		\$ 7,643.54	\$ 22,603.55
		\$ 26,822.74	\$ 69,396.45
		\$ 34,466.28	\$ 92,000.00
		\$ 14,176.28	\$ 32,000.00
		\$ 12,646.46	\$ 37,396.45
		\$ 32,000.00	\$ 900.00
		\$ 14,176.28	\$ 900.00
		\$ 26,822.74	\$ 900.00
		\$ 7,643.54	\$ 900.00



## Schedule H

**GOLDEN CROSS FUND**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957 .....		\$41,220.56
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$26,300.00	
Interest Income .....	494.27	
Total Income .....		<u>\$26,794.27</u>
Total .....		\$68,014.83
Expenses:		
Duke Hospital (38 patients) .....	\$ 5,885.76	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (30 patients) .....	3,606.87	
Durham District (12 patients) .....	1,585.01	
Elizabeth City District ( 8 patients) .....	793.00	
Fayetteville District (28 patients) .....	3,264.00	
Goldsboro District (15 patients) .....	1,366.50	
New Bern District (23 patients) .....	2,624.00	
Raleigh District (17 patients) .....	2,010.00	
Rocky Mount District (22 patients) .....	2,211.50	
Wilmington District (15 patients) .....	1,659.00	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke .....	2,499.96	
Board Director to Chicago meeting .....	30.00	
Religion and Health .....	60.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	370.09	
Total Expenses .....		<u>\$27,965.69</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957 .....		<u>\$40,049.14</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$25,300.00
Other items:		
Checking Accounts .....		1,059.38
Investments (reduced in the amount \$1,924.48) .....		13,375.52
Refund Receivable .....		114.24
		<u>\$40,049.14</u>

Total 198 patients @ \$141.24 average per patient

## Schedule I

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956 .....		\$359,846.31
Adjustment to bring Conference Treasurer's Statement of June 30, 1956 into agreement with the deferred income and the amortization and capitalization policy of independent auditors of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C. ....		<u>27,745.27</u>
Adjusted Fund Balance—July 1, 1956 .....		\$332,101.04
Income:		
Non-operating income:		
Apportionments 1955-56 (Note 1) .....	\$ 64,818.09	
Other .....	12,228.16	

Operating Income .....		62,287.61	
Total Income .....			<u>\$139,333.86</u>
Expenses:			
Operating:			
Administrative .....	\$ 13,165.32		
Dietary .....	21,753.50		
Housekeeping .....	10,072.44		
Plant operation .....	6,894.26		
Maintenance and repairs—Buildings and Grounds .....	764.88		
Medical expenses .....	9,979.03		
Religious and social .....	1,430.82		
Depreciation .....	20,650.19		
Non-operating expenses .....	10,760.10		
Total Expenses .....			<u>\$ 95,470.54</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957 .....			<u>\$375,964.36</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer			
Cash .....			\$ 79,431.36
Invested Funds—stocks (book value)—gifts .....			42,840.00
(Note 2) Balance not with Conference Treasurer (Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham)			
Current Assets .....			17,463.49
Investments .....			112,635.12
Fixed Assets .....			460,831.90
Other Assets .....			7,362.92
Total Assets .....			<u>\$720,564.79</u>
Less: Current Liabilities			
Deferred income—1956-57 (Note 1)			
(Consists of: apportionments .....	\$52,600.00		
Mothers Day Offering (Note 3) .....	17,020.71	69,620.71	
Less contribution from operating account .....	300.00*		69,320.71
Reserves .....			83,974.26
Fixed liabilities .....			160,000.00
Total Liabilities and Reserves .....			<u>\$344,600.43</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957 .....			<u>\$375,964.36</u>

Note 1: It is the policy of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated to record as income amount received during the Conference Year and to defer the current apportionment.

Note 2: Balance not with Conference Treasurer verified by other independent auditors (Ashlin, Thomas, Knight, CPA's, Durham, N. C.)

Note 3:	Actual	Tentative	Difference
Mothers Day	16,720.71	16,792.85	72.14
Other income from charges included	300.00*	300.00*	
	<u>17,020</u>	<u>17,092.85</u>	<u>72.14</u>

\*This \$300 is other income remitted by charge to Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham and taken into income in 1956-57.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

**Schedule J (a)**

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$315,237.69	\$	\$163,015.38	\$ 93,149.54	\$ 5,107.41	\$ 31,736.36	\$ 22,229.00
Income:							
From Charges	258,330.14	25,000.00	125,018.25	105,200.00	28,111.89		25,000.00
Special Appropriations	78,677.49	19,390.00				78,677.49	19,390.00
Contributions	20,000.00						
Loan from General Board (Sunset Park)	5,525.01		5,525.01				
Division of National Missions	1,361.07		1,361.07	20,000.00			
Interest Income							
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$363,893.71</b>	<b>\$ 44,390.00</b>	<b>\$131,904.33</b>	<b>\$125,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 28,111.89</b>	<b>\$ 78,677.49</b>	<b>\$ 44,390.00</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$679,131.40</b>	<b>\$ 44,390.00</b>	<b>\$294,919.71</b>	<b>\$218,349.54</b>	<b>\$ 33,219.30</b>	<b>\$110,413.85</b>	<b>\$ 66,619.00</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>							
Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions)	\$131,604.04	\$	\$131,604.04				
Loss on sale of Bonds	364.70		364.70				
Refunding Bonds	39,400.00			39,400.00			
Special Appropriation	1,000.00			1,000.00			
Allocations to Districts	132,911.68						
Sunset Park, Wilmington	20,435.83						
Conference Board Expense	678.33						
Conference Missionary Secretary	128.55		100.85				
District Missionary Secretaries	731.96						
Delegates to Lake Junaluska Sch. of Miss.	650.00						
District Youth Delegates to Sch. of Miss.	210.00						
European Caravan	1,545.00						
Salary—Church Extension Executive Secy.	6,300.00						
Housing allowance—Church Extension Executive Secretary	1,200.00						
					25,411.68	107,500.00	

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Office and Travel Expenses	2,584.02			2,584.02			
Postage and printing Ten Dollar Club	2,458.60			2,457.79		2,458.60	
Secretarial Assistance	2,457.79			25.50			
Employer Social Security	25.50						
Principal and Interest, Board of Missions, Inc.	3,063.58	25,000.00		25,000.00			3,063.58
Board of Mission, Inc., Special Appropriation		19,390.00		19,390.00			
Contribution to Pastors School	250.00			250.00			
Atkinson Legacy for Foreign Missions	1,000.00			1,000.00			
West Indies Caravan	500.00			500.00			
St. Matthew Parsonage	1,000.00			1,000.00			
Mission Special Folders	703.71			703.71			
Conference Speaker	150.00			150.00			
Miscellaneous Expense	146.50			146.50			
Total Expenses	\$351,499.79	\$ 44,390.00	\$132,069.59	\$125,386.34	\$ 25,411.68	\$109,958.60	\$ 3,063.58
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$327,631.61	\$	\$162,850.12	\$ 92,963.20	\$ 7,807.62	\$ 455.25	\$ 63,555.42
Consisting of:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$246,934.14						
Other Items							
Checking Accounts	5,472.15						
Invested Funds	37,469.02						
Securities	119,356.30						
Less Accrued Interest Payable	( 500.00)						
Less Note Payable	( 80,000.00)						
Less Accounts Payable	( 1,100.00)						
	\$327,631.61						

**BOARD OF MISSIONS  
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

**Schedule J-1 (a)**

	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>					
Bonlee	\$ 75.00		\$	\$	
Burlington: Grace	3,600.00*			1,850.00	
Burlington: St. Paul	2,000.04			1,055.00	15,000.00
Burlington: Trinity	1,400.04			187.50	
Pittsboro Circuit	200.04				
Moncure		750.00			
Robbins Circuit		500.00			
Sanford: Trinity	3,600.00			100.00	
Siler City (West End)					
Silk Hope		750.00		125.00	
<b>Total Burlington District</b>	<b>\$ 10,875.12</b>	<b>\$ 2,000.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 3,317.50</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>Durham District:</b>					
Allensville-Trinity	\$ 300.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	
Andrews-Soapstone	450.00				
Carrboro		750.00			15,000.00
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	2,300.04				
Durham: Aldersgate	2,000.04				
Durham: Epworth	1,599.96				
Durham: Maybrook-Massey	840.00				
Durham: St. John	2,000.04				
Durham: Wellons Village				600.00	
Merritts-Ebenezer	969.96				
Stem Bullocks	800.04				
Duke Divinity—Foreign Students Aid				1,100.00	
John Wesley Church Central Jurisdiction				1,000.00	
N. C. Wesley Foundation				10.00	
<b>Total Durham District</b>	<b>\$ 11,260.08</b>	<b>\$ 1,250.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,710.00</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>

## Elizabeth City District:

	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Belhaven	\$ 525.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	1,200.00 <sup>e</sup>			271.00	
Elizabeth City: Riverside	2,400.00				
Harrellsville	800.04				
Hatteras	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Kennekeet	1,599.96				
Kitty Hawk	1,100.04				
Mattamuskeet	950.04				
Newland-Grace		1,000.00		891.66	15,000.00
South Camden		1,000.00			
South Mills					
Dare	600.00				
Swan Quarter	1,350.00				
Union		1,000.00			
Kill Devil Hill	200.00	750.00			
Total Elizabeth City District	\$ 11,775.08	\$ 7,750.00	\$	\$ 1,162.66	\$ 15,000.00

## Fayetteville District:

Caledonia (Central Church)				\$ 1,050.00	\$
Fayetteville: Christ	2,600.04	1,000.00	\$	35.00	
Fayetteville: Faymont	2,720.00			200.00	
Fayetteville: St. Matthews	4,200.00			750.00	
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	4,500.00 <sup>e</sup>	1,000.00		3,075.00	
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights				125.00	
Hamlet: Fellowship	1,599.96			400.00	
Old Hundred	1,200.00			10.00	10,000.00
Rockingham: Grace					
South River				85.00	
Southern Pines	2,199.96			70.00	
Spring Lake	2,100.00				
Total Fayetteville District	\$ 21,119.96	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$ 5,800.00	\$ 10,000.00





	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Williston-Smyrna	300.00	500.00			
Woodington-Webb					
<b>Total New Bern District</b>	<b>\$ 16,659.95</b>	<b>\$ 6,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 858.11</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Raleigh District</b>					
Dunn	\$ 1,025.04	\$	\$	\$ 10.56	\$
Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley	860.04				
Louisburg Circuit					
Raleigh: Highland	600.00			55.00	15,000.00
Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	800.04			50.00	
Raleigh: Layden Memorial	1,238.04				
Raleigh: Longview Gardens	600.00	2,000.00			
Raleigh: St. Mark	2,799.96	1,000.00		125.00	
Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	699.96				
Raleigh: Westover				200.00	
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	2,900.04				
Raleigh Board of Missions				4,550.00	
<b>Total Raleigh District</b>	<b>\$ 11,523.12</b>	<b>\$ 3,000.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 4,990.56</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>Rocky Mount District:</b>					
Battleboro	\$ 1,175.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hobgood	587.04				
Hornes-Mt. Zion	200.04				
Jamesville	1,010.04		500.00	259.25	
Nash	1,400.04				
Roanoke	720.00	1,000.00			
Rocky Mount: Englewood	1,800.00*			25.00	15,000.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin	300.00				
Scotland Neck		2,000.00			
Smith's	458.37				
Spring Hope		2,000.00			
Stokes	900.00				
Tarboro: Advance	3,000.00				
Temperance Hall	999.96				

Wesley Memorial	399.96				
Whitakers		1,500.00			
Wilson: Winstead	1,550.04			200.00	
Bethany Mission				160.00	
N. C. Wesleyan College				1,333.34	
<b>Total Rocky Mount District</b>	<b>\$ 14,500.53</b>	<b>\$ 6,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,977.59</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
<b>Wilmington District:</b>					
Ashpole-Sandy Plains Council	\$ 849.96	\$	\$	\$ 100.00	\$
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	1,599.96				
Dublin	500.04				
Fairview-Hickory Grove	900.00				
Lake Waccamaw	800.04	150.00		46.04	
Pembroke: First	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Pembroke Circuit	1,800.00*				
Prospect	1,100.04				
Scotts Hill	900.00				
Shallotte: Camp	1,500.00			100.00	
Shallotte Circuit	300.00				
Town Creek		750.00			
Whiteville Circuit	1,374.96	300.00		100.00	
Wilmington: Devon Park	3,600.00	1,500.00			15,000.00
Wilmington: Epworth	1,299.96				
Wilmington: Sunset Park		1,000.00			
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial		1,200.00		2,298.47	
Yaupon Village		2,000.00			
Good Shepherd Home	200.00			25.00	
<b>Total Wilmington District</b>	<b>\$ 16,724.96</b>	<b>\$ 7,900.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 2,669.51</b>	<b>\$ 15,000.00</b>
Miscellaneous				50.00	
High Point College (scholarship)					
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS</b>	<b>\$131,604.04</b>	<b>\$ 39,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 25,411.68</b>	<b>\$107,500.00</b>

Note:

\*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE  
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Schedule K

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 910.00	\$ 437.37	\$ 12,681.25	\$ 667.44	\$ 2,591.14
Income:					
1956-57 Apportionment from Benevolences	300.00	300.00	12,000.00	250.00	3,600.00
Supplementary Appropriation			800.00		
Transfer from T.V. Special	300.00	300.00	12,800.00	250.00	3,600.00
Total Income	\$ 1,210.05	\$ 737.37	\$ 25,481.25	\$ 917.44	\$ 6,191.14
Expenses:					
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$	\$ 62.72	\$ 608.36	\$	\$ 582.40
Committee Meetings—Expense		216.69	410.63	76.82	454.75
District Expenses			475.00		582.95
Office Supplies and Printing			463.93		143.50
Expense of Speakers for Meetings			202.00		501.98
Retreats and Camp Meetings			293.92		200.00
Program	841.03		20.00		50.00
Equipment			72.22		
Tent			23.38		
Evangelistic Work			233.86		
Delegates to Conferences			1,550.00	154.20	
Allied Church League					
Salary Executive Secretary			7,500.00		
Housing Executive Secretary			1,500.00		
Office Executive Secretary			300.00		
Secretarial Help			146.57		
Research and Publishing Expense	\$ 841.03	\$ 279.41	\$ 13,799.87	\$ 231.02	\$ 2,515.58
Total Expense	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 11,681.38	\$ 686.42	\$ 3,675.56
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 11,681.38	\$ 686.42	\$ 3,675.56
Represented by:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer					



MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND  
COMMITTEES—INCOME, EX-  
PENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1956-57 Conference Year  
Ended June 30, 1957

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 1,107.13	Youth Emphasis	\$ 500.00	Church Extension	\$ 632.00	Coordinating	\$ 564.00	North Carolina	\$ 274.95	Committee On	\$ 1,565.70	Board of	\$ 500.93	Commission on	\$ 839.23	Promotion & Cultivation
Income:		Long Range				Council		Historical Society		World Peace		Ministerial Training		Commission on		
From Previous Treasurer		Planning Committee									112.69					
1956-57 Apportionment from																
World Service	500.00				7,300.00		500.00	200.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	750.00	2,000.00	
Total Income	\$ 500.00				\$ 7,300.00		\$ 500.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 612.69	\$ 2,178.39	\$ 1,000.93	\$ 1,589.23	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00		
Expenses:																
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 15.00				\$ 1,331.91		\$ 636.79		\$ 56.19	\$ 390.61	\$ 26.00	\$ 259.63	\$ 26.00	\$ 26.00		
Committee Meetings—Expense	89.90				51.60					97.15		37.40	37.40	37.40		
District Expense					1.78							56.60	56.60	56.60		
Office supplies and printing									410.72			125.60	125.60	125.60		
Speakers for Meetings												78.08	78.08	78.08		
Retreats and Camp Meetings																
Youth Evangelism Work			500.00													
Program Expense																
Salary and Expense of Assistant																
Executive Secretary					2,596.67											
Delegates to Conference					20.00											
Secretarial Help																
Research & Publishing				475.00	95.64											
Survey Teams—Expense					183.50											
Equipment																
Total Expense	\$ 579.90		\$ 500.00		\$ 4,281.10		\$ 636.79	\$	\$ 466.91	\$ 487.76	\$ 732.71	\$	\$	\$ 732.71	\$	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 1,027.23		\$		\$ 3,650.90		\$ 427.21	\$ 474.95	\$ 1,711.48	\$ 513.17	\$ 856.52	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00		
Represented by:																
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 1,027.23		\$		\$ 3,650.90		\$ 427.21	\$ 474.95	\$ 1,711.48	\$ 513.17	\$ 856.52	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00		



**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE  
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Conference Printing Expense	Schedule M
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$26,994.11	\$19,106.71	\$ 1,303.02	\$ 5,520.68	\$ 400.00	\$ 663.70	\$	
Income:								
Apportionment	31,950.00	18,250.00	1,300.00	5,500.00	400.00	6,500.00	439.24	
Supplementary Appropriation	2,656.80	999.01	200.00			1,018.55	1,265.95	
Supplementary Appropriation Book of Reports	1,265.95							
Sale of Conference Journals	49.36			49.36				
Service to other Agencies	970.09	970.09						
Total Income	\$36,892.20	\$20,219.10	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 5,549.36	\$ 400.00	\$ 7,518.55	\$ 1,705.19	
Total	\$63,886.31	\$39,325.81	\$ 2,803.02	\$11,070.04	\$ 800.00	\$ 8,182.25	\$ 1,705.19	
Expenses:								
1955-56 Salary—Officers	\$ 400.00	6,000.00	400.00	\$	400.00	\$	\$	
1956-57 Salary—Officers	7,000.00	3,700.00	433.00					
Secretarial Help	4,133.00	2,460.32	50.00					
Other Help	2,510.32	1,200.00						
Housing Allowance—Treasurer	1,200.00	595.11						
Insurance & Bond	957.20	957.20						
Prior Audit	957.20	1,609.34	43.93					
Office rent, utilities & telephone	1,653.27	1,453.81	40.48				407.36	
Printing—Office Supplies	1,901.65	833.11	29.73				31.88	
Postage	894.72	175.22	39.70					
Equipment—Expense	214.92	225.26						
Social Security Tax	225.26	36.26						
Miscellaneous office expense	36.26							
Printing—Journals—Book of Reports	6,819.37			5,553.42			1,265.95	
Atlanta Conference	224.01	224.01						
Commission meeting World Service & Finance	100.00	100.00						
Conference Entertainment	8,182.25	117.48	188.74			8,182.25		
Travel Expense	306.22	600.00						
Amortization of Equipment Loan	600.00							
Total Expense	\$37,953.56	\$20,287.12	\$ 1,825.58	\$ 5,553.42	\$ 400.00	\$ 8,182.25	\$ 1,705.19	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$25,932.75	\$19,038.69	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$25,932.75	\$19,038.69	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	279

## Schedule N

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship & Trust Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 39,089.09	\$ 7,046.76	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 42.33
Income:				
Colleges				
Duke University	2,350.00	2,350.00		
Brevard College	4,080.00	4,080.00		
Louisburg College	00.	00.		
Greensboro College	874.24	874.24		
High Point College	2,331.43	2,331.43		
Rent	575.00	575.00		
1956-57 United College App.	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions	30,310.44		27,979.69	2,330.75
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>\$100,521.11</b>	<b>\$ 10,210.67</b>	<b>\$ 87,979.69</b>	<b>\$ 2,330.75</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$139,610.20</b>	<b>\$ 17,257.43</b>	<b>\$119,979.69</b>	<b>\$ 2,373.08</b>
Expense or Distribution				
Scholarships	1,780.00			1,780.00
Salaries				
Director	3,250.00	3,250.00		
Others	3,300.00	3,300.00		
Rent—Director	750.00	750.00		
Office rent, lights, water	1,249.49	1,249.49		
Travel	857.36	857.36		
Telephone and Telegraph	351.72	351.72		
Stationery, printing, office supplies	1,928.06	1,928.06		
Miscellaneous	441.12	441.12		
Bookkeeping Services	300.00	300.00		
Employer's Social Security	70.17	70.17		
Disbursements to Colleges				
Louisburg College	15,439.44		15,439.44	
High Point College	23,501.75		23,501.75	
Greensboro College	8,330.71		8,330.71	
Brevard College	19,265.41		19,265.41	
<b>Total Expense or     distribution</b>	<b>\$ 80,815.23</b>	<b>\$ 12,497.92</b>	<b>\$ 66,537.31</b>	<b>\$ 1,780.00</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 58,794.97	\$ 4,759.51	\$ 53,442.38	5 593.08
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference				
Treasurer	\$ 22,603.55	\$	\$ 22,603.55	\$
Other items:				
Checking Account	18,278.44	4,915.73	12,769.63	593.08
Remittance in transit	18,069.20		18,069.20	
Accounts Payable	(156.22)	(156.22)		
	<b>\$58,794.97</b>	<b>\$ 4,759.51</b>	<b>\$ 53,442.38</b>	<b>\$ 593.08</b>

Schedule O

**METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE, DISTRIBUTIONS, REINVESTED EARNINGS**  
**AND SUMMARY OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Income, Expense, Distributions, Reinvested Earnings:		
Reinvested Earnings, July 1, 1956 -----		\$ 7,582.32
Add: 1955-56 Accrued Income -----		2,203.75
		<hr/>
Balance 7/1/56 -----		\$ 9,786.07
Income:		
Dividends and interest -----	\$ 36,324.24	
Gains on Sales of Securities (net) -----	470.25	36,794.49
		<hr/>
Total -----		\$ 46,580.56
Expense and Distributions:		
Expenses:		
Interest -----	\$ 63.33	
Moody's Service -----	585.00	
Other investment expenses -----	208.85	857.18
		<hr/>
Distributions:		
Dividends to participating funds -----	31,105.88	\$ 31,963.06
		<hr/>
Reinvested Earnings—June 30, 1957 -----		\$ 14,617.50

Summary of Capital Accounts:

Cash Investments

	Balance 7-1-56	Additions	Balance 6-30-57
Central Funds -----	\$110,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$310,000.00
Trustees -----		197,713.00	197,713.00
Pensions -----	110,000.00	20,000.00	130,000.00
Ministers Retirement -----	110,000.00	24,000.00	134,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total -----	\$330,000.00	\$441,713.00	\$771,713.00

Owners' Equities Expressed in Units

Reflecting undistributed Earnings and Market Values

	Balance 6-30-56	Per Cent	Additions 7-1-56	Balance 7-1-56	%	Unit Accruals	Balance 6-30-57	%
Central Funds -----	111,978	33 1/3	200,000	311,978	40.12	4,194	316,172	40.12
Trustees -----			197,713	197,713	25.43	2,659	200,372	25.43
Pensions -----	111,978	33 1/3	20,000	131,978	16.97	1,775	133,753	16.97
Ministers (Ret.) -----	111,978	33 1/3	24,000	135,978	17.48	1,828	137,806	17.48
	335,934	100.	441,713	777,647	100.	10,456	788,103	100.
Net Appraised Value of Fund -----			\$335,934.00	\$777,647.00			\$788,103.00	

Yield on invested capital 4.6%. Dividend paid at the rate of 4¢ per unit.

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

Schedule O (1)

**METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED**  
**SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS**

June 30, 1957

Amt.	Issue	Cost	Income	Market	Appraisal Value
	<b>Utilities—Common</b>				
400	American Tel & Tel -----	\$ 68,287.65	\$ 3,600.	173 3/4	\$ 69,500.
*611	Carolina Power & Light -----	14,948.63	733.	24	14,664.
*449	Carolina Tel and Tel -----	65,037.75	3,592.	149 1/2	67,125.
*500	Columbia Gas System -----	8,673.15	500.	17 3/8	8,687.
390	General Telephone -----	11,550.00	702.	41 5/8	16,233.

500	Middle South Utilities	14,961.55	800.	35 $\frac{1}{4}$	17,562.
*700	Minnesota Power & Light	19,061.81	980.	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	18,112.
*200	Niagara Mohawk Power	6,135.38	360.	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	5,875.
500	Tennessee Gas Transm.	15,120.00	700.	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	15,625.

**Industrials—Common**

*100	Allied Stores	\$ 4,424.44	\$ 300.	46 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$ 4,675.
*100	Aluminium, Ltd.	4,638.00	90.	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,825.
200	American Bakeries	6,738.00	420.	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	6,925.
150	American Enka	4,500.00	150.	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,337.
200	R. R. Donnelley & Sons	6,350.00	160.	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,950.
*205	Eastman Kodak Co.	18,613.53	543.	110 $\frac{1}{4}$	22,601.
*100	Food Fair Stores	4,097.81	100.	39	3,900.
300	J. Garfinckel & Co. Inc.	8,550.00	480.	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,125.
220	Garlock Packing Co.	6,550.00	440.	33 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,425.
300	General Motors Corp	13,951.70	600.	43	12,900.
* 50	International Bus. Mach.	15,274.30	120.	331	16,550.
378	Kingsport Press	6,030.00	302.	18	6,804.
*200	Montgomery Ward & Co.	7,768.50	450.	38 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,675.
*100	National Cash Register	5,615.58	120.	65 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,550.
200	National Food Products Co.	5,650.00	220.	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,900.
100	Permutit Co.	2,750.00	100.	29	2,900.
200	Pillsbury Mills, Inc.	9,175.50	500.	40 $\frac{1}{4}$	8,050.
*200	Radio Corp. of America	6,989.62	300.	38 $\frac{1}{8}$	7,625.
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY	7,300.00	212.	95	9,500.
275	Sonoco Products	7,150.00	275.	26	7,150.
*200	Sperry-Rand	4,426.88	160.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,500.
*100	Standard Oil of California	5,428.04	180.	56	5,600.
200	Standard Oil of New Jersey	11,431.36	440.	66	13,200.
100	Texas Company	5,903.36	245.	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,150.
300	Texas Gulf Sulphur	10,371.53	600.	27 $\frac{3}{8}$	8,212.
100	Time, Inc.	7,325.00	375.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$	6,425.
100	U. S. Steel	6,854.56	300.	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,850.
104	Warner-Lambert	4,781.25	260.	63	6,552.
*100	Westinghouse Electric	6,191.30	200.	65 $\frac{1}{4}$	6,525.

**Trusts, Insurance, Banks**

755	Chemical Fund	\$ 12,783.68	\$ 287.	17.65	\$ 13,326.
600	Consolidated Inv. Trust.	10,200.00	360.	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,975.
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	110.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,830.
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	55.	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,987.
100	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	5,050.00	100.	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,450.

**Schedule O (2)**

<b>Preferred</b>					
100	American Marietta \$5	\$ 9,650.00	\$ 500.	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$ 9,050.
100	Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	500.	98	9,800.
200	Durham Telephone 6%	5,200.00	300.	25	5,000.
50	Eagle Stores 6%	5,000.00	300.	100	5,000.
100	General Mills 5%	12,147.00	500.	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,350.
100	Radio Corp. of Amer 3.50	8,743.85	350.	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	6,625.
200	Reynolds Metals Co. 4.75	10,000.00	475.	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,500.
400	Sou. Continental Tel 5.50	9,900.00	550.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,000.
200	S. C. Continental Tel 5.50	4,900.00	275.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,500.
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90	15,350.00	735.	81	12,150.

**Bonds and Debentures**

5M	American Discount 5.90%	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.	97	\$ 4,850.
10M	Foremost Dairies, Inc. 4.50	10,301.93	450.	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,050.
* 10M	Tenn. Gas Transm '77 5.25	10,005.83	525.	100	10,000.

\* Indicates shares purchased under guidance of Moody's Investors Service.

**SUMMARY**

Total Utilities—Common	\$223,775.92	\$11,967.	\$233,383.
	5.34%		5.12%

Total Industrial—Common	214,830.26	8,642.	220,381.
	4.02%		3.92%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks	37,633.68	912.	37,568.
	2.42%		2.43%
Total Preferred	91,886.90	4,485.	79,975.
	4.88%		5.60%
Total Bonds and Debentures	25,307.76	1,270.	23,900.
	5.02%		5.31%
TOTAL SECURITIES	593,434.52	27,276.	595,207.
	4.59%		4.58%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	226,000.68	10,946.	226,000.
	4.84%		4.84%
COMBINED TOTALS	\$819,435.20	38,222.	\$821,207.
	4.66%		4.65%
Dow-Jones Averages:			
Industrials	503.29		
Utilities	69.84		

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

**Schedule P**

**CONFERENCE RESERVE, UNALLOCATED FUNDS  
AND CONTINGENCY FUND  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

	Total	Contingency Fund	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$10,093.28	\$	\$	\$10,093.28
Income:				
By appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of income over apportionment	843.07		843.07	
Interest on investments of Central Funds	28,149.92			28,149.92
Total Income	\$38,992.99	\$10,000.00	\$ 843.07	\$28,149.92
Total	\$49,086.27	\$10,000.00	\$ 843.07	\$38,243.20
Distribution				
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	15,421.30	10,000.00	843.07	4,578.23
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$33,664.97	\$	\$	\$33,664.97
(Exhibit "B")				
Consisting of :				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$33,664.97			\$33,664.97

**3. Other Financial Exhibits**

**WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION**

June 15, 1957

Wesley Foundation Commission  
Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for

the year ended May 31, 1957, and have prepared the attached financial statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank and all disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as of May 31, 1957.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

### CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended May 31, 1957

#### Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference -----	\$ 18,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference -----	15,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference—Supplement from World Service -----	589.30
Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference— Special Church Contribution -----	1.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. Western N. C. Conf. -----	3,700.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. N. C. Conference -----	1,000.00
<b>Total Receipts -----</b>	<b>\$ 38,290.30</b>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1956 -----	2,048.33
<b>Total Available Cash -----</b>	<b>\$ 40,338.63</b>

#### Disbursements

Wesley Foundations		
A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C.		
W.S.C.S.—W.N.C. Conference -----	\$ 1,350.00	
Regular Appropriation -----	3,176.00	\$ 4,526.00
U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,000.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		2,400.00
N.C. State and Meredith Colleges—Raleigh, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,250.00
W.C.U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,000.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		500.00
<b>Total Wesley Foundation -----</b>		<b>\$ 19,676.00</b>
M. S. F.		
Wake Forest College—Winston-Salem, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	\$ 3,500.00	
Duke University—Durham, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	4,250.00	
Davidson—Davidson, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	300.00	
Catawba College—Salisbury, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	50.00	
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	100.00	
<b>Total M. S. F. -----</b>		<b>8,200.00</b>
University Church Maintenanances— Chapel Hill, N. C. -----		1,500.00
State Director		
Salary -----	\$ 3,000.00	



Travel Expense .....	858.97	
Secretarial Help .....	550.00	
Office Expense .....	590.00	
Promotion .....	71.40	
<b>Total Director Expense .....</b>		<b>\$ 5,070.37</b>
Miscellaneous Expense		
Audit .....	\$ 15.00	
Methodist Board of Education .....	20.00	
Howard Wilkinson .....	21.60	
Meals—Inter-Conference Commission .....	40.00	
<b>Total Miscellaneous .....</b>		<b>96.60</b>
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 34,542.97</b>
Less: Check No. 191 Cancelled (5-31-56) .....		
Student Regional Expense .....		30.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 34,512.97</b>
Balance—Cash in Bank May 31, 1957 .....		<b>\$ 5,825.66</b>

**BUILDING FUND  
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Year Ended May 31, 1957

**Receipts**

Treasurer, Building Fund W. N. C. Conference .....	\$ 3,719.98
--	-------------

**Disbursements**

E. F. Coe Realty Company—Payment on Lot—Boone, N. C. ..	3,700.00
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1957 .....	<u>\$ 19.98</u>

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY**

May 31, 1957

Balance per bank statement .....		\$ 5,945.64
Less: Outstanding checks		
No. 256 .....	\$ 50.00	
No. 257 .....	50.00	100.00
<b>Balance Per Records .....</b>		<b>\$ 5,845.64</b>
Program Fund .....	\$ 5,825.66	
Building Fund .....	19.98	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,845.64</b>	

**PASTORS' SCHOOL**

North Carolina Pastors' School  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the records of the North Carolina Pastors' School for the period from June 30, 1956 through June 6, 1957 and submit the following Exhibit and Schedule.

Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements  
Schedule No. 1 Bank Reconciliation

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified by

examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 30, 1956 - June 6, 1957

Balance—June 30, 1956		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Durham, N. C.		
Checking Account .....	\$	977.86
Savings Account .....		2,191.84
Total Balance—June 30, 1956 .....		\$ 3,169.70
<b>Receipts</b>		
Refund, Rev. Cecil Hefner .....	\$	10.00
W.N.C. Conference Board of Education .....		400.00
W.N.C. Conference Board of Missions .....		250.00
N. C. Conference Board of Education .....		400.00
N. C. Conference Board of Missions .....		250.00
Interest on Savings Account .....		41.31
Total Receipts .....		1,351.31
Total Cash Available .....		\$ 4,521.01
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Board of Managers—Travel .....	\$	298.97
Board of Managers—Luncheon .....		43.75
Christian Convocation .....		1,125.00
Audit .....		15.00
Total Disbursements .....		1,482.72
Balance—June 6, 1957 .....		\$ 3,038.29
<b>Composition of Balance</b>		
Checking Account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$	805.14
Savings Account—Home Savings & Loan Association No. 15122 .....		2,233.15
Total Cash Balance—June 6, 1957 .....		\$ 3,038.29

Schedule No. 1

## BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

June 6, 1957

Balance per bank statement (5-31-57) .....	\$	1,530.14
Add: Deposit in transit .....		400.00
		\$ 1,930.14
Less: Outstanding check No. 620 .....		1,125.00
Balance—June 6, 1957 .....		\$ 805.14

CAMP DON LEE, INC.

June 18, 1957

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Camp Don-Lee, Methodist Youth Camp  
 North Carolina Conference  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Camp Don-Lee Program, Maintenance and Junior Camping Fund for the year ended December 31, 1956, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

CAMP DON-LEE—PROGRAM, MAINTENANCE AND JUNIOR CAMPING  
 CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1956

Receipts

Camp Fees .....	\$ 18,160.00
Junior Campers .....	9,091.98
Store .....	1,356.16
Miscellaneous .....	766.82
Donations .....	130.39
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 29,505.75</b>

Disbursements

<b>Program</b>	
Food .....	\$ 7,371.23
Store .....	1,716.46
Printing and postage .....	609.47
Supplies and materials .....	619.73
First aid .....	36.00
Counselor's expense .....	1,597.07
Camp refunds .....	9.00
Special offerings .....	256.48
Petty cash .....	175.00
Salaries .....	2,535.00
Insurance .....	462.00
Social Security and withholding tax .....	100.40
Camp committee .....	163.74
Miscellaneous .....	119.83
<b>Total Program .....</b>	<b>\$ 15,771.41</b>
<b>Maintenance</b>	
Caretaker .....	\$ 225.00
Gas and oil .....	410.16
Electricity .....	428.71
Fuel—cooking .....	332.60
Telephone .....	357.08
Insurance—truck .....	65.76
Repairs .....	251.52
Opening and closing expense .....	158.32
New equipment .....	220.38
Upkeep of grounds .....	370.75
Miscellaneous .....	23.50

Truck and tractor .....	72.60	
Total Maintenance .....		2,916.38
Junior Camping		
Counselor's expense .....	\$ 1,360.54	
Postage, publicity .....	161.23	
Supplies and materials .....	934.10	
First aid .....	41.26	
Special offering .....	143.53	
Camp rentals .....	7,755.52	
Camp insurance .....	229.60	
Store .....	663.24	
Refunds .....	41.85	
Miscellaneous .....	40.72	
Total Junior Camping .....		\$ 11,371.59
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 30,059.38
Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts .....		\$ ( 553.63)
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1956 .....		1,880.53
Cash Balance—December 31, 1956 .....		\$ 1,326.90

#### Bank Reconciliation—December 31, 1956

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Durham, North Carolina			
Balance per bank statement .....			\$ 1,386.74
Less: Outstanding checks:			
No. 932 .....	\$	2.40	
No. 1030 .....		7.44	
No. 1036 .....		50.00	59.84
Cash Balance—December 31, 1956 .....			\$ 1,326.90

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman Board of Trustees

Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated

Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of

#### CAMP DON-LEE ARAPAHOE, NORTH CAROLINA

for the period from July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$93.67) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina was verified by direct communication with the depositories.

The following insurance was in force at July 15, 1957:

Building and Contents—Fire .....	\$89,100.00
Treasurer's Bond .....	10,000.00

Very truly yours,  
FRANK C. SPROUL  
Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit A

**SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

**For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957**

BALANCE—JULY 20, 1956:		
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina .....		\$ 6,289.51
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina .....		2,572.37
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<b>\$ 8,861.88</b>
RECEIPTS (Schedule A-1) .....		31,153.69
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR .....</b>		<b>\$ 40,015.57</b>
DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule A-2) .....		39,921.90
<b>BALANCE TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR .....</b>		<b>\$ 93.67</b>
CASH ON DEPOSIT:		
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina:		
Balance—July 15, 1957 .....	\$ 93.67	
Less: Checks outstanding		
None .....		\$ 93.67
<b>BALANCE—JULY 15, 1957 .....</b>		<b>\$ 93.67</b>

**Schedule A-1**

**RECEIPTS**

**For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957**

Camp Don-Lee Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church .....		\$ 30,369.56
Contributions—Individuals and Others .....		667.50
Durham, North Carolina—Interest .....		110.05
Adams Concrete Products Company, Durham, North Carolina—Refund .....		6.58
<b>TOTAL—RECEIPTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 31,153.69</b>

**Schedule A-2**

**DISBURSEMENTS**

**For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957**

CONSTRUCTION COSTS:		
Pier:		
Contract .....		\$ 1,875.00
Fellowship Hall:		
Labor .....	\$ 3,814.39	
Materials .....	4,525.69	
Contract .....	458.50	8,798.58
Staff Quarters:		
Labor .....	\$ 4,748.44	
Materials .....	8,324.89	
Contract .....	315.00	13,388.33
Yard Improvements:		
Materials .....	\$ 1,810.91	
Contract .....	296.00	2,106.91
<b>TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 26,168.82</b>

## OTHER:

Camp Director's Salary .....	\$	2,199.96		
Repairs and Maintenance .....		2,167.71		
Repairs to Swimming Pool .....		2,906.53		
Insurance .....		346.45		
Travel Expense—Business Manager and Others .....		757.88		
Auditing .....		75.00		
Architect's Fee .....		515.25		
Secretarial Work .....		50.00		
Inspection Fees .....		8.00		
Dedication Expense .....		662.64		
Equipment:				
Kitchen Equipment .....	\$	101.76		
Water Heater, Range, Refrigerator, Washer, Water Coolers and Heater .....		1,379.73		
Steel Folding Chairs, Folding Tables, Desks, Filing Cabinet and Speaker's Stand .....		827.35		
Brass Cross, Candelabras and Waxesavers ..		127.35		
Dossal .....		19.00		
Bunk Beds, Maple Chests & Mirrors .....		307.85		
Table Tennis, Tennis Racquet, Shuffle Board Sets, Games, etc. ....		155.52		
Ice Machine .....		892.31		
Tools and Equipment .....		252.79	4,063.66	13,753.08
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>				<b>\$ 39,921.90</b>



## SECTION VII

STATISTICAL  
TABLES

Compiled and Edited

*by*D. D. TRAYNHAM  
*Conference Statistician*

## NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number			
53	General Administration .....		.870%
54	Jurisdictional Budget .....		1.068%
55	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....		.689%
56	World Service .....	15.464%	
	Conference Program & Administration .....	13.203%	28.667%
66	Colleges and Universities .....		22.466%
67	Wesley Foundation .....		3.540%
68	Hospitals .....		2.837%
69	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....		28.372%
70	Church Extension .....		11.489%

D. D. Traynham

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE			
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Excl. Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Division (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Fellowship	Children	Youth
101 Bethel	237	10	5	4	5	1	3	240	10	9	12	13	16	6	56	35	117	230	168	21	22	15	24
102 Bonlee: Hope	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
103 Meroney's	222	9	2	2	2	2	2	234	9	2	7	10	9	13	57	30	52	131	75	20	17	17	44
Providence	85	7	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	2	2	2	2	2	7	2	52	131	75	20	17	17	44
Total	416	16	2	2	2	2	2	432	1	2	2	2	2	2	66	81	206	282	185	12	17	17	25
104 Broadway: Broadway	239	7	2	2	2	2	2	243	1	4	5	14	14	3	26	28	106	282	185	12	10	10	10
Memphis	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	45	2	4	5	6	6	3	4	8	15	161	102	12	10	10	10
Morris Chapel	257	4	2	2	2	2	2	257	2	4	5	13	13	3	38	35	60	156	70	10	10	10	10
Poplar Springs	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	171	1	1	7	7	7	10	67	36	88	212	115	10	10	10	10
Total	724	12	4	4	4	4	4	716	4	9	17	39	42	135	107	238	568	305	32	32	30	30	30
105 Burlington: Davis Street	1143	64	3	3	3	3	3	1236	9	42	56	44	44	229	124	25	430	896	486	77	150	77	25
Front Street	1531	47	67	67	67	67	67	1625	14	21	76	75	69	385	126	9	559	1223	505	55	28	40	40
Glen Raven	195	8	7	7	7	7	7	209	1	6	17	15	7	20	45	13	125	275	130	10	10	10	10
Grace	108.3	75	8	8	8	8	8	100	5	6	12	8	19	29	45	52	108	56	37	10	10	10	10
St. Paul	151	9	13	13	13	13	13	166	3	8	22	20	15	20	15	80	135	68	14	14	14	14	14
Trinity	244	1	1	1	1	1	1	238	4	1	2	14	3	70	29	8	76	200	138	55	28	40	40
Webb Avenue	618	20	7	7	7	7	7	634	8	18	26	32	15	120	95	12	297	571	268	75	28	40	40
West Burlington	588	23	9	9	9	9	9	608	14	15	26	18	18	126	93	17	267	541	333	73	20	40	40
Burlington Ct.: Bethel	145	3	1	1	1	1	1	149	2	2	2	11	4	18	18	4	96	173	112	11	15	15	15
Camp Springs	157	10	3	3	3	3	3	156	2	9	2	10	2	28	21	57	116	80	80	8	8	8	8
Mc. Vernon	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Shiloh	198	5	2	2	2	2	2	203	4	3	4	3	4	28	49	66	172	100	100	8	8	8	8
Total	525	18	6	6	6	6	6	527	8	14	8	16	14	8	28	49	219	461	292	21	31	31	31
113 Carthage	381	9	3	3	3	3	3	365	5	9	10	12	10	19	62	12	102	217	137	46	23	23	23
Center: Cameron	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	4	10	8	10	13	14	36	71	46	46	21	12	14	14
Center:	285	2	2	2	2	2	2	283	1	2	2	10	10	46	29	82	167	106	90	10	10	10	10
Lemon Springs	146	2	1	1	1	1	1	150	2	2	2	2	2	32	30	64	137	90	242	20	23	23	23
Total	535	8	4	4	4	4	4	542	2	8	2	29	8	91	73	182	375	242	90	39	39	39	39
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	203	8	2	2	2	2	2	206	2	8	2	12	8	18	18	33	100	58	58	11	11	11	11
Locust Hill	80	4	1	1	1	1	1	83	3	4	3	3	6	9	13	36	75	51	51	12	12	12	12
Shady Grove	123	7	2	2	2	2	2	135	1	7	1	8	2	37	15	63	125	85	85	11	11	11	11
Total	406	19	4	4	4	4	4	424	6	19	6	11	6	64	46	11	132	300	194	20	35	35	35
Shady	270	18	3	3	3	3	3	276	3	18	22	17	14	39	37	128	235	134	134	20	22	22	22
Fairview	312	7	1	1	1	1	1	304	7	7	13	46	19	98	46	46	195	416	230	31	77	77	77
Friendship	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	116	116	1	1	1	1

116.5	Glencoe	86	2	1	1	1	7	1	88	1	1	2	6	8	41	10	40	99	60	10	10
117	Glendon: Carbonont	131	1	124	1	21	6	8	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	52	66	8	8
	Cool Springs	130	12	198	1	15	7	13	18	21	8	3	5	11	110	32	51	110	32	8	8
	Fair Promise	84	2	1	1	84	3	5	7	14	13	22	61	35	12	13	22	61	35	12	12
	High Falls	121	5	3	4	1	1	121	5	9	8	26	45	9	52	140	80	140	80	28	28
	Total	466	13	63	1	4	7	1	4	527	2	17	39	29	32	89	53	445	363	53	28
118	Goldston: Ashury	190	6	3	3	3	1	195	6	6	6	11	5	53	17	89	170	85	14	40	28
	Bethlehem	47	1	2	2	1	1	49	1	16	4	7	7	14	6	14	40	28	14	40	28
	Cannock	147	4	1	1	1	1	148	7	1	28	8	33	33	60	33	60	44	44	6	6
	Goldston	147	1	2	3	3	1	148	7	1	28	8	33	33	60	33	60	44	44	6	6
	Total	396	11	6	7	6	4	408	13	11	41	31	110	42	110	70	20	308	699	362	209
119	Graham	874	24	18	2	19	8	9	882	5	18	25	61	15	216	70	20	308	699	362	209
120	Haw River	428	12	2	8	3	431	3	99	7	28	21	23	79	45	116	387	209	60	60	60
121	Leasburg: Bethel	96	3	3	3	2	144	2	5	1	2	148	14	20	57	61	13	59	224	95	95
	Leasburg	144	2	5	1	2	2	148	1	119	1	7	45	57	42	42	45	136	55	55	17
	Salem	111	7	2	2	2	119	1	119	1	11	30	23	124	13	127	439	195	31	31	
	Total	351	12	5	3	2	3	366	1	11	21	41	30	19	169	104	20	293	635	367	100
122	Mebane	770	31	30	13	21	2	10	811	10	21	41	30	19	169	104	20	293	635	367	100
123	Milton: Milton	70	5	1	1	2	16	58	1	12	7	11	6	9	19	17	3	33	87	40	9
	New Hope	163	1	4	4	1	2	116	1	11	6	9	19	17	3	33	87	40	9	9	
	Parley	110	1	5	1	2	12	103	1	1	4	6	24	22	2	2	30	82	47	15	15
	Total	343	1	10	2	8	69	2	277	3	1	27	19	9	55	49	3	78	213	123	24
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	163	2	7	2	2	8	163	1	2	8	10	4	16	25	44	99	73	90	15	15
	Jones Chapel	134	4	7	5	1	3	137	1	4	8	10	6	37	34	66	153	93	70	15	
	Moncure	111	5	5	1	1	119	1	5	6	10	2	38	18	18	56	123	81	7	12	
	Mt. Zion	79	9	2	2	2	88	9	8	2	10	15	15	15	15	32	67	54	14	14	
	Total	487	20	14	8	8	6	507	2	20	22	38	14	101	92	198	443	298	7	56	
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	252	2	5	2	3	4	254	47	9	89	63	12	172	392	193	12	172	392	193	12
	Cedar Cliff	129	2	3	1	1	130	9	3	62	40	7	95	216	108	15	95	216	108	15	
	Mt. Hermon	452	25	3	2	3	18	2	6	433	3	31	14	105	77	10	239	476	275	25	
	Total	833	29	8	4	4	18	5	10	837	3	87	26	256	108	29	506	1084	576	40	
126	Pittsboro	214	5	9	5	2	2	223	12	4	52	19	10	60	19	3	111	222	129	28	
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	160	5	5	1	1	1	154	2	2	154	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	Chatham	86	3	5	1	1	1	90	2	3	7	7	17	11	11	24	59	45	45	45	
	Hickory Mountain	150	3	5	1	11	1	82	1	145	3	3	38	72	59	190	359	240	40	40	
	Pleasant Hill	476	16	12	2	4	5	455	7	13	28	20	33	127	82	15	139	416	224	35	
	Total	446	29	5	2	3	1	38	1	6	1	6	12	14	14	18	18	18	18	18	
128	Robbins	60	1	1	1	2	59	1	1	6	12	9	13	40	30	18	13	40	30	18	
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	300	16	1	5	7	2	292	4	7	11	9	51	160	311	185	160	311	185	31	
	Mt. Carmel	349	16	1	1	1	4	361	1	4	5	8	55	106	116	284	186	186	284	23	
	Smyrna	738	26	3	5	8	7	750	7	11	18	29	47	180	180	306	685	426	49	41	
	Total	140	1	1	3	1	3	135	3	10	20	7	44	22	3	63	159	98	20	42	
129.5	Rock Creeks: Flint Ridge	18	1	1	3	1	1	18	10	7	44	22	3	63	159	98	20	42	20	42	
	Rock Creek	158	1	1	3	1	3	153	3	10	20	7	44	22	3	63	159	98	20	42	
	Total	191	2	2	3	3	2	188	1	13	22	5	41	23	5	55	146	95	15	15	
130	Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	274	13	1	1	1	2	282	1	13	22	10	58	44	125	264	150	150	264	30	
	Salem	465	13	2	1	4	2	5	470	7	13	49	15	99	67	180	410	247	247	30	
	Total	574	10	14	3	12	10	6	39	33	37	18	85	118	85	18	209	475	299	70	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	1312	21	38	9	34	12	17	157	22	18	39	51	25	295	134	10	300	815	400	
132	Steel Street	1312	21	38	9	34	12	17	157	22	18	39	51	25	295	134	10	300	815	400	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

(294)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										
	BAPTISMS										Children's Division 0-11 Years					Adult Division 12-23 Years					Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)					Children		Youth		Older Adults	
	Reported Last Year	Total Full Members	Received this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Churches	Denominations	Received from Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home (Exclude Col. 14)	Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add Col. 17)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance at Church School	Children	Youth	Older Adults					
132.5 Trinity.....	45	2	7	10	3	6	3	2	1	2	63	2	6	2	9	90	24	1	34	158	43	21	22	4	7						
133 Saxaphaw.....	192	7	4	2	5	5	5	1	2	197	2	7	15	24	6	50	37	8	86	211	92	11	50	6	19						
133.5 Semora: Connally Hebron.....	96	2							1	95		2		5	10	4	15	33	67	20											
Semora.....	67									66				5	13	7	3	24	71	40											
Union.....	130	7	1		5	1	1		1	132		7		9	18	30	23	80	50	12											
Total.....	435	10	1		6	6	9	1	7	437		9		26	13	66	73	18	101	297	148	12	10								
134 Siler City.....	810	11	23	4	15	3	8	3	8	822	16	11	43	37	28	103	74	17	317	576	301	35	10								
135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove.....	113	1				1			2	113		5	5	10	22	17	5	43	97	60	14										
Piney Grove.....	72	4	5				1		2	79	5		2	9	69	35	5	72	197	98	18										
West End.....	176	6							1	181		3	3	16	69	35	5	72	197	98	18										
Zion.....	19									20			2	4	4	2		3	13	12											
Total.....	380	11	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	393	5	12	39	39	115	69	10	158	391	228	31										
136 Silk Hope: Center Mt. Vernon.....	162						32		3	127				12	35	25	85	58	143	85											
Sapling Ridge.....	2.4	1	1		5	17	4		6	204		1		12	42	40	40	37	131	70											
Total.....	151						123		1	123				10	20	24	60	104	70	70											
137 Swepsosville.....	547	1	2		5	77	5	9	9	454	1	5	7	47	87	89	11	155	378	225											
Total.....	340	5	2	1	4	2	3	2	3	339	1	5	7	21	2	67	37	11	147	285	166	26	12								
138 Whitney Cross: Clover Garden Concord.....	67	2	2	2				4		69		2	9	8	11	15	21	55	37	2											
Orange Chapel.....	186	7	2	1	1			2	3	184	1		9	13	4	37	66	159	104	18											
Total.....	433	9	4	3	1	6	5	6	5	437	1	9	11	32	88	92	143	355	241	45											
139 Yanceyville: Prospect Yanceyville.....	203	7	4		4				2	300	3	7	20	14	12	34	8	98	197	14											
Total.....	201	5	2		7		2	2	2	203	3	5	16	11	8	28	32	65	150	100											
Total.....	494	12	6	6	7	7	7	7	2	503	3	12	36	25	20	62	63	14	163	347	32										
TOTAL.....	21444	620	496	142	325	235	122	187	21833	227	439	521	1371	612	4720	3154	393	8052	18302	9830	1053	489	910	301							

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodists in Vacation and Con-stitutions in Vacation	Church Pupils and Methodists Pupils in Weekday Schools	Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip-ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses						
101 Bethel	1	60	22	10	✓	1	58	179	2	51,000	2	650	40	41							
103 Bonlee: Hope	1	38	22	10	✓	1	25	135	1	29,000	1	2,900	40	41							
Meroney's	1	54	42	25	✓	1	29	42	1	12,500	1	1,250	40	41							
Providence	1	45	3	1	✓	1	19	94	1	8,500	1	850	40	41							
Total	3	137	25	1	✓	3	73	272	1	50,000	3	12,000	400	400							
104 Broadway: Broadway	1	38	7	7	✓	1	36	100	1	25,000	1	10,000	5,000	4,000							
Memphis	1	26	26	4	✓	1	18	135	1	5,000	1	500	500	500							
Morris Chapel	1	142	100	4	✓	1	100	100	1	12,000	1	12,000	1,000	1,000							
Poplar Springs	1	100	100	2	✓	1	100	100	1	10,000	1	10,000	1,000	1,000							
Total	4	38	418	13	✓	2	54	235	1	52,000	1	10,000	5,000	4,625							
105 Burlington: Davis Street	1	125	32	45	✓	1	250	2577	1	322,996	1	322,996	20,800	25,000							
107 Front Street	1	118	30	45	✓	1	336	4,407	1	577,000	1	61,000	9,000	35,000							
108 Glen Raven	1	85	8	8	✓	1	814	814	5	25,000	1	25,000	2,500	12,650							
108.3 Grace	1	60	9	9	✓	1	19	124	1	28,000	1	28,000	3,000	37,000							
108.5 St. Paul	1	60	18	18	✓	1	44	353	1	16,000	1	16,000	750	45,000							
109 Trinity	1	81	65	20	✓	1	103	496	1	15,000	1	15,000	1,200	15,000							
110 Webb Avenue	1	62	3	3	✓	1	29	644	1	3,700	1	3,700	250	4,500							
111 West Burlington	1	40	7	7	✓	1	22	150	1	5,000	1	5,000	500	7,000							
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	1	40	7	7	✓	1	39	139	1	3,000	1	3,000	400	4,000							
Camp Springs	1	40	28	28	✓	1	39	139	1	4,000	1	4,000	650	4,000							
Mt. Vernon	1	40	28	28	✓	1	39	139	1	4,000	1	4,000	650	4,000							
Shiloh	1	40	28	28	✓	1	39	139	1	4,000	1	4,000	650	4,000							
Total	3	145	9	14	✓	4	92	1,649	1	13,000	1	13,000	2,200	10,333							
113 Carthage	1	106	4	4	✓	1	101	174	1	10,000	1	10,000	1,500	10,333							
114 Center: Cameron	1	36	2	2	✓	1	24	490	1	4,000	1	4,000	700	3,567							
Center	1	27	166	73	✓	1	26	73	1	2,300	1	2,300	200	2,000							
Lenon Springs	1	21	166	73	✓	1	26	73	1	2,300	1	2,300	200	2,000							
Total	3	21	729	155	✓	3	77	729	1	75,000	1	15,000	1,050	4,600							
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	1	36	8	8	✓	1	25	155	1	4,000	1	4,000	1,000	4,000							
Locust Hill	1	25	4	4	✓	1	14	10	1	1,400	1	1,400	203	1,400							
Shady Grove	1	52	7	7	✓	1	28	203	1	45,000	1	45,000	1,000	45,000							
Total	3	113	19	19	✓	3	67	368	2	99,000	2	14,000	1,400	99,000							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
							Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Week-day Schools											Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Yes
115	Fairview	1	45	14	✓	308	1	47	151	1	151	44	3	1	50000	15000	15000	12000	41		
116	Friendship	1	86	7	✓	200	1	65	347	1	347	1	2	1	63000	15000	12000	12000	12000		
116.5	Glencoe	1	30	2	✓	200	1	18	101	1	101	1	3	1	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000		
117	Glendon: Caribton	1	1	12	✓	302	1	30	327	1	327	1	1	1	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000		
	Cool Springs	1	1	1	✓	302	1	30	327	1	327	1	1	1	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000		
	Fair Promise	1	1	1	✓	302	1	18	113	1	113	1	1	1	6700	6700	6700	6700	6700		
	High Falls	1	1	1	✓	302	1	26	80	1	80	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000		
	Total	4	4	12	✓	304	4	84	531	4	531	1	4	4	37000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
118	Goldston: Asbury	1	52	5	✓	304	1	31	376	1	376	1	1	1	28000	3000	3000	3000	3000		
	Bethlehem	1	21	4	✓	304	1	21	379	1	379	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000		
	Camnock	1	17	4	✓	304	1	21	379	1	379	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000		
	Goldston	1	40	9	✓	304	2	52	773	2	773	1	4	4	43500	7500	7500	7500	7500		
	Total	4	130	24	✓	304	2	189	925	2	925	1	4	4	28000	12000	12000	12000	12000		
119	Graham	1	140	3	✓	304	1	40	283	1	283	1	1	1	65000	12000	12000	12000	12000		
120	Haw River	1	150	3	✓	304	1	21	273	1	273	1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	10500		
121	Leasburg: Bethel	1	40	1	✓	304	1	21	273	1	273	1	1	1	45000	45000	45000	45000	45000		
	Leasburg	1	85	1	✓	304	1	23	10	1	10	1	2	2	25000	25000	25000	25000	25000		
	Salem	1	75	7	✓	304	1	25	337	1	337	1	6	6	81400	6600	6600	6600	6600		
	Total	3	200	11	✓	304	3	69	629	3	629	1	5	5	150000	29000	21000	21000	21000		
122	Mebane	1	138	26	✓	304	1	196	2475	1	2475	52	1	1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000		
123	Milton: Milton	1	15	1	✓	304	1	21	60	1	60	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000		
	New Hope	1	35	1	✓	304	1	26	54	1	54	1	1	1	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500		
	Parley	1	25	1	✓	304	1	19	140	1	140	1	1	1	40500	40500	40500	40500	40500		
	Total	3	75	3	✓	304	3	66	254	3	254	1	1	1	17000	17000	17000	17000	17000		
124	Moncure: Backhorn	1	35	2	✓	304	1	17	35	1	35	1	2	2	16000	16000	16000	16000	16000		
	Jones Chapel	1	60	3	✓	304	1	20	690	1	690	1	3	3	52000	52000	52000	52000	52000		
	Moncure	1	50	4	✓	304	1	14	100	1	100	1	6	6	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
	Mt. Zion	1	30	6	✓	304	3	51	825	3	825	1	6	6	95000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
	Total	4	175	15	✓	304	3	61	1842	3	1842	1	6	6	100000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	1	58	2	✓	304	1	27	1053	1	1053	1	2	2	120000	120000	120000	120000	120000		
	Cedar Cliff	1	40	2	✓	304	1	62	343	1	343	1	57	57	120000	120000	120000	120000	120000		
	Mt. Hermon	1	40	25	✓	304	1	62	343	1	343	1	57	57	231000	17000	17000	17000	17000		
	Total	3	98	29	✓	304	3	150	3238	3	3238	1	57	57	231000	17000	17000	17000	17000		
126	Pittshoro	1	50	5	✓	304	1	48	750	1	750	1	20	20	75000	17000	17000	17000	17000		



127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	1	22	1	35	6	1	35	6	1	24000	1	24000													
	Chatham	1	22	1	18		1	18		1	10000	1	10000													
	Hickory Mountain	1	15	1	38	65	1	38	65	1	10000	1	10000													
	Pleasant Hill	1	30	1	71		1	71		1	15000	1	15000													
	Total	4	89	3	106	482	1	106	482	1	85000	4	25000													
128	Robbins	1	108	1	106		1	106		1	6200	1	6200													
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	1		5			1			1	8200	1	8200													
	Mt. Carmel	1		5			1			1	61300	1	61300													
	Pleasant Hill	1	87	5	45	77	1	45	77	1	69000	1	69000													
	Smyrna	1	16	16	24	160	1	24	160	1	17000	1	17000													
	Total	4	87	26	69	237	1	69	237	1	144700	4	17000													
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	1	44	5	41	1337	1	41	1337	1	28000	1	28000													
	Rock Creek	1		1	41		1	41		1	10000	1	10000													
	Total	1	44	5	41	1337	1	41	1337	1	38000	2	10000													
130	Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	1	50	5	31	62	1	31	62	1	50000	1	50000													
	Salem	1	60	13	54	181	1	54	181	1	44100	1	44100													
	Total	2	110	13	85	243	1	85	243	1	94100	2	16260													
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	1	83	10	121	449	1	121	449	1	80000	1	80000													
132	Steel Street	1	150	25	272	1130	1	272	1130	1	265000	1	265000													
133	Trinity	1	10	4	28	31	1	28	31	1	8500	1	8500													
133.5	Saxapahaw	1	64	7	39	891	1	39	891	1	40000	1	40000													
	Semora: Connally	1		1	19	574	1	19	574	1	12000	1	12000													
	Hebron	1		1	17	45	1	17	45	1	12000	1	12000													
	Semora	1		5	13	318	1	13	318	1	13000	1	13000													
	Union	1		6	49	937	1	49	937	1	47000	1	47000													
	Total	4	105	11	156	686	1	156	686	1	66500	4	70000													
134	Siler City	1		1	14		1	14		1	10000	1	10000													
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	1	41	4	25	100	1	25	100	1	5000	1	5000													
	Piney Grove	1	58	6	19	23	1	19	23	1	10000	1	10000													
	West End	1		4			1			1	3500	1	3500													
	Zion	1		6			1	6		1	28000	1	28000													
	Total	4	99	10	48	123	3	48	123	4	52000	4	5000													
136	Silk Hope: Center	1	20	16	100	633	1	16	100	1	45000	1	45000													
	Mt. Vernon	1	30	24	139	400	1	24	139	1	38000	1	38000													
	Sapling Ridge	1	21	21	33	44	1	33	44	1	50000	1	50000													
	Total	3	71	64	76	199	3	64	199	3	135000	3	15000													
137	Swapsonville	1	45	5	64	382	1	64	382	1	50000	1	50000													
138	Whitney Cross: Clover Garden	1	10	2	4		1	4		1	17300	1	17300													
	Concord	1	46	1	36	395	1	36	395	1	24000	1	24000													
	Orange Chapel	1	40	7	21	25	1	21	25	1	31000	1	31000													
	Total	3	96	9	61	420	1	61	420	3	72300	3	13200													
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	1	58	7	65	416	1	65	416	1	50000	1	50000													
	Yanceyville	1	42	5	43	306	1	43	306	1	57000	1	57000													
	Total	2	100	12	108	722	1	108	722	2	107000	2	13000													
TOTAL											87	3619	60	515	6833	78	3870	32783	22	728	218	90	4523696	651260	128395	327795

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
101	Bethel .....	935	571	494	2400	2400	600	43	121	336	21	68	631	1219	1220	
103	Bonlee: Hope .....	1900	125	65	1200	1200	193	26	66	193	12	86	427	1219	1220	
	Meroneg's .....	331	135	55	1000	1000	66	22	56	161	10	72	357	1219	1220	
	Providence .....	200	25	20	600	600	94	12	32	94	6	42	208	1219	1220	
104	Total .....	2100	285	140	2800	2800	154	60	154	448	28	200	992	1898	1882	
	Broadway: Broadway .....	1125		256	1370	1370	124	27	71	219	14	121	771	1219	1220	
	Memphis .....	20		165	165	165	26	4	9	26	2	15	100	1219	1220	
	Morris Chapel .....	302		140	907	907	82	18	50	145	9	80	583	1219	1220	
	Poplar Springs .....	38		198	858	858	78	17	47	138	8	76	489	1219	1220	
	Total .....	1465	614	330	3300	3300	300	66	182	528	33	292	1913	3263	3014	
105	Burlington: Davis Street .....	4110	17510	1374	5250	5250	750	105	288	840	53	930	5955	8203	8171	
107	Front Street .....	6000	27520	2170	7200	7200	144	144	396	1152	72	1312	10795	13871	13871	
108	Glen Raven .....	5351	1551	587	3800	3800	200	2	209	608	38	270	1562	2763	2763	
108.3	Grace .....	3441		198	100	100	200	2	5	16	1	50	76	76	76	
108.5	St. Paul .....	2210	1464	241	1300	1300	300	26	72	40	16	149	540	1268	843	
109	Trinity .....	1486	1723	498	1600	1600	1400	94	258	752	47	485	2630	4266	4266	
110	Webb Avenue .....	5107	3837	1510	4700	4700	300	108	297	864	54	356	2789	4468	4468	
111	West Burlington .....	200	368	340	5400	5400	954	19	53	153	10	60	578	1219	1220	
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel .....	1300	1257	168	95	1098	222	22	60	176	11	69	665	1219	1220	
	Camp Springs .....	119		95	288	288	46	6	16	46	3	18	175	1219	1220	
	Mt. Vernon .....	2078	980	277	1260	1260	201	25	69	201	12	79	764	1219	1220	
	Shiloh .....	3654	1516	212	3600	3600	250	72	198	576	36	226	2182	3351	3290	
113	Total .....	1300	1415	200	4500	4500	250	90	247	725	45	321	2338	3766	3766	
114	Center: Cameron .....	100	195	190	660	660	660	13	36	106	7	52	345	1219	1220	
	Center .....	900	425	430	1485	1485	600	82	82	237	15	117	775	1219	1220	
	Lemon Springs .....	500	338	332	1155	1155	332	23	64	185	11	92	603	1219	1220	
	Total .....	2500	958	952	3300	3300	182	66	182	528	33	261	1723	2793	2793	
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Bethel .....	511	407	95	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	1219	1220	
	Locust Hill .....	1254	207	91	864	864	144	18	48	140	9	61	452	1219	1220	
	Shady Grove .....	342	365	70	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	1219	1220	
	Total .....	2107	979	256	3600	3600	600	72	198	578	37	247	1818	2880	2950	
115	Fairview .....	2942	940	414	3600	3600	600	72	198	578	36	238	2145	3265	3265	
116	Friendship .....	1467	3494	1478	3200	3200	500	64	176	512	32	149	907	1840	1840	
116.5	Glencoe .....	65	300	65	300	300	500	6	15	48	3	25	200	297	297	
117	Glendon: Caribnton .....	985		451	826	826	37	18	50	144	9	41	304	297	297	

118	Cool Springs Fair Promise High Falls Total	185 185 185 1540	67 61 229 135	326 824 824 3300	37 38 38 150	18 18 18 72	50 50 50 200	144 113 144 545	9 44 27 14	44 364 1132 652	364 100 2390 2108
120	Goldston: Asbury	400	50	1400	180	4	79	224	2	15	80
121	Bethlehem	50		180	48	2	180	29			
122	Cummock	400		1400				224	14	112	590
123	Goldston Total	850 14011	350 535 1271 1825	2980 5200 3800	286 620	28 60 104	78 167 286	224 477 832	14 239 52	112 322 574	590 1322 4300
119	Graham	850	8030	5200	3800	76	209	608	38	298	1760
120	Haw River	14011	1825	3800	3800	13	37	108	8	45	436
121	Leasburg: Bethel	122	191	656	180	17	47	138	8	58	549
121	Leasburg: Salem	28	506	1032	210	17	47	138	8	58	549
122	Mebane	16900	275	1032	600	47	131	384	24	161	1534
123	Milton	17050	972	2700	600	47	131	384	24	161	1534
124	New Hope	4500	6699	5500	5500	110	302	880	55	530	4918
125	Purley	2218	71	510	259	11	29	82	5	18	253
126	Rock Creek	160	156	810	451	16	44	129	8	28	246
127	Saxapahaw	110	229	570	400	2	5	11	1	3	75
128	Moncure: Buckhorn	2488	646	1890	1110	29	78	222	14	49	574
129	Moncure: Moncure	3700	80	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	58	414
130	Moncure: Mt. Zion	3000	200	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	57	414
131	Moncure: Total	8000	200	1072	1072	21	59	172	11	62	446
132	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	14700	540	4000	4000	19	51	148	9	53	381
133	Mt. Hermon: Cedar Cliff	90000	347	1172	44	25	65	195	13	127	674
134	Mt. Hermon: Total	1200	244	608	23	13	34	101	7	36	351
135	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	92360	465	2220	83	45	123	369	24	203	1278
136	Pittsboro Ct.: Chatham	183560	5770	4000	150	83	222	665	44	366	2303
137	Pittsboro Ct.: Hickory Mountain	832	300	3780	156	76	208	605	38	314	2000
138	Pittsboro Ct.: Pleasant Hill	2591	175	936	156	19	52	150	9	66	438
139	Pittsboro Ct.: Robb's Chapel	600	150	480	80	9	26	77	5	34	225
140	Pittsboro Ct.: Total	385	40	288	48	6	16	46	5	20	135
141	Robbins: Mt. Carmel	500	110	480	48	14	38	111	7	49	327
142	Robbins: Pleasant Hill	1485	400	696	116	11	38	111	24	49	327
143	Robbins: Total	1680	150	2400	400	48	132	384	24	169	1125
144	Robbins Ct.: Basscom's Chapel	16130	473	5400	108	108	297	864	54	397	3477
145	Robbins Ct.: Mt. Carmel	2280	100	180	180	4	10	28	2	9	51
146	Robbins Ct.: Pleasant Hill	930	29	405	8	8	22	65	3	20	115
147	Robbins Ct.: Snyrna	3087	51	1845	37	37	102	295	19	94	522
148	Robbins Ct.: Total	4267	220	2070	41	41	114	332	21	105	105
149	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	10564	626	4500	90	90	248	720	45	228	1274
150	Rock Creek: Total	68	751	1300	1100	26	71	208	13	105	205
151	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	68	751	1300	100	26	71	208	13	105	205
152	Salem-Chapel: Salem	576	160	1440	160	29	79	230	15	102	590
153	Salem-Chapel: Total	275	240	2160	43	43	119	346	21	152	886
154	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	851	1657	3600	400	72	198	576	36	254	1476
155	Steel Street	211	2580	4750	250	95	261	760	48	397	2805
156	Trinity	5719	3127	6500	800	130	357	1040	65	1002	8438
157	Saxapahaw	460	120	100	10	2	6	16	1	5	50
158	Total	710	1138	3600	150	72	198	576	36	278	2464

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(300)

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
133.5 Semora: Connally			276	30	30	495		82	50	30	51	5	52	33		
Hebron		500	261	30	30	440		88		26	77	5	30	28		
Semora			359	50	50	726		122		44		8	5	39		
Union		300	285	30	30	511		102		31	89	6	30	231		
Total		800	1181	140	140	2172		394		131	166	24	60	331	1859	723
134 Siler City	3349	811	4757	967	6000	6000			120	330	960	60	548	5073	7091	7091
135 Siler City Cc.: Hickory Grove																
Piney Grve						690			14	38	111	7	34	248		
West End						690			14	38	110	7	35	248		
Zion						1380			27	76	221	14	70	496		
Total					3000	3000			5	13	38	2	12	86		
136 Silk Hope: Center		30709	100	100	3000	3000			60	165	480	30	151	1078	1964	1964
Mt. Vernon		4485	100	130	1100	1100			22	60	176	11	77	532		
Sapling Ridge		2415	100	154	1100	1100			22	60	176	11	77	532		
Total		37609	300	384	3300	3300			66	180	528	33	231	1596	2608	2634
137 Swepsonville		2197	1796	312	3900	3900		250	78	215	624	39	307	1732	2995	2995
Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden																
Concord		300	111	65	420	420			8	23	77	4	31	226		
Orange Chapel			795	200	1260	1260		180	27	69	230	13	93	728		
Total		300	1591	475	2800	2800		400	58	154	512	28	207	1660	2549	2619
139 Yanceyville: Prospect		120	175	140	1700	1700		300	34	94	272	17	137	985		
Yanceyville		180	150	115	1700	1700		300	34	93	272	17	138	985		
Total		300	325	255	3400	3400		600	68	187	544	34	275	1970	3078	3078
TOTAL	51244	356049	119294	27220	154320	153822	300	13974	3007	8349	23943	1517	13038	95722	149416	145576

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	6895
101	Bethel .....	107	7	28	5	10	10	20	20	9	20	.....	5	60	75	79	231	6895
103	Bonlake: Hope .....	25	6	6	7	7	7	22	22	9	115	.....	39	39	26	42	136	4954
	Meroney's .....	17	4	4	5	5	5	18	18	9	44	.....	32	32	141	42	2400	4954
	Providence .....	7	3	5	2	3	3	5	60	8	22	.....	19	19	141	94	1606	4954
	Total .....	49	15	15	10	15	15	45	60	26	181	.....	90	90	41	272	8960	1606
104	Broadway: Broadway .....	10	4	20	10	10	10	11	7	40	4	.....	.....	.....	5	146	169	4565
	Memphis .....	18	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	28	25	16	2550
	Morris Chapel .....	16	7	22	5	5	5	23	5	30	2	.....	.....	25	160	.....	2220	2550
	Poplar Springs .....	16	3	15	15	14	14	14	20	70	10	.....	.....	99	469	.....	185	9735
	Total .....	44	15	60	22	35	22	48	20	70	10	.....	.....	158	53548	.....	1188	53548
105	Burlington: Davis Street .....	136	142	27	35	85	111	238	60	1130	140	566	.....	300	216	1555	2465	66561
107	Front Street .....	400	105	64	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	73	14563
108	Glen Raven .....	35	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5175
108.3	Grace .....	19	15	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6711
108.5	St. Paul .....	13	9	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
109	Trinity .....	80	25	15	5	5	15	33	7	12	21	.....	2	.....	200	.....	173	12960
110	Webb Avenue .....	133	25	59	14	5	35	43	7	160	56	.....	.....	.....	141	100	137	20387
111	West Burlington .....	26	20	15	2	2	10	10	5	50	10	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	409	16205
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel .....	29	15	9	2	2	8	8	3	20	10	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	135	4412
	Camp Springs .....	13	21	5	2	2	2	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	30	3861
	Mt. Vernon .....	30	85	20	4	4	10	10	6	40	38	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	106	844
	Shiloh .....	98	240	55	10	10	30	30	15	120	58	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	453	15336
113	Total .....	98	10	10	10	10	10	28	10	50	15	.....	.....	135	352	10771	352	10771
114	Carriage .....	117	9	16	9	9	11	9	9	38	18	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	44	2728
	Center .....	117	11	16	9	9	11	9	9	11	18	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	40	5762
	Lemon Springs .....	117	11	16	9	9	11	9	9	38	47	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	77	3433
114.5	Total .....	12	13	11	5	8	14	15	9	30	15	.....	.....	4	.....	5	161	11953
	Cobb Ct.: Bethel .....	10	10	11	7	10	12	12	8	30	13	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	393	4285
	Locust Hill .....	12	13	20	6	10	11	11	8	30	11	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	94	3496
	Shady Grove .....	34	36	31	18	18	14	38	.....	60	39	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	234	3900
115	Total .....	176	50	25	20	25	20	30	30	250	35	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	721	11681
116	Fairview .....	125	57	20	15	15	20	20	15	240	43	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	241	13081
	Friendship .....	125	57	20	15	15	20	20	15	240	43	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	241	13081

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	1302
116.5	Glencoe	10	3	3	2	2	5	8	8	10					27	100	15	1802
117	Glendon: Carhonton	14	7	2	2	2	12	15	15	15					27	15	2594	
	Cool Springs	19	6	6	6	7	5	7	7	7					27	40	1858	
	Fair Promise	5				1	11	1	1	1					27	60	1493	
	High Falls	17	6	4	4	4	4	15	15	15					27	51	1930	
	Total	55	19	8	12	38	32	38	38	15	12			108	166	7835		
118	Goldston: Asbury														45		4602	
	Bethlehem																468	
	Cunnoch																	
	Goldston																	
	Total	168		15	15	10	52	48	15	15	7			48			3702	
119	Graham	209	38	8	8	2	13	8	8	30	19			93			8722	
120	Haw River	40				2	2	2	2	90	30			156			48277	
121	Leasburg: Bethel					2	2	8	8	80				20			160	
	Leasburg	41				4	2	19	19	6	5			20			114	
	Salem	40				9	3	18	11	10	10			20			2069	
	Total	121		52	15	17	7	45	17	15	15			60			54	
122	Mebane	1291	100	80	25	25	55	62	25	380	115			68			276	
123	Milton: Milton			5	5	16	7	16	16					13			137	
	New Hope			5	5	5	5	7	7	30	5			23			2251	
	Purley			5	5	5	5	5	5	30	5			3			1571	
	Total	25	10	15	15	5	5	23	5	30	9			39			276	
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	24	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	5			27			7715	
	Jones Chapel	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8				27			5092	
	Moncure	17	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8				27			5092	
	Mt. Zion	85	30	23	10	15	10	15	10	10	10			25			1910	
	Total	185	15	15	5	10	15	10	15	23	23			108			22980	
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	80	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5			36			95937	
	Cedar Cliff	309	20	20	7	15	25	15	20	20	20			19			3414	
	Mt. Hermon	574	40	40	15	30	50	40	40	40	40			35			292	
	Total	90	30	36	12	14	25	42	17	350	43			450			636	
126	Pittsboro	21	10	12	4	4	4	30	6	10	10			113			12078	
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	11	5	6	2	2	2	16	3	10	10			28			125	
	Chatham	7	3	3	2	2	2	8	2	3	3			9			638	
	Hickory Mountain	16	9	9	3	3	3	8	3	10	10			21			1512	
	Total	16	7	9	3	3	3	22	5	10	10			9			2172	



128	Total	55	25	30	50	12	10	10	10	76	16	30	115	4	72	275	7328	
129	Robbins	199	200	48	3	15	40	30	30	30	15	160	115	4	162	209	31523	
	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	10	10	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	10	2	4	10	20		
	Mr. Carmel	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	3	6	45	1745		
	Pleasant Hill	15	50	10	10	10	10	55	10	40	27	40	27	20	60	235	7191	
	Smyrna	15	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	30	30	14	14	55	288	8508	
	Total	50	100	22	23	23	23	68	68	23	23	90	39	44	135	588	20227	
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	25	30	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	100	88	100	30	30	4041	88
	Total	25	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	88	100	30	30	4141	88
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	16	10	65	26	5668	85
	Total	75	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	70	16	10	108	42	10251	160
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	144	100	25	10	42	42	69	10	40	390	15	84	12	143	28	19257	245
132	Steel Street	1800	25	65	5	25	25	100	65	1180	53	400	53	400	195	28	36490	2687
132.5	Trinity	10	4	4	6	6	2	2	2	15	250	3	3	5	108	599	1370	16
133	Saxapahaw	165	15	3	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	14	14	1651	1408
133.5	Semora: Connally	Hebron	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14	14	1651	1504
	Semora	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14	14	1651	1504
	Union	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14	14	1651	1504
	Total	212	100	60	35	26	30	50	326	26	560	41	25	525	180	300	26959	1488
134	Siler City	17	13	8	8	10	5	5	9	5	5	5	43	21	21	1410	1243	92
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	34	13	8	8	9	5	5	20	5	5	5	43	21	21	1410	1243	92
	Piney Grove	42	25	16	16	18	9	9	18	9	9	6	6	7	7	426	426	12
	West End	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	426	109
	Zion	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	426	109
	Total	97	55	35	35	40	20	20	50	20	20	49	49	500	90	33021	5584	33
136	Silk Hope: Center	Mr. Vernon	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	33	32	6818	54
	Sapling Ridge	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	33	32	6818	54
	Total	108	40	25	5	10	10	10	50	10	120	10	217	50	117	77	44684	100
137	Sweepstone	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	13	1352	142
138	Whitney-Gross: Clover Garden	139	120	13	13	10	10	10	12	10	10	10	19	3	38	38	4144	142
	Concord	39	10	5	5	5	5	5	11	5	5	5	8	3	3	3038	201	
	Orange Chapel	186	130	28	18	15	15	23	15	23	15	20	41	8	84	343	9134	343
	Total	59	17	16	16	16	10	10	10	10	7	75	5	5	51	366	4590	366
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	58	16	16	16	16	8	8	8	8	8	75	20	50	51	366	4590	366
	Yanceyville	117	32	17	32	17	10	10	10	15	150	25	50	50	102	749	9235	383
	Total	7390	3897	1245	1128	344	575	926	1877	577	6934	1483	1342	268	4249	19527	926130	4833

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE							
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year and Restored	Received By Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed By Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
200.5	126	10	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	201	6	8	10	10	12	40	42	17	42	85	12				
	Trinity	203	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	201	6	8	10	10	12	30	34	18	50	84					
	Webb's Chapel	36	1	1	1	16	8	6	352	7	12	12	18	12	70	76	92	268	169	12					
	Total	365	15	1	1	16	8	6	103	13	18	15	15	10	18	19	50	102	60	15					
201	88	8	2	5	2	5	3	2	45	10	10	10	10	10	7	9	22	48	28	3					
	Soapstone	32	10	3	2	2	2	2	148	1	18	1	1	1	25	28	72	150	88	18					
	Total	120	18	2	8	2	3	3	174	1	1	1	4	21	21	67	51	67	21	67	18				
202	174	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	243	2	16	6	17	28	44	52	118	237	132	28					
	Mt. Bethel	231	24	2	1	6	2	1	243	2	16	6	17	28	44	52	118	237	132	28					
	Mt. Tabor	112	5	4	6	6	2	5	120	1	6	1	7	20	10	10	20	57	36	28					
	Total	517	31	2	6	6	2	6	537	3	23	8	28	92	102	102	159	361	219	28					
203	91	2	3	3	3	3	4	2	93	2	8	6	15	26	23	29	84	60	60	60					
	Brookside	221	8	5	5	5	4	2	225	8	15	15	15	58	30	30	99	202	140	18					
	Total	312	10	5	3	8	4	4	318	10	10	10	21	84	53	53	128	286	200	200					
204	106	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	117	1	5	13	10	9	57	23	57	157	70	20					
	Butner	87	2	0	0	0	0	1	84	2	3	5	5	35	30	30	64	137	85	18					
	Bynum	194	3	1	1	1	1	1	196	2	2	2	14	18	10	10	41	83	54	9					
	Mann's Chapel	121	2	0	0	0	0	0	121	2	2	2	12	14	15	15	39	80	41	4					
	Mt. Pleasant	398	7	2	2	1	1	1	401	2	7	4	34	67	55	55	144	300	180	31					
	Total	398	7	2	2	1	1	1	401	2	7	4	34	67	55	55	144	300	180	31					
206	75	4	10	3	3	8	2	2	71	12	7	11	12	101	30	30	118	261	147	11					
	Carboro	232	2	2	2	3	2	2	231	2	7	7	7	26	18	18	27	78	45	11					
	Cedar Grove: Carr	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39				
	Prospect	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365	365				
	Walnut Grove	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709	709				
	Total	100	6	26	17	14	1	4	134	7	1	48	12	18	67	9	29	135	61	8					
207.5	747	24	26	9	33	8	5	2	765	10	48	48	30	20	165	85	160	460	310	80					
	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	63	7	2	2	2	2	2	64	7	7	7	7	8	10	9	20	54	30	80					
	Chapel Hill: University	130	5	3	3	4	4	4	130	1	1	2	10	15	22	15	52	114	114	15					
	Chapel Hill Ct.: Cedar Grove	108	2	3	3	4	4	4	108	1	1	1	8	2	21	10	43	84	84	6					
	Orange	301	14	6	6	4	4	4	291	1	9	2	25	17	51	35	115	252	138	15					
	Union Grove	182	3	3	3	4	4	4	181	2	3	3	14	21	26	26	56	120	80	36					
	Total	264	14	4	5	11	11	11	270	1	13	12	12	12	49	73	5	42	181	112	15				
	Credmoor	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50				
	Grove Hill																								

CHARGE AND CHURCH

210.5	Total	496	17	4	8	15	1	8	501	3	16	15	26	70	59	8	98	301	192	15	27
	Durham: Aldersgate	38	7	6	2	2	13	12	1156	18	48	69	49	33	201	19	335	749	416	200	40
	Asbury	1056	48	90	22	35	1	4	2	11	18	49	18	49	33	201	19	335	749	416	200
	Bethany	404	18	13	16	8	1	4	5	301	5	11	20	22	144	79	6	129	409	224	21
	Branson	324	2	3	1	12	8	4	5	301	5	11	20	22	144	79	6	129	409	224	21
	Calvary	837	8	19	14	29	6	4	9	840	5	6	92	27	18	144	73	26	246	318	61
	Carr	837	8	19	14	29	6	4	9	840	5	6	92	27	18	144	73	26	246	318	61
	Duke's Chapel	318	13	7	3	9	2	2	328	6	12	16	16	19	67	51	108	245	589	334	17
	Duke Memorial	1893	9	24	64	6	25	19	1818	6	4	147	87	25	299	172	75	497	1155	525	45
	Epworth	133	17	30	9	6	1	8	435	5	7	37	22	14	14	78	16	56	178	80	60
	Lakewood	424	7	18	5	10	1	8	435	5	7	37	22	14	14	78	16	56	178	80	60
	Maybrook	72	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Maybrook	113	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total	113	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	109	2	7	13	15	15	8	11	40	20	20	16
220.5	McMannens: Pleasant Green	184	5	1	10	1	2	1	109	2	3	7	13	15	15	8	11	40	20	20	16
	McMannens	202	2	6	14	4	3	1	188	2	3	7	13	15	15	8	11	40	20	20	16
	Total	386	7	7	24	4	5	1	366	2	5	14	29	10	16	35	22	170	338	196	8
221	St. John	69	14	3	9	1	4	4	72	4	2	26	10	16	49	3	35	138	39	39	9
222	St. Paul	464	22	43	6	28	9	3	504	13	16	61	28	32	214	77	196	547	261	261	4
223	Trinity	1453	34	44	7	51	6	11	1467	12	11	137	61	61	34	48	409	911	409	32	41
224.5	Eland-Lebanon: Eland	248	5	4	4	5	2	2	248	1	3	5	12	11	37	55	66	169	78	78	10
	Lebanon	398	6	4	5	7	7	4	395	1	2	23	23	11	9	171	171	406	250	250	10
	Total	109	2	1	1	1	9	1	109	2	2	18	18	33	19	50	113	60	113	60	10
225	Enot: Eno	85	1	2	1	1	1	1	109	2	2	18	18	33	19	50	113	60	113	60	10
	Palmer's Grove	194	3	2	2	2	1	1	196	3	3	5	15	15	15	12	36	70	60	60	7
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	263	8	2	5	3	1	4	270	1	5	15	16	16	16	12	36	70	60	60	7
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	101	5	2	7	2	1	1	112	2	6	6	6	6	20	18	51	96	60	60	7
	Gray Rock	137	2	1	2	1	1	1	139	4	4	5	5	5	22	9	24	60	40	40	7
	Shady Grove	59	6	1	2	1	1	1	68	4	4	5	5	5	22	9	24	60	40	40	7
	Total	297	13	3	9	18	4	1	319	6	3	18	18	58	39	111	226	160	7	7	7
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	317	1	3	1	1	4	3	299	3	1	10	6	6	30	81	192	135	22	22	10
	New Sharon	246	1	1	1	1	3	244	3	1	13	13	13	9	60	35	83	206	130	21	10
	Total	563	2	4	19	4	4	543	6	2	15	125	65	65	6	164	398	265	43	43	13
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	98	3	6	1	4	3	1	104	1	3	12	9	11	9	11	40	81	46	46	13
	Merritts	105	2	4	1	1	4	1	105	4	2	17	6	6	26	16	1	40	95	60	13
	Total	203	5	6	5	1	7	2	209	4	5	18	15	15	37	25	80	176	106	26	26
230	Mt. Sylvan	145	8	1	2	2	1	2	152	4	8	14	19	19	48	25	58	150	104	16	16
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	155	4	1	2	1	1	1	158	1	1	10	10	17	23	22	55	127	85	14	14
	Hardie Mills	51	2	6	1	1	1	1	44	3	3	11	10	50	43	88	261	126	20	20	
	Mt. Tirzah	32	8	2	2	2	2	2	208	3	4	12	20	67	65	143	388	211	34	34	
	Mt. Zion	433	12	6	2	10	1	2	440	4	2	36	12	12	31	69	126	60	15	15	
	Total	239	4	1	5	1	1	3	235	1	2	40	11	11	71	64	69	224	130	17	17
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	229	2	2	1	1	2	2	230	1	1	76	23	12	103	95	9	187	190	17	25
	Hebron	468	6	3	6	6	6	1	546	1	2	76	23	12	103	95	9	187	190	17	25
	Total	714	12	27	1	30	6	8	710	10	6	64	33	25	140	86	20	37	22	35	8
233	Oxford	154	6	1	12	1	1	8	133	1	3	3	3	5	9	7	24	22	22	22	5
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	241	6	1	17	1	3	9	219	5	5	10	5	4	22	56	127	90	5	11	10
	Morrow's Chapel	261	6	1	1	28	1	23	216	3	5	3	5	22	17	26	70	55	5	10	10
	Salem	47	2	1	1	7	1	4	39	2	2	3	3	5	9	7	24	22	22	22	5
	Stoval	47	2	1	1	7	1	4	39	2	2	3	3	5	9	7	24	22	22	22	5

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE						
	BAPTISMS												Children's Division 0-11 Years					Adult Division 12-23 Years					Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)					Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24					
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Denominations To Other	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division— 12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults				
235	704	14	2	1	64	1	5	44	607	6	13	9	15	2	72	55	2	92	234	177	10	29	7	24					
	133	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	133	1	2	11	11	1	24	12	2	47	98	64	7	10	10	10					
	152	3	3	3	5	5	1	2	151	1	3	3	10	1	32	14	3	55	115	71	8	8	8	8					
	286	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	289	5	5	8	8	2	39	42	6	60	149	64	10	10	10	10					
	176	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	174	1	2	11	11	2	26	21	5	67	125	75	17	17	17	17					
	747	13	7	14	1	14	2	5	747	2	12	40	40	3	121	89	5	229	487	274	75	35	35	35					
236	203	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	206	3	5	10	9	5	20	10	7	46	97	75	8	8	8	8					
	52	9	5	1	3	3	1	1	52	1	10	6	5	3	12	5	15	40	25	15	9	12	12	12					
	143	9	4	4	4	4	1	1	143	1	5	4	5	2	10	7	18	42	28	35	8	10	10	10					
	461	21	5	6	4	4	4	4	481	5	20	20	26	12	83	40	12	127	300	203	25	22	22	22					
237	186	8	5	1	6	1	1	1	192	2	7	13	20	5	62	33	10	57	187	98	17	17	17	17					
	56	8	5	1	6	1	1	1	56	6	7	13	26	6	10	5	12	38	116	17	17	17	17	17					
	242	8	5	1	6	1	1	1	248	2	7	13	26	5	72	38	22	62	225	116	17	17	17	17					
238	829	16	32	8	30	3	6	8	841	8	7	86	86	40	184	82	36	251	625	344	50	45	45	45					
239	265	14	4	5	3	14	3	3	277	3	14	14	14	23	75	74	21	307	168	17	24	24	24	24					
	246	10	4	5	2	5	2	2	254	10	14	14	14	23	71	39	87	211	111	14	16	16	16	16					
	511	24	4	10	5	5	5	8	531	3	24	8	28	23	146	113	208	518	269	31	40	40	40	40					
240	65	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	62	1	8	8	6	1	12	15	2	16	51	20	20	20	20	20					
	135	13	2	3	1	1	1	1	151	1	13	20	10	26	26	10	26	64	58	20	20	20	20	20					
	200	15	4	4	2	3	3	5	213	1	15	28	16	38	41	12	38	145	78	20	20	20	20	20					
TOTAL	20733	538	537	216	622	52	153	223	20974	216	393	1268	1134	550	4410	2653	426	6220	15393	8633	998	378	851	331					

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Yes Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)			32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses, and	
							31 Gilds, Groups or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work											
200.5	1	66	9	1	✓	30	1	28	786	1	30	1	25	1	35000	36	40	41		
		69	1	1	✓		1	21	105						30000					
	2	35	10	5	✓	443	2	49	841		3			3	66000	12000		1400		
201	1	57	7	5	✓	30	1	15	275		1			1	17000					
	1	57	5	5	✓	473	1	15	275		2			2	7000					
202	2	57	12	1	✓		1	38	478		2			2	24000					
	1	128	1	24	✓		1	17	3		1			1	15000					
	1	117	1	5	✓		1	38	478		2			2	75000		1500			
	3	36	30	30	✓		2	55	431		2			3	40000	22000	1500	1000		
203	1	281	8	8	✓		1	28	35		16			1	48000					
	1	60	2	2	✓		1	28	35		2			1	21117					
	1	80	8	8	✓		1	51	712		5			2	48000	15000	6000	550		
204	2	140	10	10	✓		2	79	747		5			2	69117	10500	6000	550		
	1	55	5	5	✓		1	25	1771		5			1	18000					
205	1	51	2	2	✓		1	21	105		1			1	24000					
	1	13	3	3	✓		1	18	5		1			1	30000					
	1	18	2	2	✓		1	23	16		1			1	24000					
	3	82	8	8	✓		3	62	126		3			3	72000	8000				
206	1	91	4	4	✓		1	47	280		4			1	80000	18200		7620		
207	1	27	17	17	✓		1	31	165		4			1	11500					
	1	45	4	4	✓		1	31	165		4			1	46000					
	1	49	3	3	✓		1	11	383		1			1	4000					
	3	121	5	5	✓		1	26	383		1			1	73500					
207.5	1	40	5	5	✓		4	85	581		4			4	135000	10000	10424	6500		
208	1	130	21	21	✓	300	1	162	2571		2			1	19500	25000	51000			
209	1	130	7	7	✓		1	14	21		2			1	10000					
	1	130	2	2	✓		1	29	937		1			1	18000					
	1	130	10	10	✓		1	30	958		1			1	12500					
	3	43	10	10	✓		3	73	958		3			3	40500					
210	1	43	3	3	✓		1	38	177		1			1	20000		5400			

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodists in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Local Conference	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Mevsyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
210.5	1	60	14	✓	✓	✓	1	46	923	✓	✓	1	7000	3000	3000	22252				
	2	103	17	✓	✓	✓	2	84	1100	✓	✓	3	93000	15000	93000	22252				
Durham: Aldersgate	1	59	6	✓	✓	✓	2	22	182	✓	✓	3	16000	16000	16000	91000				
211	1	125	30	✓	✓	✓	1	201	1800	✓	✓	1	350000	84000	350000	100000				
212	1	110	2	✓	✓	✓	1	85	1103	✓	✓	1	82000	17500	13800	8000				
Bethany	1	90	5	✓	✓	✓	1	57	609	✓	✓	1	100000	30000	22000	100000				
213	1	58	26	✓	✓	✓	1	161	266	✓	✓	1	200000	21000	21000	8000				
214	1	131	9	✓	✓	✓	1	89	1382	✓	✓	1	68000	14000	2171	1767				
215	1	118	11	✓	✓	✓	1	52	181	✓	✓	1	65000	35000	1000	41760				
Duke's Chapel	1	106	85	✓	✓	✓	1	322	255	✓	✓	1	77396	11000	1000	41760				
216	1	55	15	✓	✓	✓	1	45	77	✓	✓	1	75000	14000	25000	28000				
217	1	65	7	✓	✓	✓	1	102	800	✓	✓	1	15200	15200	710	710				
218	1	30	6	✓	✓	✓	1	14	172	✓	✓	1	15000	15000	710	710				
Lakewood	1	30	3	✓	✓	✓	1	36	186	✓	✓	2	30200	30200	710	710				
219	1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	2	36	186	✓	✓	2	12000	12000	710	710				
Maybrook	1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	1	36	186	✓	✓	1	53000	53000	7600	7600				
220.5	1	1	2	✓	✓	✓	1	46	150	✓	✓	1	50000	16500	510	11630				
Total	1	1	2	✓	✓	✓	1	46	150	✓	✓	1	50000	16500	510	11630				
McMannens Pleasant Green	1	1	2	✓	✓	✓	1	46	150	✓	✓	1	50000	16500	510	11630				
221	2	28	4	✓	✓	✓	2	78	682	✓	✓	2	65000	28000	500000	500000				
St. John	1	155	14	✓	✓	✓	2	21	756	✓	✓	4	90000	10000	500000	500000				
222	1	89	20	✓	✓	✓	1	96	974	✓	✓	1	41500	41500	1000	4411				
St. Paul	1	89	30	✓	✓	✓	1	322	1335	✓	✓	2	32000	32000	1800	1800				
223	1	97	4	✓	✓	✓	1	27	205	✓	✓	1	32000	32000	1800	1800				
Trinity	1	53	1	✓	✓	✓	1	19	198	✓	✓	1	7600	7600	200	200				
224.5	2	150	5	✓	✓	✓	2	46	403	✓	✓	2	23500	9530	3200	3400				
Efland-Lebanon: Efland	1	30	1	✓	✓	✓	1	17	17	✓	✓	1	13000	13000	200	200				
Lebanon	1	30	1	✓	✓	✓	1	17	17	✓	✓	1	13000	13000	200	200				
225	1	30	1	✓	✓	✓	1	17	17	✓	✓	1	13000	13000	200	200				
Enos: Enos	1	20	1	✓	✓	✓	1	12	12	✓	✓	1	20600	15000	3400	1800				
Palmer's Grove	1	20	1	✓	✓	✓	1	12	12	✓	✓	1	20600	15000	3400	1800				
225.5	2	50	1	✓	✓	✓	2	29	204	✓	✓	2	61500	10000	7000	7000				
Total	1	42	1	✓	✓	✓	1	30	204	✓	✓	1	42000	32000	2000	2000				
Fletcher's Chapel	1	25	5	✓	✓	✓	1	19	30	✓	✓	1	6000	6000	1000	1000				
226	1	25	2	✓	✓	✓	1	17	48	✓	✓	1	6000	6000	1000	1000				
Gray Rock: Bethel	1	25	5	✓	✓	✓	1	12	35	✓	✓	1	6000	6000	1000	1000				
Gray Rock	1	25	5	✓	✓	✓	1	12	35	✓	✓	1	6000	6000	1000	1000				
Shady Grove	1	80	12	✓	✓	✓	3	48	113	✓	✓	3	80000	7500	10000	2000				
227	1	45	12	✓	✓	✓	1	60	923	✓	✓	1	70000	70000	2000	2000				
Total	1	45	12	✓	✓	✓	1	60	923	✓	✓	1	70000	70000	2000	2000				
Hillsboro: Hillsboro	1	45	12	✓	✓	✓	1	60	923	✓	✓	1	70000	70000	2000	2000				



229	New Sharon	1	95	1	✓	1	47	675					1	70000			1500
	Total	2	140	1	✓	2	107	1598					2	140000			3500
	Merritte-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	1	30	3	✓	1	20	58					1	19000			
	Merritts	1	50	1	✓	1	23	355					1	16000			
	Total	2	80	4	✓	2	43	413					2	35000			3500
230	Mt. Sylvan	1	37	1	✓	1	20	184					1	31000			
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	1		4	✓	1	41	126					1	37800			53000
	Hurdie Mills																
	Mt. Tirzah																
	Mt. Zion																
	Total	1	84	8	✓	1	30	567					1	54000			800
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	2	121	12	✓	2	71	693					4	100000			815
	Hebron	1	60	4	✓	1	20	333					1	25000			
	Total	1	80	2	✓	1	36	612					3	31400			815
233	Oxford	1	140	6	✓	2	56	945					2	184000			800
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	1	125	10	✓	1	160	548					1	55000			8671
	Morrow's Chapel	1	45	6	✓	1	13	16					1	85000			
	Salem	1	42	5	✓	1	20	36					1	18000			20000
	Stoval	1		1	✓	1	20	36					1	65000			
	Total	4	87	12	✓	3	53	72					4	385000			50000
235	Person: Concord	1	40	3	✓	1	32	7					1	50000			
	Lea's Chapel	1	110	3	✓	1	23	175					1	20000			
	Oak Grove	1	48	5	✓	1	55	1066					1	39000			
	Warren's Grove	1	198	2	✓	1	31	544					1	39000			
	Total	4	43	13	✓	4	141	1792					4	148000			19000
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	1	17	6	✓	1	14	14					1	10000			
	Riverview	1	51	9	✓	1	23	202					1	5000			
	Rougemont	1	21	5	✓	1	15	59					1	10000			500
	Union Grove	1	132	20	✓	3	52	275					4	30000			
	Total	4	60	20	✓	12	23	26					1	22800			500
237	Roxboro: Cavel	2	60	12	✓	1	23	26					2	24400			
	Woodsdale	1	135	30	✓	1	203	4732					2	275000			14000
238	Long Memorial	1	100	11	✓	1	50	162					3	32000			
239	Roxboro Ct.: Grace	1	74	8	✓	1	34	80					5	65000			9700
	Longhurst	2	174	19	✓	2	84	242					8	97000			9700
	Total	1	24	2	✓	1	29						2	6000			
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	1	25	12	✓	1	20	212					1	14000			
	Stem	2	49	14	✓	1	20	212					2	4000			
	Total	2	78	443	✓	73	3615	33459					83	4862413			391171
	TOTAL		3524			13	589	240						551740			241042

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	Balance (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville	5000	1430	256	157	839	839		75	17	46	140	9	600	600		
Trinity	2100	61	234	60	839	839		75	17	46	140	9	600	600		
Webb's Chapel									3	102	297	19	1300	1908		1908
Total	2600	1491	490	217	1858	1858		150	37	102	297	19	153	1300	1908	1908
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews	750	88	100	150	400	400		800	6	22	64	4	27	443		
Soapstone	1000	88	118	190	700	700		196	8	17	48	3	30	443		
Total	495	1092	18	20	700	700		996	14	39	112	7	46	473	691	691
202 Bahama: Ellis		10722	724	252					11	30	86	6	33	1011		
Mt. Bethel		1406	38	35					47	128	375	23	144	1011		
Mt. Tabor		13220	780	307	3600	3600			14	40	115	7	45	300		
Total	495	13220	780	307	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	222	1554	2658	2658
203 Brookdale: Brookland		613	817	155	600	600		150	38	104	304	19	140	1085		
Brookdale		1000	1234	395	1850	1850		150	49	135	392	25	206	1390	2219	2197
Total	1613	2051	780	550	2450	2450		150	44	121	352	22	115	590	2244	2244
204 Butler:		136	155	168	2200	2200		80	28	75	218	14	90	535		
Butnum		252	145	124	1020	1020		60	20	56	163	10	68	402		
Bynum		1477	337	124	1020	1020		200	68	187	544	34	226	1339	2398	2398
Mann's Chapel		1865	637	416	3400	3400		200	90	248	720	45	310	1800	3213	3213
Mt. Pleasant		397	47	125	4500	4500		60	20	56	163	10	68	402		
Total	3562	397	47	125	4500	4500		200	68	187	544	34	226	1339	2398	2398
206 Carboro:		44	411	401					39	105	303	19	4	280		
Cedar Grove: Carr		5000	388	135					34	93	275	18	17	149		
Cedar Grove		5441	846	661					44	12	34	2	17	149		
Prospect		10823	2177	280	4300	4300			86	237	688	43	331	2493	3886	3878
Walnut Grove		26279	7852	950	5500	5500			110	303	880	55	672	5000	7020	7020
Total	2000	70	183	43	392	392		500	110	303	880	55	672	5000	7020	7020
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		855	409	226				180	21	58	168	11	59	835		
Chapel Hill		132	316	188				230	34	95	275	18	47	420		
University		1057	908	457	1718	1718			27	74	216	14	108	1518	2081	2081
Chapel Hill Ct.: Cedar Grove		162	488	180					38	105	304	19	165	1549		
Orange		22573	960	328	1900	1900			7	19	56	3	25	285		
Union Grove		3668							24	24	576	36	298	2935	4115	4115
Total	3668	22735	1448	508	3600	3600	100	24	24	24	576	36	298	2935	4115	4115
210 Creedmoor: Banks		22735	1448	508	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	298	2935	4115	4115
Creedmoor		3668	588	361	500	500			10	27	80	5	25	100	247	247
Grove Hill		22735	1448	508	3600	3600			10	27	80	5	25	100	247	247
Total	3668	22735	1448	508	3600	3600	100	24	24	24	576	36	298	2935	4115	4115
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate		22735	1448	508	3600	3600			10	27	80	5	25	100	247	247

211	Asbury	6000	5585	1200	5700	4700	500	114	314	912	57	782	6569	8748
212	Branson	2664	600	4800	4800	4800	200	96	264	768	48	322	1525	8748
213	Bethany		850	3352	1564	4000	300	80	220	640	40	353	1882	3023
214	Calvary		35561	8362	1127	5000	4000	100	275	800	50	496	3464	3215
215	Carr		7778	9345	927	5250	3000	105	288	840	52	804	5834	5185
216	Duke's Chapel		384	413	331	4000	500	80	220	640	40	343	2010	7923
217	Duke Memorial		1500	28242	3729	8000	8000	160	440	1280	80	1684	17425	3333
218	Epworth		2574	5536	200	1500	1000	30	83	240	15	59	200	21069
219	Lakewood		2300	2138	350	4500	1000	90	220	700	45	245	1100	627
220	Maybrook		2672	36	48	285	60	5	14	45	3	11	164	2558
220.5	Total		2000	50	50	715	120	15	42	115	8	59	304	784
	McMannus-Pleasant Green: McMannus		2872	86	98	1000	180	20	56	160	11	70	468	784
	Pleasant Green		1235	616	1800	1800		20	56	160	11	70	468	784
221	Total		960	218	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	145	1069	784
221	St. John		640	834	3600	3600		36	99	288	18	145	1069	784
222	St. Paul		960	1028	1700	1700		72	198	576	36	245	1837	2964
223	Trinity		1526	1356	4467	4200	600	4	4	2	2	194	735	213
224.5	Efand-Lebanon: Efand		13461	29480	3616	8500	600	84	231	672	42	394	2600	4023
	Lebanon		638	870	587	1734	133	35	95	278	17	88	942	18986
225	Eno: Eno		1007	162	282	96	67	17	47	138	9	43	71	2180
	Palmer's Grove		2400	800	1152	2600	200	52	142	416	26	131	1413	2180
225.5	Total		8000	149	94	1200	260	24	66	192	12	86	783	2180
226	Fletcher's Chapel		2400	264	146	1800	440	12	33	96	6	43	392	1745
	Gray Rock: Bethel		1000	2159	373	3000	700	36	59	288	18	129	1175	1745
	Gray Rock		3600	50	40	770	105	15	42	123	7	53	444	1918
	Shady Grove		173	80	40	770	105	16	43	123	8	53	444	1918
227	Total		566	70	30	660	90	13	36	106	7	46	380	1959
	Hillsboro: Hillsboro		36000	200	110	2200	300	44	121	352	22	152	1268	1959
	New Sharon		8800	735	173	2400	500	48	132	384	24	196	1447	1959
229	Total		8500	735	172	1600	500	32	88	256	16	131	983	1959
	Merritts: Ebenezer		17300	1470	345	4000	500	80	220	640	40	327	2430	3754
	Merritts		1367	331	121	680	120	14	37	109	7	37	370	3754
230	Total		622	222	148	650	120	14	36	104	7	54	432	3754
230	Mt. Sivan		1989	557	269	1330	240	27	73	213	14	91	802	1220
231	Mt. Tazah: Helena		400	675	385	2000	400	49	110	320	20	141	1145	1776
	Hurdle Mills		37	325	150	680	340	14	47	109	7	60	527	1776
	Mt. Tarzah		150	18	18	260	130	5	14	42	3	23	201	1776
	Mt. Zion		5	34	34	160	80	3	9	26	2	14	124	1776
232	Total		2600	486	260	900	450	18	50	144	9	80	698	2217
	Orange: Chestnut Ridge		2642	924	428	2000	1000	18	50	144	9	80	698	2217
	Hebron		283	150	200	1250	40	110	321	21	177	1550	2217	
233	Total		1000	400	250	183	25	69	200	13	55	679	2217	
234	Oxford		1283	550	260	2500	50	138	400	26	110	1358	2080	
	Oxford Ct.: Hermon		1450	1500	737	5500	110	303	880	55	617	4913	6878	
	Morrow's Chapel		759	30	792	900	8	22	63	180	4	24	202	6878
	Salem		3989	183	85	900	18	49	144	44	9	56	459	6878
	Stoval		741	28	20	1368	18	49	144	44	9	56	459	6878
235	Total		6239	401	250	3600	11	70	86	240	5	34	275	2617
	Person: Concord		683	150	150	1755	35	64	176	512	32	199	1634	2617

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Terms 1-7; Totals	Terms 1-7; Total Payments
236	Lea's Chapel.....	100	341	158	158	990	990	20	20	54	54	158	10	79	508			
	Oak Grove.....	3000	431	151	151	990	990	20	20	54	54	159	10	78	507			
	Warren's Grove.....	41	383	250	250	765	765	15	15	43	43	122	8	61	392			
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3141</b>	<b>1800</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>2306</b>	<b>3766</b>	<b>3766</b>	
237	Rougemont: New Bethel.....	400	225	75	75	750	750	15	15	41	41	120	8	42	420			
	Riverview.....	250	175	50	50	200	200	4	4	11	11	32	2	12	105			
	Rougemont.....	225	100	50	50	800	800	16	16	44	44	128	8	58	502			
	Union Grove.....	225	750	300	300	2000	2000	40	40	110	110	320	20	134	1167	1791	1791	
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>503</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1791</b>	<b>1791</b>	
238	Roxboro: Cavel.....	17	16	16	16	600	600	12	12	33	33	96	6	37	221			
	Woodsdale.....	503	867	377	377	3200	3200	64	64	176	176	512	32	197	1181	2162	2162	
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8175</b>	<b>4674</b>	<b>9971</b>	<b>2943</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>6628</b>	<b>8876</b>	<b>8876</b>	
239	Long Memorial.....	1955	463	353	353	1900	1900	38	38	105	105	304	19	152	1112			
	Roxboro Ct.: Grace.....	2520	1707	1119	1119	1900	1900	38	38	105	105	304	19	152	1112			
	Longhurst.....	4275	2170	2180	605	3800	3800	76	76	210	210	608	38	304	2224	3460	3460	
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>310</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>3460</b>	<b>3460</b>	
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks.....	310	450	300	300	900	900	18	18	50	50	144	9	72	570			
	Stem.....	620	472	378	378	1250	1250	25	25	69	69	200	13	108	855	1270	1270	
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>66678</b>	<b>271615</b>	<b>149937</b>	<b>304000</b>	<b>147356</b>	<b>147646</b>	<b>2919</b>	<b>2920</b>	<b>7997</b>	<b>7997</b>	<b>23304</b>	<b>1470</b>	<b>14648</b>	<b>113849</b>	<b>167191</b>	<b>164187</b>	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

200.5	Allensville-Trinity: Allensville	48		15	20													17	786	196		
	Trinity	38		17	15													17	105	190		
	Webb's Chapel	20		2	2													3	891	386		
201	Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews	103		32	37													8	2407	20		
	Soapstone	15																6				
	Total	23																14		20		
202	Bahama: Ellis	22		3	2													10	272	2895		
	Mt. Bethel	121		21	14													47	332	242		
	Mt. Tabor	49		6	4													15	164	40		
	Total	202		30	30													72	768	282		
203	Brookdale-Brookland: Brookland	12		5	5													11		20		
	Brookdale	69		17	17													38		225		
	Total	81		22	22													49		245		
204	Butner	78		5	19													28	60	70		
205	Bynum: Bynum	59		5	5													20	103	2795		
	Mann's Chapel	5		17	15													26	60	31		
	Mt. Pleasant	5		5	5													10	26	60		
	Total	196		15	44													68	60	204		
206	Carrboro	147		10	21													20	102	200		
	Cedar Grove: Carr	16		5	6													9		194		
	Cedar Grove: Carr	103		35	5													37		166		
	Prospect	7		1	1													4				
	Walnut Grove	60		5	5													36		156		
	Total	186		40	16													86		592		
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	83		10	20													6		113		
208	University	208		25	57													100		666		
209	Chapel Hill Cc: Cedar Grove	27			3													5		3		
	Orange	4		5	5													20		105		
	Union Grove	4		4	4													9		24		
	Total	40		12	12													34		152		
210	Creedmoor: Banks	15		7	12													27		172		
	Creedmoor	68		10	10													38		252		
	Total	83		17	22													65		324		
	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	58																				
	(10) Advance Special-Conference	70																				
	(11) Church School Rally Day	71																				
	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	60																				
	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61																				
	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	65																				
	(15) Week of Dedication	59																				
	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	69																				
	(17) Methodist Student Day	63																				
	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70																				
	Methodist Youth Fund	64																				
	United College Appeal	66																				
	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	58																				
	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	74																				
	District Work	54																				
	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	74																				
	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	62																				
	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	5317																				
		4683																				
		10351																				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home (Special Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported																																																															
Grove Hill	128	7	5	28	3	10	25	29	17	96	10	12	72	424	37127	805																																																																	
Total	128	7	5	28	3	10	25	29	17	96	10	12	72	424	37127	805																																																																	
Durham: Aldersgate	7	7	35	29	5	8	50	152	30	80	30	10	187	93	3989	210.5																																																																	
Asbury	260	101	42	20	5	22	28	55	4	240	200	80	114	1077	56731	211																																																																	
Bethany	161	161	40	25	10	5	25	5	5	240	37	65	40	302	13945	212																																																																	
Branson	329	329	43	24	10	5	39	18	5	80	24	214	100	659	56746	213																																																																	
Calvary	28	28	50	95	25	25	84	30	25	100	30	1200	105	803	36598	214																																																																	
Carr	1192	1192	200	138	25	155	235	359	50	1235	330	125	160	296	10857	215																																																																	
Duke's Chapel	81	81	10	73	7	14	50	31	190	10	10	1050	30	150	14221	216																																																																	
Epworth	74	74	15	44	2	2	44	33	12	60	35	400	90	448	16633	217																																																																	
Lakewood	28	28	5	7	6	6	7	15	4	75	75	356	8	3498	218																																																																		
Maybrook-Massey	13	13	5	4	4	6	15	4	4	40	40	115	12	11	1769	219																																																																	
Maybrook	41	41	10	11	6	6	7	15	4	110	110	200	20	200	5267	220																																																																	
Total	78	78	18	9	113	18	15	23	4	110	9	115	36	36	7609	220.5																																																																	
McMannus-Pleasant Green	191	191	18	9	113	18	15	23	4	110	9	115	36	36	7609	221																																																																	
Pleasant Green	45	45	5	10	9	7	10	48	9	180	180	23	84	187	7349	222																																																																	
Total	152	152	34	12	21	21	25	19	21	20	98	180	64	4	187	7349	223																																																																
St. John	904	904	174	143	18	76	192	344	60	2305	152	667	170	2313	83411	224																																																																	
St. Paul	75	75	1	18	5	5	11	53	9	59	59	23	35	129	6553	225																																																																	
Trinity	26	26	1	1	1	1	6	6	9	59	59	23	35	129	6553	226																																																																	
Efand-Lebanon: Efund	101	101	23	18	6	6	11	59	9	59	59	23	35	129	6553	227																																																																	
Lebanon	12	12	9	9	1	6	11	59	9	59	59	23	35	129	6553	228																																																																	
Total	23	23	9	9	1	6	11	59	9	59	59	23	35	129	6553	229																																																																	
Eno: Eno	35	35	12	9	10	7	4	11	9	90	30	30	60	35	8781	230																																																																	
Falmer's Grove	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	225																																																																
Total	50	50	12	9	10	7	4	11	9	90	30	30	60	35	8781	231																																																																	
Fletcher's Chapel	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	226																																																																
Gray Rock: Bethel	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	227																																																																
Gray Rock	14	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	228																																																																
Shady Grove	51	51	12	38	12	12	12	41	12	220	14	17	48	923	16730	229																																																																	
Total	34	34	8	26	8	8	8	28	8	80	25	39	32	675	13715	230																																																																	
Hillsboro: Hillsboro	85	85	20	11	20	20	20	69	20	300	39	56	100	1598	702	30445	231																																																																
New Sharon	54	54	7	11	7	7	30	30	20	30	27	27	14	48	923	232																																																																	
Total	54	54	7	11	7	7	30	30	20	30	27	27	14	48	923	233																																																																	
Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	54	54	7	11	7	7	30	30	20	30	27	27	14	48	923	234																																																																	



230	Merritts	55	10	19	8	5	12	38	30	2	13	45	2548		
	Total	109	4	4	2	7	2	30	29	27	40	145	6014		
231	Mt. Sylvan	34	4	4	2	5	1	2	30	68	19	158	7345		
	Mt. Tirzah; Helena	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	44	7	5	182	2591		
	Hurdle Mills	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	90	5	7	838	472		
	Mt. Tarzah	3	1	1	24	3	3	5	202	25	56	184	6082		
	Mt. Zion	40	5	4	32	7	7	8	5	25	25	366	9983		
	Total	64	10	12	6	32	32	80	10	25	25	32	3101		
232	Oranger; Chestnut Ridge	35	35	32	32	32	32	80	10	25	25	29	106	4442	
	Hebron	36	30	32	15	18	18	80	18	50	50	29	138	7543	
	Total	71	55	50	40	15	60	735	60	110	110	548	1658	2753	
233	Oxford	891	30	50	15	10	40	26	735	1000	18	110	1658	2753	
234	Oxford Ct.; Hermon	19	10	14	5	12	12	10	10	6	11	11	1802	1802	
	Morrow's Chapel	29	10	14	10	10	10	10	10	6	27	27	7752	7752	
	Salem	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	11	11	1802	1802	
	Stoval	59	10	14	48	48	48	119	119	6	35	35	14161	14161	
	Total	133	19	27	35	35	35	45	45	6	20	20	437	4851	
235	Person: Concord	27	10	10	26	26	26	5	5	5	20	20	209	2774	
	Lea's Chapel	207	29	29	11	11	11	105	105	8	15	15	329	5840	
	Oak Grove	20	29	29	120	120	120	269	269	19	90	90	154	2409	
	Warren's Grove	49	9	23	1	1	1	2	34	5	15	15	154	2409	
	Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	14	14	699	699	
236	Rougemont; New Bethel	20	15	21	2	2	2	5	160	50	16	16	2471	2471	
	Riverview	12	9	16	1	1	1	27	60	5	5	5	1144	1144	
	Rougemont	82	33	60	5	5	5	78	220	84	40	40	6703	6703	
	Union Grove	36	10	8	10	10	10	10	80	22	52	52	80	6809	
	Total	7	10	8	10	10	10	10	80	22	12	12	1057	1057	
237	Roxboro; Cavel	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	80	22	64	64	80	7866	
	Woodsdale	1143	64	160	129	18	18	640	31	500	120	1585	46326	46326	
	Total	80	20	10	20	6	10	30	17	17	76	235	17809	17809	
238	Long Memorial	82	20	18	20	6	10	20	20	19	7	7	60	1249	
239	Roxboro Ct.; Grace	162	40	28	40	12	20	20	50	36	25	25	152	3036	
	Longhurst	8	15	23	8	8	8	20	20	15	15	15	152	3036	
	Total	8	23	31	16	16	16	40	20	15	25	25	152	3036	
240	Stem-Bullocks; Bullocks	7869	597	1158	1373	320	614	1141	2481	430	2127	2928	5836	21668	
	Stem	15	23	31	16	16	16	40	20	15	25	25	152	3036	
	Total	8	23	31	16	16	16	40	20	15	25	25	152	3036	
TOTAL		7869	597	1158	1373	320	614	1141	2481	430	2127	2928	5836	21668	906299

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS				
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	Reported Last Year	Total Full Members	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Conf. Removed by Quarterly	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members (Exclude Col. 14)	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members (Exclude Col. 17)	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
301	494	14	10	13	1	6	7	5	498	18	9	76	23	14	15	16	17	18	147	248	41	17	23	24	
302	39	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	47	2	4	6	6	7	5	5	5	15	37	23	20	22	23		
	157	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	159	2	4	8	8	34	30	30	34	106	77	20	7	7	7		
	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	2	4	8	8	13	2	2	15	38	27	7	7	7			
303	261	8	5	2	3	3	3	3	272	2	4	22	22	6	54	37	64	183	127	20	29	29	13		
304	209	8	3	2	3	3	3	3	213	1	5	5	8	32	32	32	9	37	118	77	37	13			
	113	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	117	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
	68	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	70	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
	45	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	45	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
	287	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	293	9	9	9	20	55	64	64	87	226	147	28	7	8	7		
305	84	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	84	2	2	2	6	15	16	16	14	51	28	7	8	7			
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	24	59	28	8	7	5			
	214	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	219	2	2	2	7	14	14	14	100	193	107	25	5	20			
	403	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	407	2	2	2	10	17	17	17	138	303	163	40	20	32			
306	62	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	62	2	2	2	10	19	19	19	13	59	40	7	6	6			
	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	114	2	2	2	8	27	27	27	61	110	70	7	15				
	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
	85	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	85	2	2	2	9	20	20	20	9	49	28	7	8	7			
	270	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	269	2	2	2	27	66	66	66	83	218	138	17	21				
307	80	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	6	6	6	6	12	12	12	4	69	60	17	17				
	124	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	7	7	7	10	28	28	28	28	62	58	12	12				
	217	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	240	2	2	2	10	37	37	37	5	130	92	16	16				
	421	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	456	3	3	3	22	71	71	71	91	261	210	45	45				
307.5	37	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	33	10	10	10	10			
	156	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	151	1	1	1	4	43	43	43	62	139	98	18	18				
	184	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	185	8	7	7	14	13	13	13	5	42	118	67	10	10			
	377	9	3	3	3	3	3	3	373	9	8	8	18	25	25	25	109	290	175	28	28				
	307	12	15	6	15	40	12	10	263	13	5	19	12	15	15	15	58	221	109	20	13				
308	23	2	3	2	4	4	4	4	26	2	2	7	5	4	4	4	27	67	33	10	10				
308.5	719	14	11	2	39	4	10	10	722	9	8	24	23	17	106	45	166	357	206	10	10				
309	1397	35	48	9	104	6	10	1293	24	14	255	66	63	216	110	110	683	675	400	75	75				
310	144	20	29	6	15	1	1	1	183	9	10	25	12	89	89	89	16	141	102	8	8				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

312	Gatesville: Gatesville	156	2	1	1	1	157	2	2	9	10	46	18	66	140	81	11	11
	Hurrell's	27					27											
	Philadelphia	116		3			112	1		12	11	20	31	75	137	83	7	7
	Zion	152		1			151			5	10	31	70	57	119	71	11	11
	Total	451	2	1	2	447	3	2	26	31	97	70	396	198	396	235	29	29
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	56					53			1	8	5	12	16	26	59	37	
	Powellsville	39	1	1	2	4	39	1	1	10	6	1	3	16	27	22		
	Union	72		1	1	72				5	9	8	5	26	56	39		
	Winton	64					66			5	5	1	2	12	25	10		
	Total	231	1	3	6	7	230	1	1	46	27	16	23	80	167	108		
314	Hatters: Buxton	118	3	3	5	1	126	6		15	8	30	25	55	118	78		
	Frisco	38					38			4	5	9	13	15	42	26		
	Hatters	374	20	5			384	14	1	36	15	58	62	78	218	170		
	Total	530	23	3	5	6	548	20	1	55	28	105	105	148	378	274		
315	Hertford	542	25	26	12	7	485	20	25	66	23	21	103	96	301	174		
316	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	4	3	2			4	3	2	5	3	3	5	4	18	16	15	8
	Fair Haven	148	3	2			146	4	2	4	10	20	13	42	92	60	40	20
	St. John	178	4	3			177	1	3	4	8	35	16	39	107	40	25	18
	Total	360	10	2			361	7	6	10	23	58	32	86	217	156	95	34
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	44	3				47	1	3	15	7	14	27	15	64	24		
	Duck	191	20	6			214	6	20	6	14	8	58	53	163	117	13	18
	Kitty Hawk	297	38	1	2		337	7	38	7	24	8	84	62	77	262	162	13
	Total	610	8	12	4	14	607	9	5	26	26	25	109	64	23	98	345	231
318	Manteo	70	1				66				4		6	7	17	12		
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	27	1				27				5	8	3	10	26	20		
	Bethany	154	3	1			151	3	1	9	7	17	12	33	78	49		
	Englehard	74	1	1			76			7	23	20	20	32	82	55		
	Watson's Chapel	325	6	3	3	5				25	25	7	48	82	103	136		
	Total	114	2	4			117	12	2	31	12	57	5	73	147	82	36	10
320	Moyock	161	6				165	5		10	9	42	22	75	148	82	48	22
	Palmor Memorial	275	6	2	5	1	282	17	41	21	15	59	27	148	295	164	84	32
321	Murfreesboro	257	5	2	1	6	257	1	1	11	15	8	53	97	224	148	25	15
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	58	3	9			55	1	7	11	11	36	11	35	96	57	12	7
	Newland	273	8	2			278	1	7	14	4	55	37	100	207	165	50	10
	Total	311	13	5	9	1	333	2	12	14	25	4	91	135	303	222	62	17
322	North Gates: Kitterell's	131					131			9	26	20	29	20	104	57		
	Parkers	235	1	1			231	1	1	10	28	31	12	43	124	98		
	Savage	152	1	2			144	2		8	18	28	15	42	111	67		
	Total	518	1	1	1	5	506	4	2	27	72	79	56	105	339	222		
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	111	10	1			121	1	10	9	15	20	21	22	111	66		
	Mt. Hermon	151	3	2			151		3	3	9	3	48	81	161	95		
	Newbegan	131	14	1			149	1	14	10	14	8	22	40	112	82		
	Total	353	27	6	2	4	421	2	27	22	33	26	90	69	23	143	384	243
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	77	5	4	1		81	1	5	8	12	19	31	36	75	54		
	Epworth	121	15	2			133	3	3	8	5	20	31	42	106	74		
	New Hope	186	5	4			186		4	14	35	32	8	78	167	115		
	Oak Grove	86	3	1			90	2	3	9	18	12	3	36	75	59		
	Woodland	113	2	2			115	2	3	9	31	27	21	60	127	98		
	Total	583	30	9	3	14	605	8	12	48	5	116	121	8	252	550	400	64
325	Plymouth	473	13	6	2	25	454	3	5	32	32	5	93	47	25	77	274	177

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE							
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															BAPTISMS					CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth
326	58	4		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Roper: Mackey's	84																							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Pleasant Grove	121	1						1	1	3	122	6	11	28	12	16	22	53	33					Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Roper	263	5	3	2	2	2	6	264	2	2	6	24	55	39	30	8	78	196	130	20				Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Total	134	10	5	5	5	1	1	143	6	2	6	10	15	43	30	8	59	165	85	20				Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
South Camden: Camden	102	3																						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Perkins	175	20	2	2	2	1	1	191	2	14	2	13	4	46	42	1	87	193	105	71				Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Wesley	411	33	5	8	8	2	2	437	8	19	8	32	19	109	94	9	200	463	261					Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Total	112	5		1	1	1	3	112	2	5		7	10	33	30	80	47							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
South Mills: McBride	111																							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Sharon	194	4	2	1	7	7	17	82				11	20	17	17	65	40							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Trinity	417	9	4	2	11	12	20	389	7	9		14	27	33	5	66	145	120						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Total	72	5																						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Swan Quarter: Epworth	95																							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Fairfield	145																							Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Providence	146	5																						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Soulé	458	10																						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Total	196	3	2	2	2	2	8	457	5	12	5	30	25	69	48	121	293	179						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Union	574	14																						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Wanchese	1130	24	27	9	24	8	6	1152	8	13	76	13	30	98	60	6	144	350	230	15				Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Washington	295	5	3	1	5	16	4	278	1	5	1	14	2	46	42	12	62	178	110					Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Washington Ct.: Asbury	120	5	4	3	1	14	3	114				6	1	32	20	31	90	60						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Wares	86	7	2	1	5	2	4	1				9	1	33	18	27	88	65						Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Wharton	501	17	9	5	11	32	8	476	1	17	1	29	4	111	80	12	120	356	235					Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
Total	15417	490	243	118	343	288	91	16613	236	288	834	920	357	3036	2008	335	4250	10946	6979	659	232	779	164	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac- ation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week- day Schools	28 Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilts, Groups or Circles)			32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
							1	2	3	4	5										6	7
301	1	51	7	✓	✓	30	1	1	5	2156	14	1	1	1	240000	15000	40	30000				
302	1	36	7	✓	✓	50	1	1	1	224	20	1	1	1	5000	5000	40	26000				
	1	25	7	✓	✓	326	1	1	1	49	22	1	1	1	5000	5000	40	26000				
303	3	65	7	✓	✓	50	3	3	3	599	56	1	1	1	30000	1000	40	30000				
304	1	30	8	✓	✓	80	1	1	33	529	1	1	1	1	12000	9800	40	12000				
	1	52	8	✓	✓	30	1	1	1	72	25	1	1	1	3000	3000	40	3000				
	1	7	30	✓	✓	45	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	6000	6000	40	6000				
	1	6	45	✓	✓	183	1	1	1	183	1	1	1	1	6000	6000	40	6000				
305	4	65	6	✓	✓	160	4	4	277	118	1	1	1	1	27000	10000	40	27000				
	1	24	64	✓	✓	64	1	1	1	118	1	1	1	1	8000	8000	40	8000				
	1	22	2	✓	✓	47	1	1	1	118	1	1	1	1	6000	6000	40	6000				
	1	41	2	✓	✓	661	1	1	1	118	1	1	1	1	6000	6000	40	6000				
306	3	87	2	✓	✓	772	2	2	236	508	1	1	1	1	48000	15000	40	48000				
	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	1	1	19	376	1	1	1	1	25000	25000	40	25000				
	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	1	1	20	376	1	1	1	1	11000	11000	40	11000				
307	3	40	2	✓	✓	155	1	1	8	155	1	1	1	1	1200	1200	40	1200				
	1	40	4	✓	✓	1039	3	3	47	1039	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	40	1500				
	1	6	6	✓	✓	201	1	1	13	201	2	2	2	2	38700	8500	40	38700				
	1	85	20	✓	✓	85	1	1	19	85	1	1	1	1	13000	13000	40	13000				
	1	125	30	✓	✓	21	1	1	21	22	2	2	2	2	10000	10000	40	10000				
307.5	3	125	20	✓	✓	308	3	3	53	308	8	8	8	8	33000	4000	40	33000				
	1	2	1	✓	✓	66	1	1	22	66	1	1	1	1	5000	5000	40	5000				
	1	42	8	✓	✓	77	1	1	30	175	1	1	1	1	18000	18000	40	18000				
	3	94	9	✓	✓	77	2	2	52	241	1	1	1	1	17500	17500	40	17500				
308	1	40	11	✓	✓	831	1	1	46	831	1	1	1	1	90000	8500	40	90000				
308.5	1	24	4	✓	✓	39	1	1	46	831	1	1	1	1	8000	600	40	8000				
309	1	75	11	✓	✓	495	1	1	116	1020	2	2	2	2	133000	15000	40	133000				





321	Murfreesboro	1	80	4	V	250	1	60	167	1	56	3	1	80000	12000	14800	
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	1	51	5	V		1	26	349	1			1	36800		1000	
	Newland	1	128	7	V		1	60	55	1			1	35000	1000	14800	
	Total	2	179	12	V		2	86	404	2			2	71800	15000		
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	1	31	1	V		1	21	100	1			1				
	Parkers	1	37		V		1	50	200	1			1				
	Savage	1	13		V		1	24	100	1			1				
	Total	3	81	1	V		3	95	400	1	12		3	56000	15000		
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	1	52	10	V		1	14	25	1			1	16000		600	
	Mt. Hermon	1	59	3	V	200	1	31	360	1			1	22500		1050	
	Newbegun	1	42	14	V		1	18	131	1			1	12500		1000	
	Total	3	153	27	V	249	3	63	516	3			3	51000	7500	2550	
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	1	25	5	V	132	1	18	380	1		4	1	15000			
	Epworth	1	24	3	V	211	1	36	142	1			1	12000			
	New Hope	1	52	1	V	194	1	20	163	1			1	15000			
	Oak Grove	1	21	2	V	172	1	18	57	1			1	10000			
	Woodland	1	4		V	227	1	20	553	1			1	10000			
	Total	5	156	11	V	936	5	112	1295	1	15	4	5	62000	26000	3700	
325	Plymouth	1	80	12	V	336	1	103	1810	1	48	5	1	166000	16500		
326	Roper: Mackey's	1		4	V		1	21	35	1			1	13500			
	Pleasant Grove	1			V		1	30	20	1			1	11500			
	Roper	1			V		1	30	140	1			1	28800			
	Total	3		4	V		3	81	195	1	20		3	55800	8000	1200	
327	South Camden: Camden	1	75	10	V		1	23	662	1			1	16000			
	Perkins	1	55	3	V		1	25	200	1			1	17200			
	Wesley	1	50	20	V	174	1	29	124	1			1	56000			
	Total	3	180	33	V	174	3	77	986	3			3	89200	16200		
328	South Mills: McBride	1		5	V		1	20	50	1			1	35000	15000		
	Sharon	1			V		1	20	40	1			1	15000			
	Trinity	1	40	4	V		1	26	60	1			1	55000			
	Total	3	40	9	V		3	66	150	3			3	105000	5000	444	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth	1	25	1	V		1	118	102	1			1	8000			
	Fairfield	1	35		V		1	168	102	1			1	15000	600		
	Providence	1	37		V		1	120	1351	1			1	15000	1000		
	Soule	1	30		V		1	169		1			1	15000			
	Total	4	127		V	565	3	1508	1508	1	25		4	53000	16000	4700	
331	Union	1	77	3	V	277	1	24	86	1			1	19000	14000	1500	
332	Wanchese	1	79	13	V	500	1	94	524	1	19	1	1	43000	8500	9000	
333	Washington	1	180	23	V	1525	1	217	691	1	110		1	250000	20000	25500	
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	1	65	4	V	616	1	48	356	1			1	38000		3556	
	Wares	1	25	4	V	309	1	19	336	1			1	11000			
	Wharton	1	15	7	V	309	1	20	500	1			1	12000			
	Total	3	105	12	V	1234	3	87	1192	1	62	3	3	61000	16000	3556	
	TOTAL	84	2808	12	407	10952	77	2448	24301	15	589	83	87	2809000	445156	264053	166625



313	Phi Alpha Zion Total	888 167 1010	198 204 402	1200 134 1334	24 22 46	66 192 238	113 112 225	1124 1026 2150
	Harrellsville: Harrellsville Powellsville Union Winton Total	4933 1010 4500 196 100 166 150 612	584 4000 158 53 99 50 360	3600 600 600 600 2400	72 12 12 12 48	576 96 96 96 384	338 46 46 46 184	4380 351 351 351 2177
314	Hateras: Buxton Frisco Total	10000 600 10600	250 98 348	1275 1020 2295	30 17 47	82 136 218	112 64 176	845 582 1427
315	Hateras Total	10850 975 9657	948 75 4629	2550 5500 8050	4 51 55	408 880 1288	192 388 580	2374 5253 7627
316	Hertford Kennekeet: Clark Bethel Fair Haven St. John Total	1490 100 100 400 515	75 165 110 60 350	260 690 1090 2040	5 14 21 40	103 38 58 110	172 47 168 320	172 458 694 1949
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington Duck Kitty Hawk Total	73 700 501 1274	15 34 467 516	250 206 1750 2200	14 11 35 60	40 32 280 352	13 20 100 133	111 83 667 861
318	Manteo Total	1183 2707	852 13 2707	4300 663 4963	86 12 98	236 37 273	345 42 377	4337 377 4704
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity Bethany Englehard Watson's Chapel Total	225 107 107 225	59 145 123 340	106 1192 689 2650	2 24 13 51	17 66 38 424	7 75 43 167	60 678 392 1507
320	Moyock: Moyock Palmor Memorial Total	2000 2500 4500	250 500 750	1800 3600 5400	36 72 108	99 576 864	18 242 326	780 1560 2424
321	Murfreesboro Total	500 2190 2690	307 890 1197	3800 1800 5600	76 6 82	209 47 256	608 100 708	2707 100 3707
431.5	Newland: Grace Newland Total	5440 3000 8440	387 65 452	1800 900 2700	36 42 78	99 116 215	182 106 288	866 1586 2472
322	North Gates: Kittrell's Parkers Savage Total	100 200 3000 800	160 65 290 350	1800 900 3600 720	18 16 72 14	49 288 576 115	73 149 295 47	650 1299 3761 264
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hermon Newbegin Total	2992 2000 5092 1040	200 350 650 698	1440 1440 2880 840	29 29 58 17	79 231 312 46	15 93 234 70	528 528 2436 585
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove Epworth New Hope Oak Grove Woodland Total	11200 2100 13300	668 711 3366	4800 4800 9600	25 14 39	202 134 336	105 70 175	874 499 1373
325	Plymouth Total	11200 2100 13300	668 711 3366	4800 4800 9600	25 14 39	202 134 336	105 70 175	874 499 1373
326	Roper: Mackay's Pleasant Grove Total	72 107 179	45 150 195	576 864 1440	12 17 29	92 138 230	6 55 61	261 392 653

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		269	100	374	100	3600	2160	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	980	2595	2745
327	Roper Total	448	100	624	200	3600	3600			43	119	346	21	138	1633	2595	2745
	South Camden: Camden																
	Perkins						850		230	17	198	576	36	230	1633		
	Wesley						660		60	13	36	106	7	64	491		
	Total					3160	3160		150	33	91	264	16	106	1119		
328	South Mills: McBride	1000	5000	50	150		3160		440	63	174	506	32	212	2026	2932	3013
	Sharon						737			15	41	118	7	56	496		
	Trinity						1291			7	20	59	4	28	250		
	Total	1000	5000	200	478	2400	2400			26	71	207	13	97	1614	2388	2383
330	Swan Quarters: Epworth		1251	420	112		450			48	132	384	24	181	1614	2388	2383
	Fairfield		1000	385	246		900			18	49	144		71	219	2388	2383
	Providence						1350			27	75	216	36	103	657	2388	2383
	Soule						900			18	49	144		71	439	2388	2383
	Total		2251	1688	746	3600	3600			72	158	576	36	280	1754	2917	2916
331	Union	2293	355	650	252	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	36	203	1928	1928
332	Wanchese	1040	13879	873	528	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	258	2394	3534	3534
333	Washington		67282	10680	2941	6300	6300		300	126	347	1008	63	1021	8321	10886	10886
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	570	9058	954	307		1800			36	100	288	18	148	616	10886	10886
	Wares	500	3382	125	142		900			18	49	144	9	74	309	10886	10886
	Wharton		3627	159	135		900			18	49	144	9	74	309	10886	10886
	Total	1070	16067	1238	584	3600	3600		300	72	198	576	36	296	1234	2412	2412
TOTAL		39275	197095	70058	15614	124368	124008		4326	2485	6789	19745	1209	10795	81634	123755	122657

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	(Other Benevolences (Conference and Local))	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
		58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	47855
301	Ahoeskie.....				6		9	4				50				90		386	79
302	Bath: Bath.....	7					9	4	40		50	12				8		79	1077
	Bethany.....	8					9	4	40		50	12				20		31	2857
	Pantego.....						9	4	40		50	12				11		90	1365
	Total.....	15		31	15	5	8	15	8	8	60	15	15		39		725	200	5299
303	Belhaven.....	23			9		8	15	8		60	10			12			147	8265
304	Chowan: Anderson.....				5		15	15				3			7			75	1876
	Bethany.....				6		12	12				10			10			70	1183
	Center Hill.....				6							10			7			156	1578
	Evans.....				5							10			9			301	5985
	Total.....	8	7	2	20	2	2	27	2	5	60	23			38			301	5985
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove.....	10	10	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	30	4			11			24	1804
	Holly Grove.....	3					4	4	5	3	30	4			11			24	1804
	Wesley Chapel.....	3					4	4	5	3	30	4			11			24	1804
	Total.....	66	20	10	13	10	8	13	10	10	150	34			34			287	8894
306	Greswell: Creswell.....	87	20	17	22	16	14	19	20	18	180	34			56			311	12626
	Center Hill.....	6			9	4	4	6	11	4	50	3			14			74	2020
	Center Hill.....	13			9	4	4	6	11	4	30	6			14			14	2848
	Rehoboth.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					2			8	277
	Woodleys Chapel.....	4		3	1	1	1	2	2	1					2			8	277
	Total.....	19	50	15	20	10	10	15	25	10	80	9			32			96	5666
307	Carrinck: Hebron.....						11	15	10	10	10	9			15			62	2238
	Mc. Zion.....						11	15	10	10	10	9			15			62	2238
	Sharon.....						25	24	24	10	10	62			15			62	2293
	Total.....						36	36	34	25	30	186			45			62	2277
307.5	Dare: East Lake.....	5	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	10	5			2				1126
	Manns Harbor.....	10	10	2	4	3	3	2	14	2	30	14			17			115	3959
	Stumpy Point.....	12	10	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	40	10			16			156	2852
	Total.....	27	25	6	10	6	8	5	17	5	80	25			35			271	7937
308	Edenton.....	37	25	32	28	19	19	13	28	5	240	15			60			226	13950
308.5	Elizabeth City: Britie Meadows.....						12	9	8		40	48			4			65	2562
309	City Road.....	45	12		12	12	12	9	7		110	48			76			705	19388
310	First.....	265	435	56	49	56	11	14	7		870	100			101			2343	52909
311	Riverside.....	400	50	12	15	15	15	36	20	15	60	15			18			65	11837

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	102	8157
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	34	12	12	12	5	4	34	8	80	40				18			8157
	Harrells		15	21	15	15	21	27	15	80	46		13		18		496	4913
	Philadelphia	181	10	11	11	11	5	18	9	80	40		6		18		201	4611
	Zion	270	37	44	15	31	30	79	32	240	126		19		54		799	18181
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville		9	10	7	10	10	10	10	60			10		9		157	6370
	Powellville	22	10	5	5	1	13	12	10				9		9		41	1501
	Union	29	10	5	5			11	10				9		9		81	1667
	Winton	5		5	3			11	9				9		71		1548	71
	Total	65	30	22	8	1	13	43	60	100	26		10		36		350	11086
314	Hatteras: Buxton									100	26						1365	15193
	Erisco									100	26						170	3287
	Hatteras		20							4							902	902
	Total	100	50	50	50	50	50	100	50	100	56	500			88		1535	19382
315	Hertford		50	3	3	3	3	100	50	185	50				4		880	29234
316	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	2	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	10	20	25			4	4		711
	Fair Haven	6	4	14	4	4	4	8	4	10	20	25			18	16		1775
	St. John	10	10	16	7	7	18	20	10	20	20	25			18	16		2843
	Total	18	10	33	10	14	29	32	13	50	50	50			34	30		5329
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	2	17	4	6	2	2	2	2						6			641
	Duck	7	10	2	5	2	2	3							7			1260
	Kitty Hawk	7	35	14	10	5	11	22	10	80	23	25		4	20	99	123	4731
	Total	11	62	20	22	14	9	33	10	80	23	25		4	33	99	123	6632
318	Manteo	124	200	37	36	27	29	31		400	130		106		65	152	591	15341
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	49													10			1316
	Berthany	1						3							2		66	338
	Englehard	13						9							18		153	2798
	Warson's Chapel	25				6		9		30	14				2		160	1776
	Total	88		8		6		18		30	14				40		379	6228
320	Moyock: Moyock	17	50	18	16	12	9			50	14	36			27			4328
	Pilmor Memorial	17	50	18	16	12	9			50	14	36			27			4328
	Total	34	100	36	28	24	9			90	10	66	8		54			5795
321	Murfreesboro	57	38	26	21	25	36	10		180	10				57		499	9617
431.5	Newland: Grace	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	5				5		67	5452
	Newland	46	30	24	15	18	32	13	5	90	20				32		166	7167
	Total	84	43	29	20	23	37	24	10	150	20				27		233	12619



322	North Gates: Kittrell's Parkers..... Savage..... Total	10 30 10	8 12 8	10 6 6	1 1 1	9 6 15	3 3 6	70 40 70	40 40 120	13 27 54	133 5196 13025
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek..... Mc. Hermon..... Newbegin..... Total	15 5 50	8 30 11	7 10 17	1 7 9	19 10 38	6 13 5	7 24 41	14 27 68	11 22 54	2590 5316 13129
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove..... Epworth..... New Hope..... Oak Grove..... Woodland..... Total	34 30 25 28 53 167	11 16 25 14 8 83	3 8 8 4 5 25	3 5 5 4 4 25	5 9 8 12 7 42	5 5 5 4 5 25	3 30 21 30 19 274	5 30 21 30 19 70	10 210 310 180 178 64	4052 8865 3606 5942 25569 18131
325	Plymouth.....	12	4	6	3	3	7	50	47	72	918
326	Roper: MacKay's..... Pleasant Grove..... Roper..... Total	16 33 61	6 15 25	11 10 24	6 12 13	18 4 25	18 4 14	60 60 30	5 5 94	13 32 54	1442 4856 8257
327	South Camden: Camden..... Perkins..... Wesley..... Total	5 12 15 32	25 12 15	13 10 5	13 14 2	25 14 30	14 14 2	60 30 10	94 87 78	13 10 24 36	2167 1487 3630 7284
328	South Mills: McBride..... Sharon..... Trinity..... Total	24 46 94	24 46 10	5 5 13	5 5 13	5 5 13	5 5 13	10 30 80	30 259 72	11 12 19 36	7774 54774 3175 11961
330	Swan Quarters: Epworth..... Fairfield..... Providence..... Soule..... Total	30 29 143 206	25 15 25 66	7 8 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7	20 30 140 910	7 7 96 83	54 70 93 54	4370 2334 11693 9838 24547 144010418
331	Union.....	30	46	16	8	15	11	60	96	54	155
332	Wanchese.....	143	25	20	10	25	100	140	83	54	463
333	Washington	206	66	72	12	50	125	15	20	99	1440
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury Wares..... Wharton..... Total	23 14 41	5 2 9	5 2 9	5 2 9	5 2 9	5 2 9	20 10 30	51 7 34	28 13 54	91 14298 5798 106561 22225747
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2672</b>	<b>1379</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>5079</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>1818</b>	<b>61578</b>

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(328)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								
	BAPTISMS										Children's Division (0-11 Years)					Adult Division (12-23 Years)					Adult Division (24 Years and Over)					Avg. Attendance			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Nursery Home	Members	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 1-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average At-tendance at Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults	1	2	3	4		
401	532	11	1	37	4	8	5	48	18	15	15	51	85	10	157	336	178	21	20	22	23	25	35	20	31	25			
Roseland	71	1	3	2	1	1	1	5	4	6	1	17	16	2	27	69	45	20	21	22	23	25	35	20	31	25			
Total	603	14	1	37	4	8	5	52	24	16	68	101	12	184	405	223	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51			
402	250	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Biscoe; Candor	195	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Star	263	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Total	708	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
403	110	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Caledonia; Caledonia	181	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Central	62	3	6	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
Johns	353	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Total	585	10	7	5	12	4	9	8	22	13	15	37	8	30	13	15	37	8	30	13	15	37	8	30	13	15			
404	282	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Cordova; Cordova	268	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
St. Pauls	550	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Total	192	4	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
406	161	2	7	13	7	10	6	10	22	10	22	58	55	22	110	267	165	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
Cumberland-St. Andrews; Cumberland	163	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
St. Andrews	353	6	13	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
Total	514	7	13	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
407	163	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	5	3	5	13	15	5	10	12	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
Ellerbe; Concord	260	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	6	3	6	10	12	5	10	12	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
Ellerbe	167	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Jones Springs	130	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Mt. Pleasant	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Norman	130	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total	851	4	4	3	8	3	8	6	16	31	68	77	68	6	171	415	260	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66			
408	180	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
Fayetteville; Calvary-Victory; Calvary	137	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
Victory	317	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
Total	115	42	16	27	5	10	21	48	22	21	86	79	75	191	258	190	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22			
408.5	196	9	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Fayetteville; Christ Church	473	14	4	2	26	6	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
409	619	23	9	6	2	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
Eastover; Culbreth Memorial	131	16	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
Salem	240	8	7	3	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
Total	683	28	27	3	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
409.4	240	8	7	3	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
410	683	28	27	3	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
Gardiners	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
Total	683	28	27	3	36	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			

11-22-1920

312	Hay Street	1560	30	40	15	63	13	17	1552	21	10	180	86	33	219	161	49	408	956	413	46	67	
413	Johnson Memorial	211	8	7	6	1	4	2	225	2	6	3	21	10	45	28	6	64	174	125	30	51	20
413.5	St. Matthews	33	9	31	5	2	45	5	75	7	3	22	6	3	37	3	20	69	35	55	5	5	
413.7	Lyon Memorial	345	20	32	4	6	6	1	382	4	12	5	26	6	71	58	10	145	316	142	50	10	
414	Person Street	283	10	31	2	2	2	1	323	8	12	5	14	12	83	79	15	125	328	168	25	15	
415	Wesley Heights	168	9	28	2	2	2	2	221	5	9	35	21	5	96	39	14	102	277	138	10	20	
416	Hamlet: Fellowship	1100	26	20	7	32	7	4	1110	22	23	75	38	222	84	21	253	693	412	29	20	20	
417	First	227	13	11	5	4	4	1	252	6	13	12	12	76	23	4	107	218	127	36	46	46	
418	Hope Mills	264	17	6	4	6	1	2	292	9	22	40	26	11	90	47	4	85	263	177	26	26	
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	140	6	3	2	1	1	2	147	5	5	10	19	4	50	31	2	71	177	113	75	15	
420	Snad's Grove	103	4	2	1	2	2	1	104	3	4	11	11	4	31	14	5	29	94	53	15	15	
421	Tabernacla	507	37	11	6	9	4	5	543	17	31	61	56	19	181	92	11	185	534	343	75	41	
422	Total	805	20	10	7	24	2	7	809	10	3	139	9	45	70	27	293	716	368	29	35	35	
423	Laurinburg	210	6	9	1	5	12	1	189	1	1	1	6	24	15	102	177	107	107	107	107	107	
424	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	70	6	10	19	18	1	1	237	1	15	15	15	15	60	45	122	242	157	50	22	22	
425	Macedonia	280	6	10	10	10	1	1	303	3	5	21	19	5	59	28	10	93	214	90	50	50	
426	Maxton	308	5	2	10	3	8	4	457	10	2	30	24	13	84	44	19	120	304	174	15	15	
427	Mt. Glead: First	478	10	7	3	23	10	1	68	1	3	4	6	17	14	17	14	37	74	43	43	43	
428	Zion	66	3	3	3	3	3	3	525	11	5	34	30	13	101	58	19	157	378	217	48	29	
429	Total	544	13	7	3	23	10	9	41	1	4	4	4	8	8	12	32	21	15	15	15	15	
430	Mt. Glead Ct.: Hebron	44	4	2	2	2	2	1	67	1	15	7	7	7	16	14	27	71	50	38	15	15	
431	Little River	66	6	2	1	1	1	1	68	1	1	1	6	2	13	15	12	48	38	27	15	15	
432	Melton Grove	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	96	6	2	5	2	9	47	49	68	199	151	15	15	15	
433	Parson Grove	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
434	Sardis	97	38	1	1	1	1	1	324	4	21	26	26	9	26	9	47	199	151	15	15	15	
435	Wadeville	327	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
436	Total	23	3	2	2	2	2	2	141	2	3	1	2	13	12	10	10	16	40	30	27	27	
437	Old Hundred	136	3	2	2	2	2	2	104	1	6	9	10	10	20	25	7	35	106	60	25	10	
438	Parkton: Cotton	107	1	2	2	2	2	2	145	4	1	8	12	11	21	38	10	58	150	75	25	10	
439	Marvin	143	1	2	2	2	2	2	195	6	4	9	9	11	15	13	7	31	85	57	25	10	
440	Parker	86	6	7	1	1	1	1	97	2	4	5	9	11	16	34	11	41	122	100	25	20	
441	Parkton	191	4	1	1	1	1	1	195	2	4	5	9	11	16	34	11	41	122	100	25	20	
442	Sandy Grove	663	15	14	8	8	2	2	682	8	15	30	53	55	130	140	45	265	688	375	150	55	
443	Total	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	1	3	3	7	23	7	29	20	20	20	20	
444	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	5	12	9	4	14	23	5	24	79	48	16	16	16	
445	Community	101	2	2	2	2	2	2	245	5	15	12	12	49	17	28	75	290	206	38	30	30	
446	Hoffman	236	12	1	2	3	2	3	446	5	15	37	46	35	124	55	35	247	542	254	30	30	
447	Pinebluff	434	15	3	2	3	5	701	2	6	415	14	7	31	25	15	80	139	317	184	26	26	
448	Total	674	22	17	4	8	3	6	415	14	7	31	25	15	80	48	10	139	317	184	26	26	
449	Rae ford	404	11	9	9	10	3	1	77	2	2	8	8	4	28	8	5	38	91	48	15	14	
450	Red Springs	75	1	3	3	3	3	3	160	6	3	8	5	36	38	11	58	156	60	21	11	11	
451	Roberdell: Green Lake	155	2	4	1	11	2	2	230	2	3	18	6	47	50	15	108	244	111	23	12	12	
452	Ledbetter	238	2	4	1	11	2	2	467	2	2	34	15	111	96	31	204	491	219	59	37	37	
453	Roberdell	468	2	5	9	12	2	3	89	5	7	15	12	45	62	62	170	304	209	23	23	23	
454	Total	80	7	2	4	4	2	5	361	6	7	18	6	111	48	48	242	425	240	32	30	38	
455	Rockingham: Community	347	14	8	3	4	2	5	972	15	12	83	36	33	193	90	34	359	745	45	127	127	
456	East Rockingham	948	25	43	19	39	10	8	168	2	7	21	8	59	72	6	82	248	125	10	10	10	
457	First	168	6	4	4	4	4	4	114	1	3	9	9	3	38	24	7	30	111	54	6	6	
458	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	113	4	3	3	2	6	1	114	1	3	9	9	3	38	24	7	30	111	54	6	6	
459	Trinity	113	4	3	3	2	6	1	114	1	3	9	9	3	38	24	7	30	111	54	6	6	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

(330)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE		
	1 Total Full Members	2 Received this year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	BAPTISMS		CHURCH DIVISIONS					CHURCH SCHOOL DIVISIONS					22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults				
										10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Chil- dren, Youth, Adults	12 Now on Roll	13 Nursery Home Members	14 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	15 Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult-Home		17 Adult-Home Members	18 Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)				21 Evening Fellowship	22 Average Att. Sun.	23 Add'l Sessions of Church School	
																16 Nursery Home Members	17 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)											
104	6	12	1	12	1	236	3	4	8	15	10	60	30	25	35	175	110	8										
435	281	10	7	3	2	16	1	282	3	9	30	11	97	13	112	359	179	16										
	West Rockingham: Pee Dec.	7									13	12	40	12	113	259	176											
	West Rockingham	8		4	4		3	298	2	5	15	4	60	20	84	167	145											
	Zion	204	2	1	2	1	3	6 195	5	93	163	143	5	29	20	5	163	143										
436	801	17	1	5	9	1	10	794	13	8	42	18	138	80	21	290	589	464										
	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson	305	6	3	10	2	2	300	2	2	16	38	23	5	58	140	90											
	St. Johns	245	8	1	7		1	241	2	8	16	43	25	8	96	188	105	25										
437	550	8	7	3	17		3	541	4	8	32	81	48	13	154	328	195	25										
437.3	230	6	12	1	12		1	236	3	4	17	15	10	60	30	79	44											
	Sandhill Ct.: Doubts Chapel	104						103		7	6	10	19	14	30	79	44											
	Eagle Springs	55		2	2		1	52		22	11	4	2	2	2	14	14											
	Marcus	132		2	2			137		5	22	4	31	34	4	36	120	65										
	Pleasant Hill	110	4	1	1		1	114	2	7	8	11	7	21	47	28	21	7										
438	401	9	1	3	4	1	3	406	7	29	29	16	63	57	4	101	270	151										
	South River: Bethabara	87						86		11	11	9	24	9	63	107	62											
	Bethany	76						75		2	5	7	3	31	19	74	41											
	Halls	169						166		12	12	20	40	20	54	126	74											
	Tabor	65						68		5	6	16	11	20	53	38												
	Total	397		4	4		1	395	3	5	34	87	43	5	69	191	103											
439	175	14	29	4	15	4	1	203	9	7	14	3	80	20	5	317	193											
440	54	11	20	7	19	3	1	112	2	6	27	12	95	8	30	145	70											
441	301	6	4	2	3	307	2	6	14	14	6	14	40	18	90	162	122											
442	541	5	9	5	3	553	1	5	52	24	7	89	82	3	20	69	45											
443	63		1	2				65		14	14	10	27	3	25	80	45											
	Troy Ct.: First	58						60		9	10	36	7	3	25	80	45											
	Mc. Olivet	71						70		3	10	20	12	42	84	50	30											
	Ophir	107						109		2	12	32	24	90	66	10												
	Uwharrie	71						70		5	10	32	24	90	66	10												
444	299	9	1	3	2		4	304	5	5	45	88	73	6	111	323	206											
445	190	6	4	1	6		1	194	2	6	14	41	41	2	67	120	83											
	West End	153		2	1			161	8	2	18	45	29	4	139	83												
	Total	2114	618	585	228	513	101	1501	370	302	1396	651	4569	3023	629	7132	17400	9667	1247	586	893	360						

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vaca- tion Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week- day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies or Circles (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs, Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial.....	1	101	18	15	1	114	245	1	56	2	1	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Roseland.....	1	38	1	1	1	25	300	1	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	2	139	18	16	2	139	545	1	56	3	2	135,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....				
402	Biscoe: Candor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	66	483	1	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Page Memorial.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37	807	1	41	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Star.....	1	104	.....	.....	.....	65	500	1	50	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	3	104	.....	.....	3	168	1790	2	91	.....	.....	185,000	225,000	12,000	7,000	.....				
403	Caledonia: Caledonia.....	1	60	3	.....	.....	23	300	1	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	27,000	.....	.....				
	Central.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	166	1	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Johns.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	60	1	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	3	60	3	.....	.....	65	532	1	18	2	3	4,000	8,500	27,700	.....	.....				
404	Camp Ground.....	1	87	10	.....	.....	98	544	1	35	.....	.....	3,000	26,000	.....	1,000	.....				
405	Cordova: Cordova.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	58	500	1	10	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	12,600	.....				
	St. Pauls.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1	27	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	2	30	1	.....	.....	85	600	1	10	.....	.....	9,000	14,000	.....	12,600	.....				
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland.....	1	50	4	.....	.....	32	40	1	12	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	St. Andrews.....	1	40	2	.....	.....	15	100	1	12	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	2	90	6	.....	.....	47	140	1	12	.....	.....	36,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....				
407	Ellerbe: Concord.....	1	35	1	.....	.....	20	35	1	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	2,800	.....				
	Ellerbe.....	1	70	.....	.....	.....	20	35	1	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	4,000	.....				
	Jones Springs.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	25	15	1	25	3	1	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	75	.....	.....	.....	20	55	1	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Norman.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	12	17	1	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Total.....	5	255	1	.....	.....	127	2237	3	20	3	5	22,200	6,000	.....	4,000	.....				
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary.....	1	20	14	.....	.....	42	70	1	14	.....	.....	14,500	.....	400	8,200	.....				
	Victory.....	1	75	1	.....	.....	24	.....	1	18	.....	.....	5,000	.....	1,200	2,870	.....				
	Total.....	2	95	15	.....	.....	66	70	2	32	.....	.....	19,500	25,000	1,600	11,070	.....				
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church.....	1	75	10	.....	.....	30	100	1	36	2	1	8,000	10,000	4,000	4,280	.....				
409	Eastover: Culbreth Memorial.....	1	70	9	.....	.....	36	604	1	26	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Salem.....	1	80	12	.....	.....	76	604	1	34	.....	.....	9,200	16,000	4,000	.....	.....				
	Total.....	2	150	21	.....	.....	112	704	2	60	.....	.....	16,000	16,000	4,000	.....	.....				
409.4	Faymont.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	28 Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Yes	30 No	31 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences		32 W. S. C. S.		33 Methodist Men		34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Debt on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
							30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Groups	35 Membership								
410	1	78	8	8	8	8	1	46	342	1	143	1	33300	1	33300	15000	3840			
411	1	152	26	26	26	26	1	206	3823	1	125	1	185000	1	185000	30000	15494			
412	1	113	32	25	25	25	1	325	1387	1	30	1	374000	1	374000	1500	119864			
413	1	59	6	6	6	6	1	40	88	1	30	1	20000	1	20000	14000	7000			
413.5	1							15		1	12	1	17000	1	17000	9440	14950			
413.7	1	33	5	5	5	5	1	22	345	1	16	1	18000	1	18000	15600	4500			
414	1							64	750	1	35	1	100000	1	100000	7000	12000			
415	1	101	12	12	12	12	1	43	121	1	35	1	59000	1	59000	16000	12000			
416	1	75	6	6	6	6	1	57	324	1	38	1	100000	1	100000	18000	61950			
417	1	175	25	25	25	25	1	230	732	1	50	1	97000	1	97000	12000	9854			
418	1	65	5	5	5	5	1	46	69	1	30	1	40000	1	40000	12500	9854			
419	1	101	22	22	22	22	1	54	99	1	41	1	65000	1	65000	3500	2376			
	1	55	2	2	2	2	1	39	77	1	41	1	40000	1	40000	600	1178			
	1	22	5	5	5	5	1	17	11	1	41	1	20000	1	20000	10000	600			
	1	125	29	29	29	29	3	110	187	1	41	1	125000	3	125000	15000	646			
420	3	178	18	18	18	18	1	196	851	1	6	6	165000	1	165000	15000	4200			
421	1	125	18	18	18	18	1	196	851	1	6	6	165000	1	165000	15000	4200			
422	1	37	6	6	6	6	1	20	90	1	45	1	5000	1	5000	2000	3117			
423	1	52	5	5	5	5	1	50	67	1	45	1	25000	2	25000	12000	683			
424	1	74	10	10	10	10	1	100	94	1	32	1	70000	1	70000	10000	3800			
	1	80	3	3	3	3	1	18	61	1	32	1	75000	1	75000	3000				
	1	74	13	13	13	13	2	118	155	1	32	1	8000	2	8000	25000				
424	1	74	13	13	13	13	1	118	155	1	32	1	8000	2	8000	25000				
	1							15		1	32	1	10000	1	10000	5000				
	1							20		1	32	1	5000	1	5000	2000				
	1							15		1	32	1	2000	1	2000	15000				
	1							15		1	32	1	15000	1	15000	7000				
	1							30		1	32	1	54000	6	54000	10000				
425	1	16	2	2	2	2	1	25	25	1	20	1	1250	1	1250	25000	2000			
426	1	30	20	20	20	20	1	20	20	1	16	1	25000	2	25000	30000				
	1	30	20	20	20	20	1	20	20	1	16	1	25000	2	25000	30000				
	1	30	11	11	11	11	1	30	30	1	25	1	30000	2	30000					



427	Peek-a-Boo Sandy Grove Total	11 40 150	4 3 10	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 8	30 25 130	1 1 5	10 30 101	3 1 8	1 1 5	25000 20000 125000	10000	2000 4000
	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Community Hoffman Pinebluff Total	36 58 97 92 95	1 1 2 19 11	1 1 4 1 1	1 1 4 1 1	13 18 47 86 125	8 340 340 520 350	1 1 1 1 1	20 20 50 3	9 3	1 1 1 1	3000 17000 40000 63000 200000	18000 25000 20000	1500 9000 10500 700 23500
428	Raeford	36	1	1	1	11	40	1	35	1	1	10000		
429	Red Springs	40	2	1	1	28	50	1	30	1	1	93000	5000	
430	Robedell: Green Lake Ledbetter Robedell Total	75 151	2 7	1 3	1 3	45 84	98 188	1 1	30 30	1 3	1 1	93000 103000	5000	
431	Rockingham: Community	98	12	1	1	72	275	1	51	2	1	74500	7800	18960
432	East Rockingham	139	21	1	1	234	547	1	28	6	1	150000	28000	2579
433	First	63	5	1	1	862	164	1	25	1	1	60000		21539
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood Trinity Total	38 101 61	3 8 3	3 2	2	725 56 328	275 228 88	1 1	42 28	2	2	50000 60500	18000	15000 8200 997
435	West Rockingham: Pee Dee West Rockingham Zion Total	61 37 41	7 10	1 3	1 3	39 115 734	328 178 734	1 2	25 67	1	1	43000 153500	18000	24197
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson St. Johns Total	36 73 88	8 8	2	2	42 92	570 1736	1 1	12 13	2	1	62750 23000	13000	2000 1600
437	St. Pauls	45	5	1	1	48	818	1	25	4	2	85750	11000	3000 2900
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doubts Chapel Eagle Springs Marcus Total	53 57 203	5 4 9	5 4	1	22 57	112 200	1 1	23 23	1	1	13000 5000 37000 15600	1500 650 3000 3950	2000 550 825 8875
438	Pleasant Hill South River: Bethabara Bethany Halls Tabor Total	41 42 83	4 5	4	2	42 28	200	1 1	23 23	1	4	16000 48000	16000	
439	Southern Pines	49	6	1	1	49	2728	1	27	6	1	120000	12000	45648
440	Spring Lake	75	1	1	1	25	589	1	6	1	1	60000	685	1000
441	Steadman	60	5	1	1	38	74	1	97	1	1	85000	13000	14000
442	Troy: Trinity	117	5	1	1	134	921	1	12	1	1	120000	30000	1500
443	Troy Ct.: First Mt. Olivet Ophir Uwharrie Total	30 20 20 100	3 1 5	1 1	1	14 28 53	161 321	1 1	12 24	38	4	8000 10000 7000	6000	12000
444	Vass	19	6	1	1	38	321	1	25	4	1	33000	18000	75000
445	West End	30	7	1	1	42	427	1	25	4	1	80000	8500	87281
	TOTAL	93	453	84	4055	28935	5927	48	1677	129	93	4459350	670085	87281

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items L-7, Totals	Items L-7, Total Payments
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total		350 200 1650	2785 200 2985	505 200 620	550 550	5000 5000	47b	48	100 110	275 303	800 880	50 55	316 350	2594 218	4509	4510
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star Total		785 550 4534 4534	872 622 1430 2924	107 156 445	1600 1600 5000	47a	47b	32 32	88 88	256 256	16 16	141 141	1010 1010	3000	4678	4678
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns Total		800 180 70	175 180 61	175 180 1100	1100 1100	47a	47b	22 22	66 61	176 176	11 11	80 80	367 367	400	4678	4678
404	Camp Ground	2167	2078	744	425	3400	47a	47b	68	275	800	50	34	241	1134	2209	2209
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Pauls Total	2547	125	300	235	1850	47a	47b	57	157	456	29	18	140	942	4637	4637
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumbe land St. Andrews Total	2547	225	1050	635	4700	47a	47b	94	258	752	47	18	228	1492	2929	2871
407	Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones's Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman Total	2750	700 1200	300 600	200 400	2000 4000	47a	47b	40 80	110 320	580 640	20 20	117 118	228	1492	2929	2871
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory Total	2750	12000 1751	1580 810	676 300	4000 1800	47a	47b	80 36	220 99	640 288	40 18	400 136	92	3487	4867	4867
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church	3866	2852	1118	725	3600	47a	47b	72	198	576	36	271	1601	2752	2754	2754
409	Fayetteville-Eastover: Culbreth Memorial Salem Total	8000	4000	2985	507	1800	47a	47b	36	99	288	18	41	237	719	719	719
409.4	Faymont	8000	1084	744	285	2800	47a	47b	30	83	240	15	105	950	1900	4268	4268
410	Gardners	943	135	650	180	2100	47a	47b	42	116	336	21	125	600	1240	1240	1240
411	Haymont	12506	55	345	595	2100	47a	47b	122	336	976	61	686	5000	7156	7181	7181
412	Hay Street	20083	3203	11010	3000	6000	47a	47b	240	660	1920	120	2010	15000	19950	19950	19950
413	St. Pauls	320	135	24934	360	2100	47a	47b	42	116	336	21	115	662	1342	1342	1292

413.7	Lyon Memorial	112	415	130	600	600	600	12	33	96	6	100	247
414	Person Street	340	1226	883	1226	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	353	3578
415	Wesley Heights	2000	2234	475	5000	4500	4500	90	142	720	45	84	1870
416	Hamlet: Fellowship	7097	886	654	4500	2400	2400	48	132	384	24	118	1606
417	First	1000	12800	1358	6000	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	1050	11902
418	Hope Mills	586	250	100	3200	3200	3200	64	117	512	32	231	1000
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	220	911	260	2300	2300	2300	46	127	368	23	225	1775
	Snad's Grove	1728	723	240	1300	1300	1300	26	72	208	13	130	1055
	Tabernaacle	113	347	81	600	600	600	12	33	96	6	60	251
420	Launrburg	689	1822	581	4200	4200	4200	84	232	672	42	415	3081
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	4199	7322	2803	6000	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	955	8800
	Macedonia	750	48	290	375	2300	2300	46	128	373	23	135	515
	Total	150	60	75	500	500	500	10	26	75	5	28	113
422	Maxton	900	350	450	2800	2800	2800	56	154	448	28	163	678
423	Mt. Gilead: First	1857	948	320	3700	3700	3700	74	204	592	37	303	2296
	Zion	60	60	125	400	400	400	8	20	58	4	30	239
	Total	610	948	805	5200	5200	5200	104	287	832	52	420	3339
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron			15	432	432	432	5	15	44	3	18	148
	Little River			25	273	273	273	1	5	14	1	5	30
	Melton Grove			50	441	441	441	8	24	70	4	32	168
	Parson Grove			80	525	525	525	18	55	162	10	72	200
	Sardis			30	294	294	294	9	16	46	3	21	123
	Wadeville			200	2049	2049	2049	41	115	336	21	148	669
	Total	550	180	15	300	300	300	6	17	48	3	29	100
425	Old Hundred	3000		150	600	600	600	100	33	90	6	29	251
426	Parkton: Cotton	100		75	800	800	800	16	44	128	8	48	360
	Marvin	300		75	1000	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	58	374
	Parker	600		100	1000	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	59	423
	Parkton	2000		100	800	800	800	16	44	128	8	48	328
	Sandy Grove	6000		500	4200	4200	4200	84	231	666	42	242	1736
	Total	300	58	35	360	360	360	7	20	61	3	25	162
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	200	122	36	295	295	295	16	43	125	8	35	325
	Community	400	300	180	785	785	785	43	118	345	22	112	212
	Hofman	600	980	551	3600	3600	3600	66	181	531	33	172	749
	Pinebluff	23	5224	989	5500	5500	5500	110	303	880	55	534	3490
	Total	3336	448	4004	701	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	486	3365
428	Raeford	5000	930	800	400	4512	4512	90	247	722	45	320	1665
429	Red Springs	200	1400	300	4500	4500	4500	90	247	722	45	320	1665
430	Roberdell: Green Lake	720	809	1045	7200	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	789	8187
	Ledbetter	200	897	246	2160	2160	2160	43	119	346	22	107	862
	Roberdell	1440	897	121	1440	1440	1440	29	79	230	14	64	454
	Total	7608	897	367	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	171	1316
	Total	15542	2535	318	1800	1800	1800	36	99	288	18	169	1456
431	Rockingham: Community			210	600	600	600	12	33	96	6	60	251
432	East Rockingham			300	4500	4500	4500	90	247	720	45	261	1393
433	First	13400	8109	1045	7200	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	789	8187
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	720	7608	246	2160	2160	2160	43	119	346	22	107	862
	Trinity	720	897	121	1440	1440	1440	29	79	230	14	64	454
	Total	1440	897	367	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	171	1316
435	West Rockingham: Pee Dee			620	1800	1800	1800	36	99	288	18	169	1456

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
West Rockingham	2703	1277	1494	457	1200	1200	1200	120	24	24	69	192	12	112	972	972	
Zion	3	2148	385	390	1200	1200	1200	120	24	24	66	192	12	112	972	972	
Total	2706	18967	4414	1165	4200	4200	4200	360	84	84	231	672	42	393	3400	3400	4821
436 St. Johns-Gibson:	7310		1011	316	2100	2100	2100	150	42	42	115	336	21	194	1475	1475	
St. Johns		8700			4200	4200	4200	300	84	84	230	672	42	388	2815	2815	
Total	7310	8700	1031	316	4200	4200	4200	300	84	84	230	672	42	388	2815	2815	4231
437 St. Pauls	1060	61	758	417	4300	4300	4300	75	13	13	34	97	6	31	143	143	
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doubis Chapel	360	886	275	75	606	606	606	75	13	13	34	97	6	31	143	143	
Eagle Springs	144		15	40	278	278	278	75	13	13	34	97	6	31	143	143	
Marcus	1020	1000	1000	175	404	404	404	45	24	24	67	194	12	71	285	285	
Pleasant Hill	216	8120	25	55	2500	2500	2500	300	50	50	138	400	25	136	570	570	
Total	1740	9006	1315	345	2500	2500	2500	300	25	25	69	200	13	90	562	562	1319
438 South River: Bethahem	1740	1294	176	120	1250	1250	1250	48	13	13	30	88	5	40	246	246	
Halls		2393	640	147	1600	1600	1600	48	11	11	30	88	5	40	246	246	
Labor		122	52	50	600	600	600	48	12	12	33	96	6	43	271	271	
Total	3080	3809	967	360	4000	4000	4000	104	80	80	220	640	40	289	1802	1802	3071
439 Southern Pine	2400	21098	2285	508	2400	2400	2400	48	48	48	132	384	24	299	800	1687	1687
440 Spring Lake	2400	200	1600	190	1800	1800	1800	48	36	36	59	288	18	105	335	881	881
441 Steadman	1556	3477		600	3900	3900	3900	104	78	78	215	624	39	243	857	2056	2056
442 Troy: Trinity		2369	11376	600	5250	5250	5250	104	105	105	287	840	53	659	4700	6646	6646
443 Troy Ct.: First		337	111	80	700	700	700	48	14	14	39	112	7	35	200	200	
Mt. Olivet		2069	15	65	234	234	234	48	2	2	13	38	2	11	66	66	
Ohio		177	117	70	583	583	583	48	12	12	32	93	6	30	166	166	
Uwharrie		145	36	90	583	583	583	48	12	12	32	93	6	30	166	166	
Total	5000	2728	279	305	2100	2100	2100	200	40	40	116	336	21	106	598	1219	1219
444 Vass		14000	1200	250	2000	2000	2000	200	200	200	110	320	20	155	1095	1829	1740
445 West End		14000	1200	400	4500	4500	4500	200	90	90	248	720	45	250	1225	2578	2578
TOTAL	110559	183180	135900	35120	188562	188611	188611	620	3766	3766	10363	30135	1884	16439	116667	181317	179254

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	64	66	58	74	54	74	(Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	863		59	61	65	59	69	63	70	75	64	58	74	54	74	Other Benevolences	225	16705
	Roseland									460	75				75			20	1547
	Total	863		59	61	65	59	69	63	460	75				75			20	1547
402	Biscoe: Candor	25	50	15	17	16	29	555		58	115				82			245	18252
	Page Memorial	25	50	16	11	15	10	32	70	22					27			377	5947
	Star	25	50	15	10	15	10	32	60	22					24			63	4816
	Total	75	150	45	38	45	30	100	230	120					24			153	10002
403	Caledonia: Caledonia	33	17		4	6	7	7	7	7					17			126	3050
	Central	34	17		4	6	7	7	7	40	18				17			156	2474
	Johns	33	16		4	6	7	6	7	2					17			139	2124
	Total	100	50	6	12	18	21	20	21	60	34				51			421	7648
404	Camp Ground	200	100	25	25	25	25	25	25	280	36				75			520	19578
405	Cordova: Cordova	10		10	10	10				100					43			110	8701
	St. Pauls	7		10			12			20					27			55	3761
	Total	47		20			12			20					27			110	8701
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	10				70			165	12462
	St. Andrews	10	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	10				30			130	5826
	Total	20	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	220	20				100			295	18288
407	Ellerbe: Concord	6		3	3	4	4	4	4	5					8			10	100
	Ellerbe	39		4	5	3	3	3	3	50					20			200	11779
	John's Springs	8		3	4	3	3	3	3	5					8			25	26
	Mt. Pleasant	5		3	4	3	3	3	3	5					9			175	8270
	Norman	12		4	4	3	3	4	4						6			64	2173
	Total	70		20	20	16	17	20	20	100	25				14			300	106
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	33	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	90	90				60			341	29296
	Victory	33	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	90	90				60			6283	1425
	Total	66	50	20	20	20	20	20	20	180	180				120			669	3513
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church	20	100	10	10	5	5	5	5	90	5				54			11379	5096
409	Fayetteville-Eastover: Calbreth Memorial	100	100	10	10	5	10	25	10	220	5				27			330	17152
	Salem	150	150	20	20	5	20	25	20	90	18				23			160	8226
	Total	250	250	30	30	10	30	50	30	90	18				45			512	15766
409.4	Faymont	10	10	8	5	11	6	6	5	20	5				68			672	23992
410	Gardners	79	50	12	10	5	15	10	10	100	35				32			120	5761
411	Haymont	150	100	61	25	25	25	15	10	730	150				90			1198	44044





428	Community	12	10	10	12	9	42	40	12	14	28	1003
429	Hoffman	1000	10	10	10	9	42	40	40	20	70	3283
430	Pinebluff	25	5	3	2	5	65	500	37	44	70	7134
	Total	50	150	12	25	10	25	500	35	85	450	234
431	Red Springs	10	6	3	2	2	3	4	24	10	57	959
432	Roberdell: Green Lake	12	8	4	2	2	4	7	8	13	51	19086
433	Leobetter	38	26	13	6	6	13	50	18	44	97	12288
434	Roberdell	60	40	20	10	10	20	10	50	67	205	16540
	Total	5	20	16	10	13	15	10	46	9	433	1806
435	Rockingham: Community	725	250	79	32	40	84	38	84	68	107	14272
436	East Rockingham	9	20	15	7	7	7	1000	30	40	100	1539
437	First	15	35	10	25	25	51	400	21	40	200	44578
438	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	330	33	10	10	10	11	40	2	27	27	13713
	Trinity	5	5	5	5	5	16	5	2	18	134	8876
	Total	335	38	15	15	15	78	460	23	63	27	350
439	West Rockingham: Pee Dee	75	25	16	8	8	5	10	37	31	422	39481
440	West Rockingham	25	16	6	8	10	13	90	25	31	31	13914
441	Total	75	50	32	18	8	15	23	62	62	62	168
442	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson	60	10	5	2	5	20	160	26	64	184	13390
443	St. Johns	10	10	5	5	5	5	20	5	10	590	27304
444	St. Pauls	3	3	3	3	3	5	30	30	4	669	9734
445	Sandhill Ct.: Doubbs Chapel	10	10	5	5	5	20	5	20	10	2698	669
	Eagle Springs	10	10	5	5	5	20	5	20	19	40	4409
	Marcus	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	9091	12
	Pleasant Hill	25	25	10	15	17	50	15	30	38	40	16867
446	Total	10	38	16	10	17	50	15	30	19	54	3978
447	South River: Bethabara	4	16	8	8	8	10	20	30	8	8	1168
448	Bethany	13	48	13	48	13	48	20	30	10	100	6347
449	Halls	5	18	5	18	5	18	34	11	9	20	1403
450	Tabors	32	120	16	16	20	120	114	23	60	100	182
451	Total	55	25	15	17	5	20	260	30	36	10	12896
452	Southern Pine	5	10	8	8	12	12	60	30	12	66	7314
453	Spring Lake	22	44	5	25	5	10	20	20	58	183	11285
454	Steadman	179	25	10	10	10	10	320	27	76	566	27502
455	Troy: Trinity	6	13	6	12	3	6	2	30	11	43	1780
456	Troy Ct.: First	2	5	1	1	6	2	2	2	3	3	2537
457	Mt. Olivet	7	11	8	3	6	11	2	2	9	21	1390
458	Ophir	3	11	6	2	1	8	30	2	9	10	1290
459	Uwharrie	18	40	31	7	12	26	4	60	32	74	6997
460	Total	120	75	25	35	40	25	160	27	48	25	10680
461	Vass	6423	8295	1044	1275	462	616	756	1591	2753	20884	909823
462	West End	120	75	25	35	40	25	160	27	48	25	308
463	TOTAL	6423	8295	1044	1275	462	616	756	1591	2753	20884	909823



511	Garland: Antioch	70	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	72	2	3	8	19	12	25	64	40
	Garland	172								179		9	14	28	12	36	90	57
	Johnson Chapel	72								73		6	9	22	16	38	85	46
	Salem	4								48		6	8	8	10	27	51	30
	Total	358							3	372	4	20	37	77	50	126	290	173
511.5	Goldsboro: Airbor	67							19	56		1	6	24	4	34	108	75
512	Daniels Memorial	311							5	305	7	3	8	23	99	59	6	153
512.5	Salem: Ebenezer	103							6	110	2	3	13	9	6	34	100	55
	Salem	216							5	3	213	2	11	58	39	10	84	202
	Total	319							8	4	323	4	15	73	20	118	302	173
513	St. Luke	422							11	458	14	21	30	14	228	73	11	235
514	St. Paul	1376							47	1413	17	38	88	30	225	219	54	362
514.5	Wayner Elm Street	93							1	109	5	8	12	25	35	55	127	90
	Raleigh Highway	20							2	31	2	7	10	8	20	45	30	50
	Total	120							10	140	5	10	12	19	35	43	16	172
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Chapel	141							3	140			13	44	16	42	116	88
	Jerusalem	88							8	77			8	24	22	74	59	29
	Saulston	72							2	77	2	1	2	12	45	25	41	123
	Total	301							12	314	2	1	2	109	65	1	105	313
515	Goshens-Keener: Goshen	201							8	203	1	7	1	33	22	52	70	177
	Keener	218							4	224		8	31	12	43	33	95	214
	Total	419							12	427	1	15	1	64	12	65	165	391
515.5	Harrell: Centenary	126							3	130	2	2	7	14	2	33	69	239
	Providence	39							1	38	1	2	2	2	8	12	5	5
	Total	165							2	168	3	2	5	16	3	43	52	145
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	206							6	209	5	8	10	11	73	43	89	224
	Rainbow	210							2	246	4	5	5	8	71	84	106	268
	Total	446							3	455	9	13	15	19	144	126	195	492
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	175							7	174	2	11	8	67	27	140	105	342
	Institute	85							1	88	3	4	7	12	15	26	58	35
	Trinity	262							2	267	1	2	9	95	68	84	256	160
	Total	522							3	529	6	17	24	145	108	177	454	300
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	66							4	67		1	8	24	21	22	75	42
	West Smithfield	23							3	31	2	3	5	18	40	22	85	58
	Total	89							4	98	2	4	13	42	61	44	160	100
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	222							7	223	1	7	15	32	30	54	131	94
	Kenly	160							3	159	1	5	10	23	20	50	103	80
	Lucama	114							2	114	1	1	9	22	28	46	105	81
	Total	496							6	496	2	13	34	77	78	150	339	255
519	LaGrange	271							1	264	1	6	12	39	40	80	183	97
519.5	Micro: Fellowship	136							1	138								
	Micro	45							4	45								
	Total	181							1	183	4	1	14	23	53	86	233	190
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	154							3	175	3	15	6	38	64	79	193	132
	Mt. Herman	136							2	137	3	4	8	40	40	50	138	99
	Total	290							2	312	3	19	20	78	104	129	331	231
521	Mt. Olive: First	552							13	563	3	5	30	139	75	271	551	210
522	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	124							2	126	2	2	10	44	37	76	167	115
	Rones	183							2	177	2	9	38	38	57	142	95	20
	Smith Chapel	246							2	251	2	8	10	97	25	58	190	125
	Total	211							1	214	1	1	12	71	29	80	192	122

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE						
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	4 Received From Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	14 Children (Ex-Clude Col. 14)	15 Youth Division—12-23 Years	16 Adult—Home Members	17 Adult (Exclude	18 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	19 Sunday School (All Ages)	20 Average Att. Sun.	21 Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth
523	766	10	4	2	7	4	3	768	3	10	2	41	14	250	129	17	271	691	457	16	21	12	73	24
	93	6	1	1	1	1	1	99	3	6	2	11	1	1	8	1	31	86	46	16	21	16	14	14
	121	2	1	1	1	1	2	120	2	2	2	8	2	7	7	1	40	65	41	13	16	16	10	10
	175	11	3	9	1	1	1	195	10	3	3	23	3	92	20	3	32	188	131	19	48	17	17	17
	389	19	4	10	3	1	4	414	18	5	5	42	6	89	35	4	163	339	218	48	85	35	41	41
524	147	10	7	5	4	1	2	162	1	11	1	10	10	14	25	26	50	135	75	10	18	18	18	18
	171	11	7	3	3	1	2	185	1	12	12	17	20	11	36	45	70	189	75	18	18	18	18	18
	318	21	7	8	4	1	2	347	1	23	1	23	30	25	61	71	120	324	150	28	175	63	33	40
525	295	10	9	2	13	2	2	301	10	5	5	17	7	63	46	12	127	278	175	63	33	23	23	23
	48	1	2	4	2	1	1	54	1	1	1	12	1	20	20	14	67	42	10	10	10	10	10	10
	198	1	1	1	2	1	1	197	1	1	1	14	14	43	33	88	178	120	15	15	15	15	15	15
	246	1	3	4	2	2	1	251	1	1	1	26	3	43	53	102	245	162	25	25	25	25	25	25
526	117	4	2	4	2	2	2	119	2	10	4	11	6	21	20	24	75	40	40	40	10	10	10	10
	122	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	1	1	1	10	4	4	4	30	34	119	78	78	20	20	20	20
	281	15	5	2	2	7	4	288	3	15	19	18	13	102	80	82	305	193	193	193	16	12	12	12
527	270	8	2	2	3	1	1	276	3	7	35	15	12	67	50	100	235	135	135	135	16	12	12	12
528	324	1	2	1	3	1	1	291	5	1	15	15	15	67	47	116	242	167	25	25	25	25	25	25
	84	2	1	1	1	2	83	83	1	1	8	8	17	20	9	28	89	53	53	53	10	10	10	10
	264	3	4	1	3	3	266	3	1	3	20	17	46	37	15	71	206	127	13	13	20	13	21	21
529	348	5	4	1	4	5	349	1	4	3	5	27	25	63	57	24	99	295	180	13	20	13	21	21
	101	3	2	1	43	2	60	45	3	3	14	2	20	45	34	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
530.3	45	7	3	1	43	2	45	45	2	8	8	5	8	8	2	50	74	37	37	37	8	8	8	8
	146	10	17	5	1	43	132	27	10	10	15	15	15	9	8	25	47	40	40	40	10	10	10	10
530.5	72	4	3	3	2	2	77	77	6	4	4	3	3	29	11	31	166	111	20	20	22	30	30	30
	29	4	3	3	2	2	29	29	4	4	11	11	11	29	11	29	80	50	50	50	10	10	10	10
	101	4	3	4	4	4	106	29	6	4	3	3	3	29	11	31	182	112	68	68	10	10	10	10
531	301	26	3	4	5	11	314	7	20	9	9	22	7	37	14	14	290	168	168	168	10	10	10	10
532	87	2	2	2	2	2	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	51	13	3	1	4	3	51	51	3	13	7	8	8	40	40	40	118	100	100	100	27	27	27	27
	143	3	1	4	3	3	144	144	3	13	7	8	8	40	40	40	118	100	100	100	27	27	27	27
	148	1	3	1	3	3	148	148	4	13	8	8	8	52	52	52	156	125	125	125	40	40	40	40
	429	15	3	1	7	3	437	1	4	13	8	19	19	107	89	99	314	250	250	250	33	23	23	23

533	Smithfield: Centenary	747	16	23	1	22			5	758	7	8	32	37	8	123	87	23	173	451	314	30	50	12	25
634	Snow Hill	313	4	5	2	5		3	7	309	6	2	16	12		49	29		64	154	102		15		
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	163	3							166	3	16	7			24	47		20	98	77	30	12		
	Stantonsburg	358	1	6		8			2	355	2	1	14	13	28	41	53	32	97	264	124	24	23		
	Total	521	4	6		8			2	521	2	4	30	20	28	65	100	32	117	362	201	54	35		
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	121		2		1				122				7		20	2		23	52	32				
	Turkey	89							1	87				6		19	16		24	65	31				
	Total	210		2		1			1	209				13		39	18		47	117	63				
536	Wallace	302	10	14	7	21	1	4	1	306	3	6	19	22	12	77	39	14	108	272	150	45	49	20	
537	Walstonburg: Tabernacle	78	3		1					82	1	3	2	8	8	15	19		28	78	64		9		
	Walstonburg	100	2			2			1	98	1	1	5	9	6	40	28		17	100	67		9		
	Total	178	5		1	2			1	180	1	4	7	17	14	55	47		45	178	131		18		
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	97								97				13	12	10	17		40	92	58				
	Warsaw	346	5	8	1	10			2	347	4	5	14	20	15	60	33	12	90	234	126	12	20		
	Total	443	5	8	1	10			2	444	4	5	17	33	27	70	50	12	134	326	184	12	20		
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	77	2			1			1	77	1	2		7	13	8	10		39	77	52	25	12		
	Hopewell	159	11	1	3	5			1	168		11		14		46	34		65	159	124	35	40		
	Mc. Moriah	47	3		1				1	46				7	4	2	5		28	46	35	25			
	Wesley's Chapel	86				1			1	86		2		7		23	18		19	67	40	30			
	Total	369	16	1	4	7		3	3	377	1	15		35	17	79	67		151	349	251	115	52		
	TOTAL	18617	569	388	182	378	168	115	122	18973	197	432	652	1349	376	4540	3439	482	6593	16779	10180	1279	639	1195	497

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)		Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs, Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
								31	32	33	34										35
500.5 Bethel-Beston: Bethel .....	1				✓			1	18						1	10000					
Beston .....					✓			1	20						1	8000					
Total .....	2				✓			2	38						2	18000					
501 Bladen: Bethlehem .....	1	36			✓			1	23	50					1	20000					
Decens Chapel .....	1				✓			1	24	40					1	30000					
Live Oak .....	1				✓			1	18	50					1	15000					
Windsor .....	1	58			✓			1	65	140					1	60000	3500				
Total .....	4	94			✓			3	208	963			25	4	193000	24916	5000				
502.5 Clinton: First .....	1	167			✓	701		1	45	617			168	4	57500						
502.5 Grace .....	1	71			✓	72		1	50	95			22	1	8500				12000		
503 Clinton Cr.: Epworth .....	1	45			✓			1	9	18			28	1	5000						
McGee .....	1	28			✓			1	16	26			1	1	6500						
Trinity .....	1	24			✓			3	75	139			28	1	20000	12000					
Total .....	3	97			✓			1	25	1296				3	40000						
504 Duplin: Kenansville .....	1	45			✓			1	20	20				1	20000						
Magnolia .....	1	30			✓			1	15					1	20000						
Unity .....	1	15			✓			1	51	39			25	3	120000	8000					
Total .....	3	165			✓	18		1	51	39				3	30000						
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka .....	1	50			✓	18		1	28	38				1	20000						
Yelverton .....	1				✓			2	79	77				1	20000						
Total .....	2	50			✓	18		2	79	77				2	50000	10000					
506 Faison: Calypso .....	1	35			✓			1	27	63				1	34000						
Faison .....	1	60			✓			1	40	100				1	16500				7750		
Kings .....	1	40			✓			1	25	30				1	9000						
Total .....	3	135			✓			3	92	193			26	3	50500	11000					
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek .....	1	31			✓	213		1	36	32				1	35000				7750		
Providence .....	1	83			✓	231		1	49	90			36	1	15000				1200		
Total .....	2	114			✓	447		2	85	122			36	2	50000	12000			12350		
508 Farmville .....	1	97			✓	205		1	119	815			52	1	10000				13550		
509 Four Oaks: Antioch .....	1	45			✓			1	12	147				1	94500	17500			72177		
Corinth .....	1	50			✓			1	25	101			18	1	7000				5000		
Four Oaks .....	1	55			✓			1	34	200			18	3	62000	2000			5000		
Total .....	3	150			✓			3	71	448			18	3	51500	11000			5000		
510 Fremont .....	1	92			✓	164		3	76	10			4	1	5000				5000		



511	Garland: Antioch	1	30		15	150	1	13000		3000
	Garland	1	35		13	6		35000		1000
	Johnson Chapel	1	33		13	200		15000		4000
	Salem	4	23		22	33		68700	9000	425
	Total	4	123		4	356	1	10000	20500	
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	2	83		12	73		90500		24000
512	Daniels Memorial	1	83		62	113		14000		
512.5	Salem: Ebenezer	1	53		160	123	2	35000	10000	
	Salem	2	53		160	231	1	49000		
513	Total	2	160		126	231	1	95000	21500	35700
514	St. Luke	1	169	13	302	1883	12	291500	25000	14500
514.5	St. Paul	1	40		50	17		8000	500	
	Wayne: Elm Street	1	25		17					
	Raleigh Highway	4	65		17					
514.7	Total	2	65		16	332	1	2000		5000
	Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Chapel	1	30		14	70		43000		
	Jerusalem	1	53		22	350		35000		
	Saulston	1	53		52	270		10000		
	Total	3	148		38	67		56500		5000
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	41		38	27	1	52500		5000
	Keene	1	70		45	83	1	21000		3000
	Total	2	111		83	190	2	73500	18000	8000
515.5	Harrell: Centenary	1	64		27	332	1	40000		5000
	Providence	1	64		27	332	1	2000		
	Total	2	128		54	664	2	42000		5000
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	1	70		55	508		55000		
	Rainbow	1	59		34	95		50000		
	Total	2	129		89	603		105000	6000	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	1	57		27	175		9680		
	Institute	1	13		15	195		15000		
	Trinity	1	13		15	195		8800		
	Total	3	70		42	370	1	33480	9000	
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	1	40		17	125		38000		
	West Smithfield	3	38		25	25		6000		
	Total	2	78		42	150		44000	1000	
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	1	55		17	125	1	65000		
	Kenly	1	40		27	124	1	20000		
	Lucama	1	40		54	222	1	10000		
	Total	3	145		3	109	1	95000	12000	
519	LaGrange	1	34		50	233	1	45000	10500	
519.5	Micro: Fellowship	2								
	Micro	1								
	Total	2							500	
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	15	60		43	528		88000		
	Mt. Hermon	4	40		25	181		23000		
	Total	2	100		68	709	1	111000	21500	
521	Mt. Olive: First	1	88		142	520	1	133500	17000	
522	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	1	67		26	75		15000		
	Browning	1	25		25	220		25000		
	Rones	1	41		41	217		12000		150
	Smith Chapel	1	80		20	60		20000		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stitents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
523	4	147	8	✓	✓	255	4	112	552	1	45	4	72000	5000	40	150		
	1	51	2	✓	✓	85	1	16	20	1	1	1	15000	8000	1	8000		
	1	31	2	✓	✓	345	1	12	32	1	1	1	8000	7000	1	6000		
	1	59	4	✓	✓	430	3	23	59	1	1	3	65000	100000	1	6000		
	3	141	4	✓	✓		3	51	111	1	1	3	88000	7000	1	6000		
524	1	15	3	✓	✓		1	40	300	1	1	2	100000	10000	1	10000		
	1	15	3	✓	✓		1	40	150	1	1	2	40000	10000	1	40000		
	2	30	3	✓	✓		2	80	450	1	1	1	140000	10000	1	140000		
525	1	74	10	✓	✓	255	2	75	373	1	1	1	2580	20000	1	1750		
525.5	1	15	1	✓	✓		1	15	20	1	1	1	18000	5000	1	18000		
	1	43	1	✓	✓		1	20	25	1	1	1	66000	5000	1	66000		
	2	62	1	✓	✓		2	35	45	1	1	2	84000	5000	1	84000		
526	1	23	10	✓	✓	28	1	14	15	1	1	1	18700	1600	1	18700		
	1	38	4	✓	✓	134	1	34	276	1	1	1	25000	10000	1	25000		
	1	48	6	✓	✓	60	1	18	73	1	1	1	20000	11000	1	20000		
	3	109	15	✓	✓	222	3	68	364	1	2	3	63700	11000	1	63700		
527	1	65	5	✓	✓		1	69	580	1	1	1	33800	6000	1	33800		
528	1	75	1	✓	✓		1	56	842	1	1	1	90000	9000	1	90000		
529	1	54	4	✓	✓	85	1	15	156	1	1	1	8000	1040	1	8000		
	2	54	3	✓	✓	430	2	75	380	1	30	2	90000	20000	1	90000		
530.3	1	32	3	✓	✓		1	12	65	1	1	1	10000	10000	1	10000		
	1	20	7	✓	✓	62	1	10	45	1	1	1	8000	2000	1	8000		
	3	52	10	✓	✓		2	22	172	1	1	3	20000	2000	1	20000		
530.5	1	44	4	✓	✓	48	1	10	45	1	1	1	18000	18000	1	18000		
	2	44	4	✓	✓	41	1	10	45	1	1	1	10000	15000	1	10000		
531	1	61	19	✓	✓	89	1	86	685	1	1	2	28000	15000	1	28000		
532	1	41	2	✓	✓		1	86	685	1	1	1	45000	1000	1	45000		
	1	41	13	✓	✓		1	56	842	1	1	1	3500	3000	1	3500		
	1	41	13	✓	✓		1	56	842	1	1	1	25000	25000	1	25000		

533	Zion Total	1	35	15	445	1	193	90				1	40000			
634	Smithfield: Centenary	3	76	13	445	1	193	729				3	71500			
535	Snow Hill	1	102	50		1	87	225			46	1	150000	18000		
	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	1	43	3		1	26	124			26	1	70000	14000		
	Stantonsburg	1	65	3		1	101	369				1	13500			
	Total	2	125	3		2	127	493				2	33900			
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	1	30			1	15	1450				1	9000			
	Turkey	1	30			1	15	1450				1	9000		50	
	Total	2	30			2	15	1450				2	16400		50	
536	Wallace	1	88	50		1	88	247			25	1	103500	12000	3000	
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	1				1	14	86				1	20000			
	Walstonburg	1				1	19	153				1	50000			
	Total	2				2	33	239				2	70000	5000		
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	1	41			1	16	49				1	10500			
	Warsaw	1	63	5		1	65	1675				1	85000		15000	
	Total	2	104	5		2	81	1724			32	2	95500	5000	15000	
540	Wesley: Blacks Chapel	1	48	2		1	18	139				1	12000			
	Hopewell	1	123	10		1	35	275				1	45000			
	Mt. Moriah	1	45			1	12	100				1	11000			
	Wesley's Chapel	1	45	3		1	13	32				1	15000			
	Total	4	261	15		4	78	546				4	83000	17000		
	TOTAL	103	4495	125	422	5040	93	3688	21435	28	1057	69	104	373280	493166	148142

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	Capton of Statistics (See Note on Apportionments)	
500.5	Bethel-Boston: Bethel	700	50	100	1250	1250			25	69	75	13	359		
	Bethel	700	50	85	1350	1350			25	71	208	13	457		
	Total	700	115	185	2600	2600			50	140	283	26	816	1654	1392
501	Bladen: Bethlehem	1000	200	75	1200	1200			25	65	193	12	815		
	Deems Chapel	50	100	20	210	210			2	15	31	2	100		
	Live Oak	1500	200	75	1200	1200			25	65	193	12	550		
	Live Oak	1000	200	50	1200	1200			25	65	193	12	550		
	Total	3550	700	220	3810	3810			77	210	610	38	940	2060	2060
502	Clinton: First	2100	4900	781	6700	6700			134	369	1072	67	651	8546	8546
502.5	Grace	3600	810	471	1600	1600			32	88	256	16	56	363	811
503	Clinton Circuit: Epworth	450	211	146	1070	1070			22	59	171	11	53	326	
	McGehee		85	150	500	500			10	28	80	5	28	168	
	Trinity	450	206	94	930	930			18	51	149	9	53	325	
	Total	21109	5267	325	2500	2500			50	138	400	25	134	819	1566
504	Duplin: Kenansville	15000	320	140	1680	1680		105	32	88	256	16	64	549	
	Magnolia		212	53	1044	1044		75	25	68	198	13	50	424	
	Unity	36109	1816	245	400	4000		261	57	156	628	29	114	1123	2511
	Total	247	677	59	1980	1980		43	43	118	345	21	108	580	
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	960	247	91	1620	1620			29	79	231	14	72	500	
	Yelverton	640	500	263	3600	3600			12	197	576	35	180	1080	
	Total	1600	747	440	150	3600		150	72	33	96	6	49	380	2140
506	Faison: Calypso	120	200	350	1900	1900		350	38	105	304	19	150	1100	
	Faison		300	470	50	50		100	10	27	80	5	41	320	
	Kings	120	119	80	100	100		600	60	165	480	30	240	1800	2775
	Total	120	619	900	3000	3000			36	99	288	18	146	696	
507	Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek	187	767	569	1933	1933			36	99	288	18	146	696	
	Providence	337	1488	850	3600	3600	224		72	198	576	36	292	1392	2566
	Total	5000	3015	510	5500	5500			110	302	880	55	384	4145	5876
508	Farmville	134	92	134	700	700			16	44	128	8	51	536	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch	1066	388	123	123	123			14	39	112	7	41	432	
	Corinth	6000	518	450	2500	2500			50	137	400	25	184	1924	
	Four Oaks	7066	1040	665	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	276	2892	
	Total	1153	1887	187	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	283	1424	4148
510	Fremont		200	60	500	500			10	27	80	5	28	204	4148
511	Garland: Antioch		300	200	1550	1550			10	27	80	5	28	204	2687
	Garland	1000							15	85	248	15	90	690	







535.5	Stantonsburg	152	1151	230	3640	187	544	34	255	2144	3803	3803
	Total		1417	364	4000		640	40	301	2522		
	Turkey; Friendship		526	60	650		104	6	40	301		
	Turkey	1200						8	58	419		
	Total	1200	526	60	800	200	128		98	720	1173	1173
536	Wallace	3169	1862	1030	4500	248	720	45	386	1542	3031	3031
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle; Tabernacle	18	138	124	967	19	155	10	61	328		
	Walstonburg	760	450	138	1633	33	90	16	122	604		
	Total	778	588	262	2600	52	416	26	183	932	1752	1752
538	Warsaw; Carltons Chapel	6500		69	720	71	69	4	31	295		
	Warsaw	35000	1899	320	2880	39	310	19	141	1030		
	Total	41500	1899	69	3600	46	379	23	172	1325	3060	2075
540	Wesley; Blacks Chapel	1801	93	90	680	14	109	7	50	380		
	Hopewell	467		341	1360	27	218	14	100	200		
	Mt. Morriah	121		50	476	9	76	5	35	266		
	Wesley's Chapel	202		98	884	18	141	8	64	493		
	Total	1854	883	579	3400	68	544	34	249	1339	2980	2421
	TOTAL	24673	238092	26382	172160	3335	26447	1677	12644	88223	147032	141509

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.&S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	2077
500.5 Bethel-Beston: Beston	3			7			5	10		30	10				31			3077
Bethel	6	5		14			9	19		30	10				31			3070
Total	6	5		14			9	19		30	10				62			5147
501 Bladen: Bethlehem	6			14				8		20	6				30	16		3083
Deems Chapel	2									10					5			562
Lave Oak	6			33				7		20					30	16		3995
Live Oak	6									5					30	16		3055
Total	20			47			27	15		70	11				95	50		10675
502 Clinton: First	4.00	1300		5			49	52		1040	12	1118			165	500		28650
Grace	72	25		2			5	6		110	11	5			40			110
503 Clinton Circuit: Epworth	11	13		2			7	3		10					27			45
McGee	7	13		2				1		3					13			2661
Trinity	15	25		3			10	13		1					23			1959
Total	33	63		7			17	29		10	5				63			84
504 Duplin: Kenansville	0	21		7			4	5		40	25				36			86
Magnolia	15									10					28			17642
Unity															26			1748
Total	45	21		13			21	10		50	25				90			44955
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	31	10		13			21	25		50	20				54			98
Yelverton	24	10					21	25		50	20				54			4229
Total	55	20		13			21	28		100	20				90			67
506 Faison: Calypso	5	10					17	3		70					15			96
Faison	15	30					12	12		48					12			240
Kings	70	10								70					12			1374
Total	90	50		13			29	8		70	13				75			336
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek	10	3		10			4	8		70	13				4			180
Providence	40	3		17			4	8		80	39				8			5135
Total	50	3		27			8	16		160	52				12			324
508 Faurville	341	112		24			5	30		890	35				138			9831
Four Oaks: Antioch	22	13		8			5	14										861
Corinth	18	11		7				14										46
Four Oaks	77	48		16			5	16		30								1932
Total	117	72		31			5	30		100	5				63			30
510 Fremont	151	2		45			32	32		290	9				100			22557
Garland: Antioch	2	16		14			2	5		70								861
Total	153	17		59			34	37		360	9				113			22557
511	6145	37		73			34	42		430	18				39			6145

511.5	Salem	2	80	2	8	10	16	2	5	70	1	21	4	2149
512	Total	12	80	10	10	10	16	2	5	70	1	12	4	1882
512.5	Goldboro-Airboru	54	36	8	15	24	11	36	10	10	19	85	2	11322
	Daniels Memorial	37		3	3	3						100	11	38
	Salem Ebenezer	63		6	6	6	10	6	6	40		30		478
	Salem	100		9	9	9	10	9	9	40		55		4985
513	Total	62	20	5	19	21	33	5	170	74		85		16361
514	St. Luke	232	642	70	25	100	70	15	1310	95	458	16	29	1342
514.5	St. Paul	15	10	6	6	6	15	2	60	10		15	12	2674
	Wayne Elm Street	5		2	2	2						5	3	37
	Raleigh Highway	20	10	8	8	21	6	2	60	10		20	15	2704
514.7	Total	10	10	2	2	6					5	19		10558
	Goldboro Circuit: Garris Chapel	5	5	4	4	16					15	11		1733
	Jerusalem	15	15	5	5	10	5	70	34	75		45	15	14362
515	Satiston	75	78	21	21	5	10	5	70	11		54		8422
	Total	75	77	22	21	5	10	5	70	11		54		141
	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	150	155	43	42	10	10	20	10	140	45	108		10067
	Keener	20	23		19	8	8	8	8	80	16	21		18489
515.5	Harrrell: Centenary	12	5									29		3959
	Providence	32	28									8		444
516	Total	36	40	18	10	5	5	5	130	16		45		4403
	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	42	47	19	13	5	8	8	5	60	3	47	142	5299
	Rainbow	78	87	37	23	10	13	16	10	190	3	92	142	5587
517	Trinity	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	20		28		602
	Total	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	20		28		84
	Institute: Hickory Grove	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	30		28		2391
	Institute	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	30		28		2653
	Trinity	15	24	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	15	84		2390
517.5	Total	7	7	10	10	8	10	10	10	40		5		164
	Johnston: Ashbury	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	40		26		7434
	West Smithfield	22	22	10	8	10	10	15	10	40		32		2299
518	Total	23	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	305	5	40	135	9430
	Kenly: Bucl horn	57	36	10	10	10	10	10	21	305	5	65	66	4154
	Kenly	34	10	8	6	6	6	6	6	305	5	75	66	6417
	Lacoma	14	56	28	16	16	16	16	27	335	13	203	20	2713
519	Total	242	238	15	15	23	20	15	320	15	230	100	201	13284
519.5	La Grange	-0										108	113	280
	Micro: Fellowship	40	25	10	10	11	11	11	11	10	24	12	50	3275
	Micro	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	12	1380
520	Total	6	25	10	10	11	11	11	11	10	24	45	45	4655
	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	12	50	21	21	32	32	32	32	20	28	192	192	6862
	Mt. Hermon	166	295	50	30	10	30	24	24	460	22	90	67	4022
521	Total											125		10384
522	Mt. Olive: First											106		2402
	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel											22		50
	Browning	13								15	2	22	21	4354
	Rones									15	1	15	15	2614
	Smith Chapel	13								100	10	382	382	2650
	Total									50	11	100	100	12020

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	37	37											19			20	2268
	Maple Grove	37	37											19			32	1882
	Newton Grove	75	75					16		20				39			56	5217
	Total	149	149					16		20				77			111	9367
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	12								10	5							3103
	St. Joseph	31								10	5							5500
	Total	43								20	10						394	8603
525	Pine Forest	25	50	10	25		21	25	10	90	60				90			7259
525.5	Pine Level: First Sanders				5		7								30			1057
	Total				5		7								40			5213
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	9	15		5		3	13		40	3				14			6270
	Pink Hill	14	55		11		9	5		20	10				14			1262
	Woodland	23	30		9		2	10		20	20				49			4333
	Total	46	100		25		14	28		80	13				27			2030
527	Princeton	24	50	36	15	10	10	30	15	130		31		90				7625
528	Roseboro	42	85	15	15	15	15	20	15	50	95			100				10330
529	Rose Hill: Charity	40	20															10181
	Rose Hill	160	80	20	15	15	20	30	12	60		109		27				2085
	Total	200	100	20	15	15	28	30	12	60		109		117				23936
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews	2	34		5		5				2	8		17				1541
	Beulah	3					5							6				1175
	Salemberg	5	34		5		9	15		80		18		17				709
	Total	10	68		10		14	15		80	2	18	34	13				3425
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta	3								80		10			34			1881
	Wesley	2	5							20		8						552
	Total	5	5							20		18						19363
531	Selma	125	180	21	33	32	14	50	31	470	10	302	180		100			13339
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs														10			535
	Piney Grove																	3427
	Seven Springs	7																5386
	Zion	4																7348
	Total	11																13283
533	Smithfield: Centenary	600		60	100	30	25	100	100	1030	64	250	505		150			1296
534	Snow Hill	139	50	26	16	33	33	13	10	150	15			5				13896
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	23	4	2	5	2	1	6	8	80					15			2008

535.5	Total	150	25	15	3	10	5	4	34	52	60	10	8	400	71					85	30	300	9436
	Turkey: Friendship	20	10						4					480	71					100	35	432	11444
	Turkey	34	15						5					20						16			1200
	Total	54	25						9	15				20						20		57	3625
536	Wallace	109	50	45		50	10	10	10	21	10	10	10	130	20	300	8			36	63	654	24470
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	20	10	11		2	5	10	5	5	5	2	2	15	13					24	5	24	2024
	Walstonburg	20	10	12		3	5	10	5	5	5	3	3	35	14					41	5	13	4289
	Total	40	20	23		5	10	20	10	10	10	5	5	50	27					65	10	37	6313
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel																			18	49	7866	
	Warsaw													60						44		1675	43544
	Total	14				4	5			6				60						62		1724	51410
540	Wesleys Blacks Chapel	26					4			11										17		44	3391
	Hopewell	34					8			24				40						34		103	3100
	Mt. Morriah	17					4			19				40						12		40	1220
	Wesley's Chapel	17					4			19				40						22		14	2138
	Total	91				14	21			60				40						85		201	9849
	TOTAL	4627	4340	718	859	307	386	854	1113	282	9385	964	1617	1191	4089	2949	18419	746679					





612	Grifton	305	19	30	18	11	4	1	3	455	13	12	118	34	30	179	105	279	500	152	500	279	30
613	Grimesland: Grimesland	245	27	27	3	4	2	1	2	2	270	52	27	27	130	28	130	28	170	120	170	17	
	Providence	115	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	2	10	10	12	28	12	30	20	305	170	30	
	Salem	90	9	2	1	2	2	2	2	88	9	9	6	6	21	10	21	40	20	70	38	1	
	Total	456	11	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	462	11	26	10	55	58	98	221	61	40	221	160	
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	92	19	1	4	1	1	1	1	116	7	7	7	9	9	88	96	107	142	352	238	2	
	Oak Grove	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	2	6	6	10	25	54	25	4	57	149	107	85	
	Total	165	19	1	4	2	2	2	2	188	6	13	13	19	23	143	48	8	114	501	395	42	
614.5	Havlock: Cherry Point	58	13	17	3	6	6	6	8	85	3	15	15	11	83	30	30	154	80	229	158	22	
615	First	421	4	29	9	44	4	4	7	451	14	38	44	44	388	80	6	110	628	325	325	35	
616	Jacksonville	670	76	143	45	39	4	4	15	1742	19	144	90	84	59	263	152	43	364	965	577	65	
617	Kingston: Queen Street	1740	27	55	7	52	3	3	15	17	1025	19	144	90	84	59	263	152	43	364	965	577	
617.5	St. John	55	30	11	9	3	3	3	2	17	15	26	15	9	23	21	21	36	96	50	50	5	
618	St. Mark	153	12	18	3	5	5	5	7	181	6	7	22	14	115	15	15	51	195	115	115	33	
619	Westminister	374	20	34	5	19	4	4	2	410	20	14	52	24	35	142	44	5	144	394	190	15	
620	Kingston Ct.: Bethany	51	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	8	8	8	19	17	17	31	57	31	31	15	
	Edward's Chapel	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	10	10	10	23	34	34	16	83	63	63	15	
	Sharon	144	4	1	1	2	2	2	3	142	2	9	9	9	28	25	25	39	101	56	56	10	
	Total	263	10	1	1	6	2	2	4	261	4	8	27	27	70	76	76	68	241	150	150	40	
621	Marshallburg	250	8	1	2	4	2	2	1	253	2	8	9	14	8	50	35	12	76	195	118	20	
622	Maysville	369	13	1	1	1	1	1	3	378	7	14	17	12	9	46	45	8	45	165	110	18	
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	130	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	125	2	3	3	3	15	12	12	49	128	72	72	12	
	Midway	155	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	153	2	2	2	2	12	10	10	45	102	50	50	15	
	Total	285	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	278	5	5	5	5	27	27	27	94	230	122	122	27	
623	Morehead City: First	1102	25	34	4	6	6	6	7	1111	7	8	136	40	195	95	95	215	545	395	395	35	
624	Franklin Memorial	248	30	1	2	2	2	2	7	279	3	29	17	24	26	47	47	53	210	127	127	17	
625	New Bern: Centenary	1275	63	24	6	54	33	7	12	1262	11	34	102	171	827	96	225	649	340	340	25		
626	Riverside	424	11	11	9	8	8	8	1	443	8	30	42	17	101	53	53	115	286	166	166	12	
627	Trinity	224	32	31	10	14	2	2	3	281	9	32	16	22	155	40	40	10	126	353	192	25	
628	Newport	245	20	17	4	3	3	3	2	280	6	14	16	23	19	122	60	11	131	366	204	25	
629	Ocarooc	291	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	293	8	14	12	13	12	60	11	131	366	204	25		
630	Oriental: Araphoe	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	3	3	7	6	12	15	15	157	130	130	15	
	Kershaw	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	3	3	7	6	12	15	15	18	58	45	45	
	Oriental	52	3	5	2	7	7	7	3	348	3	5	13	12	41	20	20	68	154	110	110	20	
	Pamlico	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	2	4	5	10	7	7	10	27	18	18	20	
	Total	531	5	7	2	7	7	7	4	530	3	10	24	18	59	42	42	96	239	173	173	20	
631	Pollockville Ct.: Belgrade	156	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	165	2	6	2	15	15	18	15	59	122	80	80	15	
	Lec's Chapel	92	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	91	6	2	7	7	14	9	9	36	73	40	40	50	
	Pollockville	125	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	126	2	3	2	15	15	20	20	59	129	100	100	60	
	Tabernaacle	190	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	191	4	4	4	13	13	15	15	44	105	75	75	15	
	Total	563	13	2	2	3	3	3	4	573	4	13	4	50	50	67	64	198	429	295	295	45	
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove	143	7	4	2	3	3	3	1	134	1	6	5	15	23	23	23	66	118	71	71	8	
	Queen's Creek	169	6	4	4	4	4	4	2	154	2	6	13	13	45	34	34	97	163	115	115	16	
	Total	312	13	6	4	5	40	40	2	288	3	12	28	28	99	57	57	281	192	192	24	24	
632	Richlands	369	2	8	1	11	11	11	6	2	361	6	24	14	5	65	60	15	85	243	143	25	
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Green Branch	36	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	38	4	5	8	5	8	15	12	8	10	58	42	35	
	Haw Branch	75	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	79	6	6	6	12	10	10	10	17	102	79	79	28	
	Total	111	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	117	4	10	10	20	45	40	40	18	27	160	121	50	
632.5	Salter Path	97	17	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	108	12	5	38	7	7	7	24	90	210	172	30	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	62	1	1	1	10	13	40	32	25	120	87	87	12	

CHURCH AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members	2 Reported Last Year	3 Received of Faith and Restored	4 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	5 Received From Other Denominations	6 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	8 Removed To Other Denominations	9 Removed By Death	10 Total Full Members	BAPTISMS			Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Division 12-23 Years			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults				
											11 Youth, Adults	12 Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery Home	15 Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)						20 Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth
Sea Level	80	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	82	4	10	11	12	5	8	24	13	17	23	76	41	20	21	12	19	
Portsmouth	15									15																		
Total	157	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	159	4	3	6	18	21	64	45	48	196	128	48	196	128	24	39	24	39	10	
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	67								66	1	1	66	6	7	10	14	35	65	40	35	65	40	8	10	8	10	10	
Foy's Memorial	122	3		4					128	1		128	10	7	38	20	32	97	75	32	97	75	8	10	10	10	10	
Shady Grove	117								116	1		116	10	12	42	17	69	138	78	69	138	78	10	10	10	10	10	
Total	306	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	310	2	1	67	23	25	25	51	136	300	193	136	300	193	28	25	25	25	25	
634 Stone wall: Alliance	59	3		6				1	67	2	1	5	5	5	25	20	30	55	30	30	55	30	55	25	25	25	25	
Bayboro	86	2							87	2	1	5	5	5	40	40	40	80	40	40	80	40	40	25	25	25	25	
Stonewall	107	2	1	2					111	2	1	5	5	5	25	20	20	45	20	20	45	20	45	20	20	20	20	
Vandemere	48	5	1	1					53	2	1	5	5	5	115	120	120	235	120	120	235	100	100	40	40	40	40	
Total	300	12	2	8	2	2	2	318	8	4	20	10	10	10	71	30	59	160	100	59	160	100	18	10	15	15	15	
635 Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Island	164	4	4	4	4	2	2	170	1	4	7	7	7	17	27	14	32	80	43	32	80	43	9	18	10	15		
Straits	239	7	8	4	2	2	2	251	2	7	20	17	17	88	44	51	240	143	51	240	143	49	18	10	15	15		
Total	266	19	15	8	7	7	7	300	10	9	38	20	20	126	54	54	254	174	54	254	174	8	15	10	15	15		
636 Swansboro	266	19	15	8	7	7	7	300	10	9	38	20	20	126	54	54	254	174	54	254	174	8	15	10	15	15		
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	62	7						61	1	7	2	2	2	2	13	4	12	37	30	12	37	30	15	15	15	15		
Oak Grove	59							61	2	4	6	6	6	13	25	57	25	3	47	170	100	15	15	15	15	15		
Trenton	186		2	1				160	3	3	6	6	6	13	25	57	25	3	47	170	100	15	15	15	15	15		
Total	279	7	2	3				289	6	7	10	26	29	50	45	27	105	95	27	105	95	8	10	12	12	12		
638 Vanceboro	221	1	1					215	1	1	13	13	13	39	26	27	105	95	27	105	95	8	10	12	12	12		
629 Ocracoke	114	1						106	2	2	5	5	5	15	20	30	70	52	15	70	52	18	18	18	18	18		
Epworth	223	4	2					217	1	4	4	4	4	7	10	40	62	140	85	40	62	140	85	10	10	10		
Lane's Chapel	73		1	5				56	2	18	2	5	5	29	14	28	76	55	29	76	55	28	28	28	28	28		
Total	410	5	3	5	9	18	8	379	9	18	5	4	4	17	75	74	120	286	192	120	286	192	28	28	28	28		
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	55							53	1	5	4	4	4	7	16	8	11	42	35	11	42	35	10	10	10	10		
Williston	155							153	1	4	4	4	4	8	28	35	112	75	35	112	75	15	15	15	15	15		
Total	210							206	2	4	4	4	4	15	57	36	46	154	110	46	154	110	25	25	25	25		
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	145	2	2					150		1	1	1	1	9	36	38	29	112	90	29	112	90	10	10	10	10		
Woodington	136	10	1	1				146		10	10	10	10	8	40	60	56	164	120	56	164	120	10	10	10	10		
Total	281	12	2	5	1	1	2	296	1	12	1	1	1	17	76	98	85	276	211	85	276	211	20	20	20	20	20	
TOTAL	19529	721	629	232	492	175	148	146,201	510	336	485	1247	1179	423	5552	2936	2731	5647	16010	9924	9771	579	1132	386	386	386		

NEW BEEN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

601	Atlantic	1	72	7	V	200	1	45	325	1	28	21000	25000	1452
	Stacy	1	72	7	V	200	1	45	325	1	28	5600	25000	1452
	Total	2	72	7	V	200	1	45	325	1	28	21000	25000	1452
602	Aurora	1	38	4	V	68	1	25	57	1		55000	14000	
	Campbells Creek	1	25	7	V	68	1	25	57	1		25000		
	Hoboken	1	40		V	20	1	15	25	1		10000		
	Warren's Chapel	1	103	15	V	88	4	86	145	4		100000	7500	
	Total	4	103	15	V	88	4	86	145	4		80000		15683
603	Ayden	1	112	11	V		1	100	5309	1	40	90000		
	Macedonia	1	62	1	V		1	13	79			90000		
	Total	2	174	14	V		2	113	5388	1	40	89000		15683
604	Beaufort	1	16	22	V	705	1	200	3183	1	50	250000	175000	87000
	Ann Street	1	26	12	V		1	12	87	1		50000	3800	
	Core Creek	1	12	13	V		1	13	35			5500		
	Merrimon	1	35	21	V		1	21	50			5500		
	North River	1	32	4	V		1	20	200			7000		
	Tuttles Grove	1	105	4	V		4	66	372			67800	10000	5000
	Total	4	105	4	V		4	66	372			67800	10000	5000
606	Beech Grove	1	25	2	V	96	1	31	87	1	30	23000		
	Beech Grove	1	45	2	V	96	1	14	54	1	15	12000		
	Clarks	1	50	2	V	96	1	20	54	1	25	15000		
	Rhems	1	120	4	V	96	3	65	195	3	70	51000	21000	5000
	Total	3	120	4	V	96	3	65	195	3	70	35000	1000	2000
607	Bridgeton	1	42	4	V		1	28	30			12000		
	Bridgeton	1	42	4	V		1	11	60			7500		
	Reelsboro	1	43	5	V		1	29	101			54500	5000	2000
	Riverdale	1	130	5	V		3	68	191			4000		
	Total	3	130	5	V		3	68	191			17000	10000	
608	Camp Glenn	1	35	4	V		1	14	324			21000		
	Broad Creek	1	65	4	V		1	14	324			21000		
	Total	2	65	4	V		2	16	24			27500		
609	Dover	1	60	7	V		1	20	189			9500		
	Asbury	1	60	7	V		1	29	220			45000		
	Dover	1	40	1	V		1	1				6500		
	Lane's Chapel	1	160	6	V	220	4	66	441			80500	7000	
	Tuscarora	1	100	5	V	464	1	363	3041		55	375000	25000	36000
	Total	4	160	6	V	220	4	66	441			80500	7000	
610	Greenville	1	100	5	V	464	1	363	3041		55	375000	25000	36000

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Incl. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
611	1	100	13	✓	✓	124	1	3879	1	45	1	1	167000	395	40	44000					
612	1	93	2	✓	✓	61	1	163	1	35	1	1	235000	10961	5516	6312					
613	1	45	2	✓	✓	14	1	57	1	10	1	1	35000	6300							
	1	23	7	✓	✓	10	1	251	1	25	1	1	6300								
	1	71	9	✓	✓	33	1	71	1	33	1	1	43000								
	3	139	11	✓	✓	57	3	385	1	23	3	3	84300	11000							
614	1	58	14	✓	✓	41	2	255	1	23	2	2	18500								
	1	32	14	✓	✓	15	2	130	1	2	2	2	7600								
	2	90	14	✓	✓	56	1	385	1	23	5	2	26100								
614.5	1	57	10	✓	✓	20	1	73	1	22	2	1	100000								
615	1	156	24	✓	✓	64	1	1581	1	35	2	1	232500	14000		11328					
616	1	224	46	✓	✓	148	1	1313	1	55	8	1	310000	25000		32000					
617	1	144	50	✓	✓	317	1	821	1	10	1	1	600	350	1200						
617.5	1	65	26	✓	✓	24	1	119	1	15	2	1	75000	13000		30000					
618	1	110	7	✓	✓	40	1	62	1	42	7	1	124500	24000		47929					
619	1	71	27	✓	✓	65	1	604	1	1	1	1	4000								
620	1	22	5	✓	✓	7	1	37	1	8000	1	1	8000								
	1	35	4	✓	✓	18	1	68	1	13500	1	1	13500								
	3	57	10	✓	✓	28	3	425	1	28	2	3	25000	4000							
621	1	61	5	✓	✓	53	1	530	1	28	2	1	20000	4000							
622	1	70	11	✓	✓	46	1	389	1	28	2	1	30000	20000	3500	6000					
622.5	1	25	3	✓	✓	51	1	24	1	2	2	1	20000								
	1	25	2	✓	✓	8	1	25	1	2	1	1	10000								
	2	160	17	✓	✓	7	2	25	1	100	2	2	30000								
	2	160	17	✓	✓	14	2	50	1	100	2	2	30000								
623	1	160	17	✓	✓	164	1	292	1	100	1	1	273500	11000	4500						
624	1	70	11	✓	✓	63	1	156	1	18	1	1	70000	10000							
625	1	225	52	✓	✓	105	1	3534	1	40	1	1	750000	5000	1500	500					
626	1	72	8	✓	✓	323	1	1282	1	42	1	1	70000	2000	3500						
627	1	130	23	✓	✓	80	1	300	1	40	1	1	87000	11000							
628	1	95	18	✓	✓	100	1	872	1	44	3	1	85000	60000							
629	1	3	3	✓	✓	104	1	560	1	44	1	1	40000	10000							
630	1	20	1	✓	✓	12	1	75	1	7000	1	1	2000								

Kershaw



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	900	1951	1951
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
601 Atlantic Atlantic						3600										
Stacy	6400	3500	710	603	3600			200	72	198	576	36	169	900	900	1951
Total	9900	763	3272	1046	5520	5520		520	110	304	883	55	456	2801	4609	4609
602 Aurora	1400								100	275	800	50	717	4882	6824	6824
Campbells Creek	1100	400	763	680	3600	3600			18	51	147	9	52	346		
Hobucken	700	200	200	150	720	2050			8	21	62	4	22	146		
Warrens Chapel	350	150	70	70	470	39			22	61	178	11	57	379		
Total	1400	75	35	330	3600	3600		300	14	38	109	7	40	257		
603 Ayden	1400	2150	825	330	3600	3600			62	171	496	31	171	1128	2059	2059
Ayden	4834	3027	986	60	5000	5000			36	110	201	18	86	539		
Macedonia	142	245	60	60	500	500			30	110	201	18	86	539		
Total	4834	2973	3272	1046	5520	5520		520	110	304	883	55	456	2801	4609	4609
604 Beaufort	4834	2973	3272	1046	5520	5520			100	275	800	50	717	4882	6824	6824
Beaufort Ann Street	33384	7115	3628	5000	921	921			18	51	147	9	52	346		
Merrimon	895	291	40	40	387	387			8	21	62	4	22	146		
North River	1060	25	6	58	387	387			22	61	178	11	57	379		
Turtles Grove	16	16	78	32	1109	1109			14	38	109	7	40	257		
Total	1996	630	209	3101	3101	3101			62	171	496	31	171	1128	2059	2059
606 Beek Grove	425	144	266	200	1800	1800			36	110	201	18	86	539		
Beech Grove	95	356	110	71	540	540			30	110	201	18	86	539		
Clarks	245	200	92	125	1260	1260			26	70	51	13	30	136		
Rhems	765	700	468	396	3600	3600			73	210	339	36	116	755	1965	1965
Total	1065	698	532	264	3600	3600		300	32	88	256	16	116	363	1529	1529
607 Bridgeton	1065	698	532	264	3600	3600			20	55	160	10	47	178		
Bridgeton Ct. Bridgeton									20	55	160	10	47	178		
Reelsboro									20	55	160	10	47	178		
Riverdale									20	55	160	10	47	178		
Total	1065	710	1204	601	3600	3600		250	72	198	576	36	210	719	1811	1811
608 Camp Glenn	350	375	727	172	600	600			28	198	668		156	668		
Camp Glenn Broad Creek	350	375	727	172	600	600			28	198	668		156	668		
Total	350	945	884	232	3600	3600		300	28	198	668		156	668	1706	1086
609 Dover	350	1300	200	83	3600	3600			26	71	167	13	90	721		
Dover Asbury	3000	90	217	1044	1044	1044			21	57	207	10	73	581		
Dover	6190	210	71	40	900	900			18	50	144	9	63	455		
Lane's Chapel									7	20	58	4	25	200		
Tuscarora									7	20	58	4	25	200		
Total	10490	570	411	3600	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	251	1957	3090	3090
610 Greenville	1000	9237	19468	1258	7200	7200			144	396	1152	72	1347	13500	16611	16611
St. James	10254	350	6746	1287	4200	4200			82	231	672	42	389	9000	23181	23181



612	Gritton	522	515	1022	447	5000	100	275	800	50	263	1000	2488
613	Grimesland: Grimesland		952	145	100	1200	24	65	1200	12	73	494	2488
	Providence		18	75	50	450	9	24	69	4	26	181	
	Salem		85	535	200	1950	39	198	317	20	121	822	
	Total		1055	755	350	3600	72	109	576	36	220	1497	2599
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe		515	704	367	1650	33	91	264	16	89	443	
	Oak Grove		80	380	84	1350	27	74	216	14	72	362	
	Total		595	1084	451	3000	60	165	480	30	161	805	1701
514.5	Haverlock: Cherry Point		1380	421	223	600	12	33	96	6	60	300	507
615	First	1672	88	2300	986	4800	96	264	768	48	442	3262	4880
616	Jacksonville	11652	2373	8236	2860	6000	120	330	960	60	467	3826	5763
617	Kinston: Queen Street		4941	17652	2200	7400	148	407	1184	74	1369	12916	16098
617.5	St. John			477	178	600	12	33	96	6	50	300	497
618	St. Mark	2906		3820	300	2300	46	128	200	50	395	1100	1693
619	Westminister	12158	4000	7388	790	5000	100	275	800	50	395	1100	2720
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany			130	142	936	19	52	150	9	51	245	
	Edwards Chapel			184	146	936	19	52	150	9	51	245	
	Sharon			136	122	1728	34	94	276	18	93	452	
	Total		2338	450	410	3600	72	198	576	36	195	942	2019
621	Marshallburg		1800	1141	921	3600	72	198	576	36	100	139	2635
622	Maysville	2400	16	215	120	3600	72	198	576	36	229	1200	2311
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem			637	128	1500	30	83	240	15	47	218	
	Midway			655	343	3000	30	83	240	15	47	218	
	Total		2150	7502	942	7000	60	166	240	30	94	730	1852
623	Morehead City: First			1441	391	4200	140	385	1120	70	1577	6939	10231
624	Franklin Memorial			23818	1422	6500	84	231	672	42	226	1234	2489
625	New Bern: Centenary			72	568	4200	130	357	1040	65	996	8653	11241
626	Riverside	3404	72	2121	500	3000	84	231	672	45	96	2115	3535
627	Trinity	4200		3112	500	4000	60	165	480	30	234	1200	2169
628	Newport		450	1375	815	4000	80	220	640	40	367	1200	2547
629	Ocracoke			116	836	1800	36	99	288	18	98	1178	1717
630	Oriental: Araphoe		111	76	66	408	8	22	65	4	31	253	
	Kershaw		13	9		48	1	3	8		4	31	
	Oriental		448	311	271	1656	33	91	265	17	126	1040	
	Familco		54	48	48	288	6	16	46	3	22	181	
	Total		450	385	2400	2400	48	132	384	24	183	1505	2276
631	Pollocksville Ct.: Belgrade			136	90	952	29	55	152	10	66	452	
	Lee's Chapel		100	63	50	442	14	24	71	4	31	210	
	Pollocksville		500	179	120	1258	25	69	201	13	87	598	
	Tabernacle			107	81	748	15	41	120	7	52	356	
	Total		975	485	341	3400	68	187	544	34	236	1616	2685
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove		1000	2000	291	79	36	99	288	18	60	600	
	Queen's Creek		6600	443	310	1800	36	99	288	18	60	600	
	Total		8600	734	389	3600	72	198	576	36	120	1200	2202
632	Richlands		3359	1115	526	5250	105	289	840	53	356	3272	4915
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Gum Branch			48	48	744		19					
	Haw Branch		795	600	100	1116		28			18	50	
	Total		759	600	148	1860		47			18	50	817
632.5	Salter Path		930	280	465	2100	42	116	336	21	74	320	909
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island		500	4500	135	1440	29	79	230	15	60	150	
	Sea Level		1000	344	67	1440	29	79	230	15	60	150	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(364)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
Portsmouth		500	5500	600	202	2880	2880			58	79	330	30	60	300	1125	857
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek		3000	20	80	600	600										
	Foys Memorial		12000	20	100	987	623										
	Shady Grove		15000	20	280	2700	2210										
634	Stonewall: Alliance	1000		200	100	675	675			13	37	108	7	51	228	113	260
	Bayboro			200	100	100	918			14	37	108	7	51	228	113	260
	Stonewall			200	150	50	432			18	51	147	9	69	31	155	178
	Vandemere			200	50	432	2700			9	24	69	4	33	155	178	1787
635	Straits-Harkers Island: Harkers Island	1000		800	400	2700	2700			54	149	432	27	204	921	1777	1787
	Straits		265	260	204	1575	1575			31	87	252	16	56	440	440	440
	Total		487	280	235	1575	1575			31	87	252	16	56	440	440	440
636	Swansboro	1806	2359	540	439	3150	3150			62	174	504	32	112	880	1765	1764
637	Trenton: Maple Grove			100	100	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	100	900	1980	1980
	Oak Grove			100	100	612	612			12	33	109	6	40	215	215	215
	Trenton		100	100	322	828	828			12	30	100	8	20	221	221	221
	Total	1961	873	1500	400	2700	2700			48	135	367	22	178	830	1777	1787
638	Vanceboro	1961	923	1700	522	3600	3600			60	165	576	36	234	1266	2382	2382
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman		1225	285	130	3000	3000			60	165	576	36	234	1266	2382	2382
	Epworth		50	133	85	675	675			14	37	108	7	35	142	142	142
	Lane's Chapel		668	114	210	158	1485			30	82	238	15	76	312	312	312
	Total	50	20	174	94	540	540			10	30	86	5	28	113	113	113
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	840	184	517	337	2700	2700			54	149	432	27	139	567	1368	1368
	Williston		456	398	114	33	540			11	30	86	5	22	142	142	142
	Total	380	407	688	109	3060	3060			61	168	490	31	121	803	945	945
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb	836	805	800	142	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	143	945	1970	1970
	Woodington		1000	100	172	1485	1485			30	82	214	7	82	417	417	417
	Total	50	50	460	180	1815	1815			36	100	314	25	100	566	566	566
TOTAL		81500	242473	137613	32176	179661	179171			6789	9645	26386	1702	14503	96060	159008	151752

CHARGE AND CHURCH

601	Atlantic: Atlantic Stacy Total	86 5 86	20	17	15	3	4	59	21	6	9	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	150	13981
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbells Creek Hoboken Warrens Chapel Total	5 5 5 2 5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	5	15	5	19	19	12	9	12	40	12237
603	Ayuden: Ayuden Macedonia Total	400 400 400	100	55	60	32	33	46	42	42	23	690	15	95	29	10	138	124	197	23694
604	Beaufort: Ann Street Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Turtles Grove Total	400 328 15 35 20 100	100	55	20	20	20	40	46	51	42	720	31	2	124	124	138	644	24671	
605	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clarks Rhems Total	10 6 16	18	8	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	19	7	10	17	78	301	8784	
607	Bridgeton Ct.: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	26 25 50 101	18	10	15	15	15	15	15	22	15	70	27	13	20	40	25	50	81	9659
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek Camp Glenn Total	26 62 88	62	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	60	10	10	1423	32	90	17	1423	
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	40 18 13 97	62	13	13	13	13	13	13	10	20	20	3	5	5	22	10	50	81	9659
	Grand Totals: All Funds Grand Treasurers Cash Sent to District & W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Other Beneficences District Work Vouchers for Direct Gifts Vouchers for Direct Gifts United College Appeal Methodist Youth Fund Church Extension \$10.00 Club	62 62																		



631	Total	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	70	71	20	774					
	Follocksville Ct.: Belgrade	7	4	9	14	14	14	14	14	50	24	210	6541					
	Lee's Chapel	3	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	11	11	2378	1098					
	Follocksville	31	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	31	3210	1584					
	Tabernacle	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	19	1584	8270					
	Total	47	10	16	16	16	16	16	16	90	85	92	6523					
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	45	39	10453					
	Queen's Creek	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	45	39	10453					
	Total	80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	90	131	16976					
632	Richlands Ct.: Gum Branch	553	25	15	10	15	15	15	15	425	131	1218	18852					
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Haw Branch	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	20	7541				
	Total	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	20	7541				
632.5	Salter Path	6	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	30	36	5	20	7541				
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	36	5	20	7541				
	Total	26	26	5	26	10	26	26	26	30	72	40	10779					
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	16	5	17	17	17	17	17	17	5	16	16	696					
	Foys Memorial	21	5	23	23	23	23	23	23	5	25	25	3748					
	Shady Grove	111	25	15	31	12	8	12	15	240	100	290	12682					
634	Stonewall: Alliance	5	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Bayboro	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Stonewall	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Vandemere	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Total	50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	110	63	400	7370					
635	Straits-Harkers Island: Harkers Island	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	38	140	3411					
	Straits	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	5	13	41	3622					
	Total	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	10	79	205	7033					
636	Swansboro	111	25	15	31	12	8	12	15	240	100	290	12682					
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	5	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Oak Grove	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Trenton	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	5	16	16	603					
	Total	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	75	80	11709					
638	Vanceboro	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	17	36	1506					
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	17	36	1506					
	Epworth	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	17	36	1506					
	Lane's Chapel	17	10	5	3	21	8	12	15	43	14	14	1190					
	Total	17	10	5	3	21	8	12	15	43	14	14	1190					
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	59	59	29	29	29	29	29	29	90	90	76	6648					
	Williston	76	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	38	105	8553					
	Total	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	38	105	8553					
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb	28	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	45	45	3799					
	Woodington	39	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	45	45	3799					
	Total	16797	2019	919	1359	382	630	1086	2396	442	10065	1257	99	357	5858	6500	18482	904947

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE										
	BAPTISMS										Children's Division 0-11 Years					Adult Division and Over					Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
701	Angier	167	4	3	7	1	1	1	3	3	9	16	15	66	67	36	200	99	10	10	10	10	10	9	12	12	12	12	12	10	
702	Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs	151	3	8	1	6	1	1	156	1	2	11	6	11	11	51	117	64	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	138	1	3	7	1	1	1	240	1	1	10	37	90	50	37	90	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
703	Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove	289	4	11	2	7	1	2	296	3	21	6	54	36	2	88	207	114	12	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	380	20	20	20	1	1	1	379	1	2	16	17	34	94	161	159	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
704	Benson: Benson Elevation	451	20	1	21	1	1	1	70	1	2	16	17	34	94	161	159	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Total	181	8	2	4	2	2	2	184	2	20	21	6	58	26	3	60	174	112	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
705	Cary	90	29	1	1	1	1	1	112	4	2	7	22	26	3	34	89	58	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	271	37	2	5	4	5	296	2	28	6	80	52	3	94	263	170	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
706	Clayton: Calvary Clayton	650	17	69	10	11	4	4	731	8	17	35	27	10	249	75	22	248	631	363	65	20	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Total	345	7	10	1	7	1	49	4	4	16	22	48	12	82	240	165	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
707	Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains	358	7	10	1	8	2	5	401	5	7	16	26	26	76	63	12	95	272	183	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	78	1	78	1	8	1	78	1	5	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
708	Dunn: Divine Street Stewart	169	1	1	4	31	1	1	169	5	5	22	40	70	58	190	113	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total	524	13	11	4	10	4	507	4	10	42	35	11	109	42	171	368	219	25	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
708.5	Ebenezer	23	8	1	32	1	6	30	30	5	42	6	20	25	20	81	50	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
709	Erwin: Erwin Parkers Grove	320	3	2	13	1	1	322	3	15	25	25	126	48	10	169	378	222	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
	Total	367	1	2	13	2	2	355	9	18	8	15	70	70	110	221	188	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
710	Franklin: Franklinton Wesley Chapel	510	3	2	13	7	9	500	2	13	10	65	47	31	26	141	306	248	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Total	528	7	9	10	11	11	471	1	5	8	15	76	31	12	243	121	41	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
711	Fuquay Springs	36	7	8	10	65	4	37	36	5	8	19	18	10	25	57	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
	Total	564	7	9	10	65	4	508	1	5	8	19	18	10	25	57	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
712	Garner	488	17	16	5	12	4	505	5	9	19	22	12	113	46	9	146	300	158	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
713	Garner Ck.: Elizabeth Holland's Mt. Zion	543	23	43	13	20	8	591	14	19	5	31	28	226	80	4	293	662	320	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
	Total	66	1	1	1	1	1	67	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Total	140	1	1	1	1	1	141	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	200	7	3	3	1	3	208	5	16	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Total	406	8	1	4	1	4	416	7	39	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
	Total	45						45																							



714	Rehoboth	207	3	3	2	2	1	204	10	10	39	31	60	140	79	12	12
715	Union Chapel	396	3	2	2	2	5	394	14	13	52	52	17	140	288	146	8
716	Total	648	3	3	2	2	6	643	24	24	91	83	17	200	428	225	20
717	Henderson: City Road	220	10	5	1	1	230	5	12	16	8	34	53	158	276	187	12
718	First	1326	27	34	7	27	11	1344	10	12	45	48	126	381	872	489	50
719	White Memorial: Wesley	75	1	1	1	1	76	1	5	5	1	11	28	85	33	33	63
720	White Memorial	84	5	4	2	1	94	2	6	4	9	30	38	101	168	88	13
721	Total	139	6	5	2	1	170	2	7	4	7	39	129	253	121	13	13
722	Kipling-Cokesburg	168	6	1	2	1	172	1	5	7	12	21	28	68	55	28	68
723	Total	174	4	2	2	1	172	2	4	4	12	28	14	89	143	102	7
724	Kipling	338	10	3	5	3	344	3	9	19	40	35	117	211	157	7	7
725	Knighthdale	254	8	6	9	3	268	6	7	26	14	49	34	128	251	137	24
726	Lillington	300	2	13	1	4	3	305	9	2	40	14	12	113	218	126	28
727	Louisburg	583	13	26	4	19	14	592	7	13	20	16	90	327	127	15	8
728	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	124	1	1	2	2	122	3	6	6	10	12	17	60	35	35	12
729	Hill King	151	1	1	2	2	150	3	3	3	6	10	32	47	128	65	14
730	Leaks	75	4	3	4	2	74	2	5	2	15	14	24	60	39	36	14
731	Piney Grove	21	6	3	4	2	34	3	5	2	15	12	22	56	54	22	56
732	Shiloh	56	2	5	2	2	51	5	7	7	5	5	7	19	9	9	19
733	Total	427	14	4	10	4	431	12	24	18	79	85	117	323	202	20	26
734	Macedonia	154	16	4	11	3	185	1	10	10	40	22	106	188	125	25	16
735	Macon: Hebron	100	6	6	3	1	102	1	10	6	14	23	23	53	25	25	23
736	Macon	171	6	2	1	1	179	8	10	37	13	4	40	104	60	60	60
737	Warren Plains	162	1	5	5	1	156	8	8	22	15	47	92	54	54	54	54
738	Total	433	6	8	1	2	437	1	28	28	65	42	110	249	139	139	139
739	Mamers: Cool Springs	150	4	2	1	2	150	4	9	9	30	20	34	93	69	69	12
740	Mt. Ariel	127	4	3	2	2	128	4	9	33	26	22	90	72	72	20	20
741	Spring Hill	411	6	3	4	1	412	6	12	12	55	76	119	262	212	40	40
742	Union	158	7	7	1	2	171	7	16	6	35	36	53	146	85	30	30
743	Woodside	75	1	2	1	1	76	1	4	4	27	17	17	57	31	15	15
744	Total	921	18	4	11	7	937	18	50	6	162	185	245	648	469	117	26
745	Middleburg: Cokesburg	330	3	2	5	3	40	297	3	11	3	39	46	98	203	128	20
746	Drewry	112	2	2	2	2	22	88	8	12	10	9	2	14	55	35	10
747	Middleburg	128	4	2	4	1	17	117	3	11	15	12	30	65	53	10	10
748	Shocco	184	8	3	2	1	3	191	7	9	18	25	35	89	56	12	12
749	Tabernacle	182	3	2	1	1	14	172	5	11	10	18	40	2	35	116	62
750	Total	936	15	7	13	10	96	865	2	13	17	47	25	100	32	12	12
751	Millbrook	185	10	12	2	2	172	4	5	22	17	23	113	232	132	36	68
752	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	104	6	2	2	2	109	6	1	9	29	27	44	109	76	29	29
753	Mount Pleasant	347	3	3	4	1	339	4	3	4	11	9	59	35	153	258	141
754	Sims	145	3	3	4	1	147	3	4	9	5	39	22	128	73	73	6
755	Total	596	12	5	2	6	5	595	4	12	5	29	146	101	219	495	290
756	Nordina: Jerusalem	246	6	3	1	3	251	3	6	10	8	31	50	108	110	9	18
757	Nordina	360	1	3	9	2	356	2	12	13	6	36	48	114	217	109	110
758	Zion	357	1	10	6	2	345	2	8	8	56	27	125	220	115	115	115
759	Total	963	7	10	20	6	2	952	5	26	35	14	123	248	545	334	334
760	Pleasant Grove	138	8	6	6	2	152	5	6	8	13	13	40	90	161	92	92
761	Raleigh: Edenton Street	3064	43	74	11	138	154	37	108	114	47	463	284	883	1817	1020	1020
762	Fairmont	1068	24	56	9	97	104	7	7	34	25	248	12	416	599	475	110
763	Hayes Barton	1100	31	131	21	35	8	5	91	85	27	290	123	20	454	999	410
764	Highland	204	9	41	3	24	1	228	5	79	38	20	152	17	122	383	167



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
701	1	66		✓	✓		1	20	61	1	20	1	35000	260							
702	1	59		✓	✓		1	22	428	1	24	1	45000								7500
		1	49	3	✓		1	17	221				20000								
703	2	108		✓	✓		2	39	649	1	24	1	65000	17500							7500
		1	89	3	✓		1	51	116	1	10	1	67000								
				✓	✓		50						3000								
704	1	89		✓	✓		1	51	116	1	10	2	70000	6500							
		1	72	2	✓		1	62	365				100000								
		1	35	✓	✓		1	14					10000								
705	2	107		✓	✓		2	76	365	2		2	110000	17000							
706	1	140		✓	✓		1	102	1500	1	65	1	140000	11500							3500
		1	60	3	✓		1	60	825	1		1	100000								
		2	60	✓	✓		1	60	825	1		2	101000	12000							
707	1			✓	✓		1	25		1		1	10000								
		1		✓	✓		1	25		1		1	7000								
708	2	72		✓	✓		1	25		1		2	17000								
		1	61	7	✓		1	136	1483	1	25	1	17000								
		2	133	15	✓		1	136	1483	1	25	2	237000	23000							4842
708.5	1	125		✓	✓		1	38	47	1		1	40000	20000							
709	1	80		✓	✓		1	38	47			1	55000								7500
		1	25	3	✓		1	38	47			1	15000								
		1	80	✓	✓		1	38	47			1	15000								
710	2	105		✓	✓		2	60	362	1	55	2	70000	10000							15000
		1	75	5	✓		1	60	362	1	55	1	1500								
		1	11	✓	✓		1	60	362	1	55	2	61500	30000							15000
711	2	86		✓	✓		1	60	362	1	55	1	15000	21000							
712	1	165		✓	✓		1	75	113	1	31	2	15000	18000							3700
713	1	36		✓	✓		1	15	20	1		1	20000								2645
		1	62	✓	✓		1	40	146	1		1	15400								8050
		1	81	✓	✓		1	25	47	1		1	14550								1820
		1	115	✓	✓		1	25	47	1		1	14550								

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Numbers of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
713.5	3	179	1	1	✓	286	3	80	213	1	2	3	59950	17000	40	41				
	1	35	3	3	✓	157	1	25				1	15000							
	1	45	3	3	✓	108	1	108				1	30000							
	2	80	3	3	✓	133	2	133				3	50000	10000		8200				
714	1	110	11	11	✓	200	1	95			1	1	100000	12000	20937	1500				
715	1	164	17	17	✓	2424	1	299			1	1	457529	12000		1600				
716	1	61	4	4	✓	10	1	38			1	1	24500	14000		1500				
	1	54	4	4	✓	10	1	88			3	2	38500	7000		3100				
	2	115	5	5	✓	31	2	126			2	2	26000							
717	1	21	4	4	✓	12	1	165			2	1	50000							
	1	28	2	2	✓	44	1	234			2	2	26000							
	2	49	6	6	✓	56	2	399			4	2	76000							
718	1	46	8	8	✓	348	1	33			1	1	60000	4500	5728	67				
719	1	60	2	2	✓	166	1	65			1	2	28000	18000		31				
720	1	65	12	12	✓	166	1	86			14	1	85000							
721	1	65	1	1	✓	166	1	45			1	1	7900							
	1	115	1	1	✓	166	1	23			1	1	16900							
	1	115	4	4	✓	166	1	30			1	1	4160							
	1	115	6	6	✓	166	1	18			1	1	3860							
	1	115	2	2	✓	166	1	20			5	5	35860	5350	197	5440				
	5	60	14	14	✓	166	4	84			1	1	10000	17500						
722	1	60	12	12	✓	166	1	37			1	1	10000							
722.5	1	35	6	6	✓	166	1	52			7	7	30900							
	1	35	6	6	✓	166	1	26			7	7	30900							
	1	35	6	6	✓	166	1	19			7	7	15000	12500						
	3	35	6	6	✓	166	3	64			7	3	55000	2800						
	1	40	4	4	✓	166	1	14			1	1	5000	6500	200					
723	1	42	63	63	✓	166	1	18			1	1	9000	39000	3000					
	1	104	6	6	✓	166	1	29			1	1	10000	3000	200					
	1	70	7	7	✓	166	1	19			1	1	10000	3000	200					
	1	53	1	1	✓	166	1	30			1	1	6000	30000	45200					
	5	309	18	18	✓	166	5	90			1	5	36500	30000	45200					
724	1	50	3	3	✓	166	1	36			1	1	20000							

725	Drewry	1	50	3	18	25	1	5000	1	5000	800
726	Middleburg	1	26	1	26	175	1	10000	1	10000	800
	Shocco	1	23	8	20	12	1	11000	1	11000	800
	Tabernacle	1	43	1	39	230	1	12000	1	12000	800
	Total	5	172	14	139	497	1	58000	5	10000	800
	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	1	69	3	34	47	1	50000	1	50000	800
	Mount Pleasant	1	61	5	18	33	1	27500	1	27500	800
	Stinis	1	70	3	36	75	1	45000	1	45000	800
	Total	3	98	2	697	54	1	30000	1	30000	800
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	3	229	10	758	162	1	102500	3	12000	200
	Norlina	1	54	6	15	381	5	30000	1	30000	200
	Zion	1	47	1	72	165	3	44000	1	44000	1000
	Total	3	101	7	325	561	13	109000	3	18000	8200
728	Pleasant Grove	1	35	11	28	75	1	45000	1	45000	375
729	Raleigh: Edenton Street	1	210	32	661	3476	1	400000	1	400000	142000
730	Fairmont	1	106	24	226	2815	3	309500	1	36500	137000
731	Hayes Barton	1	150	20	302	9686	1	567000	1	17000	320
732	Highland	1	75	4	67	1407	6	20000	1	8000	112000
733	Jenkins Memorial	1	40	6	45	815	1	65000	1	65000	24000
733.5	Layden Memorial	1	50	19	30	65	1	80886	1	1200	25648
734.5	Longview Gardens	1	125	17	110	920	1	14000	1	14000	11242
735	St. Mark's	1	40	3	30	211	1	100000	1	30000	6000
735	Trinity	1	123	33	128	1679	8	40000	1	15000	6000
736	Wesley Memorial	1	80	6	58	913	1	95000	1	15000	6000
737	Westover	1	123	34	85	126	1	867	1	15000	18000
737.3	Wynnewood Park	1	36	5	1	60	1	12500	1	12500	300
737.5	Tar River: Ebercezer	1	52	2	22	300	1	30000	1	30000	3000
	Kitterell	1	37	1	40	56	1	30000	1	30000	3000
	Plank Chapel	1	60	3	56	118	1	75750	4	6000	3300
	Trinity	1	67	8	56	118	1	24000	1	24000	100
738	Total	4	216	14	32	66	1	15000	1	15000	100
	Vance: Flat Rock	1	21	14	480	420	1	6000	1	6000	100
	Gillburg	1	48	1	23	31	1	8000	1	8000	100
	Harris Chapel	1	31	9	11	25	1	25000	1	25000	400
	Spring Valley	1	25	4	29	265	1	13000	2	7000	7000
739	Total	4	125	14	95	387	1	38000	4	12240	400
	Wake Forest: Youngsville: Wake Forest	1	35	9	106	41	1	13000	1	13000	7000
	Youngsville	1	35	9	12	26	1	32000	2	38000	7000
740	Total	2	35	9	53	62	1	35000	2	35000	7000
	Warren: Bethlehem	1	28	1	14	30	8	3000	1	3000	3000
	Prospect	1	24	2	18	225	2	20000	1	20000	3000
	Providence	1	30	2	22	29	1	60000	4	11000	3000
	Shady Grove	1	30	2	29	29	1	175000	1	22000	6000
741	Total	4	82	5	62	325	10	90000	4	35000	10000
741.5	Warrenton	1	34	4	204	275	2	70000	1	22000	6000
742	Wendell	1	34	7	49	444	5	65000	1	65000	1000
742	Zebulon	1	75	9	53	902	1	702600	92	4832932	323679
TOTAL		3	4896	128	84	4415	29	1098	159	702600	323679
						35405				790330	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(374)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
701 Angier.....		40	1026	256	3000	0000		300	60	165	480	30	228	890	2382	1853
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex.....	2390	51	585	112	2100	2100			44	116	336	24	176	880	2382	1853
Holly Springs.....		14	459	185	715				14	39	112	7	72	266	2382	1853
Total.....	2390	65	1044	297	2815				58	155	448	31	248	1146	2048	2086
703 Bailey: Bailey.....		513	552	296	3850				77	212	616	38	255	1868	2048	2086
Pleasant Grove.....					150				3	8	24	2	10	72	2048	2086
Total.....		513	552	286	4000				80	220	640	40	265	1940	3185	3185
704 Benson: Benson.....		3391	1351	269	3500				68	185	540	34	221	2350	3185	3185
Elevation.....		1415	281	138	1000				11	62	180	11	73	550	3185	3185
Total.....		4806	1632	406	4500				90	247	720	45	294	2900	4297	4296
705 Cary.....	4580	14400	5000	1400	5200				104	286	832	52	404	3372	5050	5050
706 Clayton: Calvary.....		1545	2038	582	200	200			90	248	720	45	307	2072	3532	3532
Clayton.....		1545	2038	582	4500				90	248	720	45	307	2122	3532	3532
Total.....		1545	2038	582	4500				90	248	720	45	307	2122	3532	3532
707 Coats: Coats.....			250	175	875				15	40	110	7	44	178	760	760
Pleasant Plains.....			245	125	500				12	36	110	7	43	158	760	760
Total.....			495	300	1375				27	76	220	14	87	336	760	760
708 Dunn: Divine Street.....		1269	5630	3457	5700				114	314	912	57	677	6007	760	760
Stewart.....		740	320	112	300				6	16	48	3	26	130	760	760
Total.....		2009	5950	3569	6000				120	330	960	60	703	6137	8310	8310
708.5 Ebenezer.....	1080		1110	225	4200				84	231	672	42	181	1740	2950	2950
709 Edwin: Erwin.....		1850	1017	1863	3600				72	198	576	30	291	2288	4761	4761
Parkers Grove.....			108	586	1400				28	77	224	14	113	844	4761	4761
Total.....		1850	1125	2449	5000				100	275	800	50	404	3132	4636	4636
710 Franklinton: Franklinton.....	1295	23843	1362	352	3538				70	191	548	35	354	2742	4636	4636
Wesley Chapel.....			246	107	316				3	18	48	3	24	177	4636	4636
Total.....	1295	23843	1608	459	3794				76	209	596	38	378	2919	4227	4216
711 Fuquay Springs.....	2145	786	2944	643	5200				104	286	832	52	343	2366	3983	3983
712 Garner: Elizabeth.....	920	123	188	96	550				12	33	96	6	47	270	3983	3983
713 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth.....	1879	515	621	175	1100				24	60	192	12	95	540	3983	3983
Hollands.....					80				24	60	192	12	95	540	3983	3983
Mt. Zion.....	379	1261	325	60	1100				24	60	192	12	95	540	3983	3983
Total.....	3178	1899	1034	351	3000				60	165	480	30	237	1350	2322	2322
713.5 Granville: Mt. Carmel.....		39	566	98	1200				23	64	186	11	92	832	2322	2322
Rehoboth.....					225				43	119	346	22	169	1564	2322	2322
Union Chapel.....					2125				43	119	346	22	169	1564	2322	2322



714	Total	124	1145	424	3325	183	532	33	261	2396	3453	3471
715	Henderson: City Road	560	2150	411	3600	72	198	36	288	1731	2901	2901
716	First	141029	11509	3927	6600	132	363	66	1035	9155	11807	11807
	White Memorial-Wesley: Wesley...	314	185	76	400	8	22	4	30	190		
	White Memorial	425	465	97	1140	21	57	11	77	562		
717	Total	440	650	173	1540	29	79	15	107	752	1200	1212
	Kipling-Cokesburg: Cokesburg	1200	142	116	1000	20	55	10	71	518		
	Kipling	250	1335	270	3000	60	165	40	214	1273		
718	Total	1450	1477	386	4000	80	220	40	285	1791	3056	3056
719	Knightdale	3626	1119	381	3000	60	165	30	164	1010	1909	1909
720	Lillington	682	1069	450	4000	80	220	40	273	2400	3653	3653
721	Louisburg	17467	2308	593	4500	90	248	45	381	2724	4208	4208
	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	118	321	88	1188							
	Hill King	817	289	92	1260							
	Leaks	104	55	27	-486							
	Piney Grove	300	156	30	594							
	Shiloh	1235	970	292	3600	12	33	5	39	246		
722	Total	738	330	283	3300	22	60	10	71	627	2598	962
722.5	Macedonia	135	116	41	588	181	32	6	38	385	641	1580
	Macon	453	772	503	1246	25	69	12	81	815		
	Warren Plains	240	80	109	966	19	53	10	63	632		
723	Total	828	968	653	2800	56	154	28	182	1832	2692	2700
	Mt. Ariel	20	280	73	612	12	34	48	46	315		
	Spring Hill	187	22	61	468	6	16	5	35	244		
	Union	300	3051	180	1620	32	89	16	141	846		
	Woodside	300	400	104	621	12	34	6	46	315		
724	Total	3593	711	35	3600	6	16	3	22	149		
	Brewry	1400	104	64	180	40	10	29	70	606		
	Middleburg	450	246	90	756	15	42	8	53	454		
	Shocco	192	90	90	900	18	49	8	63	541		
	Tabernacle	482	100	100	756	15	42	8	53	454		
725	Total	1850	1445	573	3600	72	198	36	251	2163	3294	3296
726	Millbrook	2604	1143	378	2800	56	154	28	127	976	1760	1789
	Mount Pleasant	446	560	225	825	16	45	8	61	324		
	Sims	4000	206	84	825	33	91	17	120	717		
	Total	4149	1212	544	3300	825	171	45	132	800		
727	Nordlax: Jerusalem	800	109	194	882	66	181	33	241	1365	2394	2414
	Norlina	2400	286	320	2268	45	125	23	197	1534		
	Zion	1586	364	194	1050	21	57	10	87	709		
728	Total	3200	759	708	4200	84	231	42	357	2836	4224	4222
729	Pleasant Grove	400	1416	215	1700	34	93	17	126	800	1342	1342
730	Raleigh: Edenton Street	25600	49459	2941	9000	180	496	90	3164	27190	32560	32560
731	Fairmont	1267	17050	1972	6000	120	330	60	900	6355	8950	8725
732	Hayes Barton	15626	56426	3199	7200	144	396	72	1189	8302	11255	11255
733	Highland	1875	9215	589	3000	60	165	480	150	1040	2004	1925
733.5	Jenkins Memorial	2320	861	343	2800	200	500	80	70	500	1997	50
	Layden Memorial	1570	892	252	500	10	27	7	70	500	692	692

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items L-7, Totals	Items L-7, Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items L-7, Totals	Items L-7, Total Payments
734 Longview Gardens.....	32584	37801	3516	871	3600	999	000	800	72	198	576	96	273	1600	2755	2755
734.5 St. Mark's.....	10500	3708	389	297	600	600	000	500	12	33	96	6	87	725	959	959
735 Trinity.....	3255	1093	14580	1088	5300	5300	3800	500	106	292	834	53	930	4461	6676	6676
736 Wesley Memorial.....	3084	1553	5204	726	3200	3200	1000	1000	50	112	342	38	50	530	2317	1122
737 Westover.....		1179	1114	280	500	500			64	176	512	32	252	1285	2321	2321
737.3 Wynne Wood Park.....		375	52	103					10	27	80	5	70	550	742	742
737.5 Tar River; Ebernezer Kirtrel.....		1179	375	103	612	612			12	34	98	6	49	407		
Plank Chapel.....		115	28	27	360	360			7	20	58	4	29	240		
Trinity.....		2245	427	256	1404	1404			28	77	225	14	111	933		
Total.....		3017	957	602	3600	3600			25	67	196	12	97	813		
738 Vance; Flat Rock.....		471	712	203	6000	1000			72	198	576	36	285	2392	3559	3559
Gilburg.....		50	580	254	922	922			20	55	160	10	75	640		
Harris Chapel.....	350	295	331	270	918	918			18	50	144	9	68	605		
Spring Valley.....		220	123	123	760	760			18	44	144	9	67	622		
Total.....	350	816	1843	850	3600	3600			16	44	128	8	57	522		
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville; Wake Forest Youngsville.....		272	381	111	2200	2200			37	100	292	36	267	2389	3538	3538
Total.....		1148	348	306	928	928			7	21	60	4	31	230		
740 Warren; Belhlehem Prospect.....		95	52	126	320	320			19	51	149	9	79	658		
Providence.....		333	326	358	928	928			6	18	51	3	27	227		
Shady Grove.....		64	419	425	1024	1024			19	51	148	9	79	657		
Total.....		1640	1145	1195	3200	3200			20	56	164	11	88	725		
741 Warrenton.....		58	3493	364	4500	4500			64	176	512	32	273	2267	3324	3324
741.5 Wendell.....		1397	1383	927	4000	4000			90	248	720	45	235	3299	4637	4637
742 Zebulon.....	396	321	1554	810	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	284	2083	3347	3347
TOTAL.....	124739	654188	190428	40782	187649	187387		7775	3616	9918	28833	1825	18020	137133	204806	199345

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10,000 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
701 Angier.....	15		5	13	5	5	3	8		100	15				31	58		98	6629	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs Total	45 18 63		25 25	7 20 27		5 5	3 14	11 11 22							11	42		39 137 160	7053 1961 9014	
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove Total	1 73 74			42				22		111					2			160	8742 272	
704 Benson: Benson Elevation Total	64 17 81	19 6 25	10 13 23	10 5 15	12 4 16	25 2 27	44 2 10	44 5 49	10 5 15	140 30 170	3				60		329	9014 12628		
705 Cary.....	81	25	23	15	16	27	10	49	15	170	3				18		20	349	3863	
706 Clayton: Calvary Clayton Total	32 75 107	25 16 41	50 16 66	26 13 39	20 11 31	25 11 36	30 11 41	65 48 113	20 11 31	240 210 450	15	167	76	1814	78		616	38929		
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains Total	3 6 9			13	11	11	11	58	11	210	15				68		182	12618		
708 Dunn: Divine Street Stewart Total	357 4 361		65	68	12	18	149	116	19	690	53	5	12		21	806	1248	2957		
708.5 Ebenezer	361		65	68	12	18	163	116	19	690	53	5	12		86	806	1248	29564		
709 Edwina: Erwin Parkers Grove Total	33 51 84	100	42 5	35 50	10 5	40 5	55 26	35 29	40 5	70 40	70				90		403	11461		
710 Franklin: Franklinton Wesley Chapel Total	39 3 42		5 23	55 18	5 18	5 13	31 27	59 13	5 18	40 10	5	20			12		226	3798		
711 Fuquay Springs	42		25	20	20	15	30	15	20	10	3				3		253	15996		
712 Garner	269	30	15	40	10	15	25	10	15	540	23	200	6		57	304	253	36589		
713 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth Hollands Mt. Zion Total	26 56 56 138	10 10 10 25	7 14 14 35	4 8 10 20	5 10 9 25	6 10 9 24	8 17 17 42	8 10 17 25	15 25 25 25	150 23 14	14				78		217	16589		



725	Tabernacle	11	33	33	7	25	33	33	7	33	20	12	98	11	6	104	2248
726	Total	52	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	12	98	52	112	468	11987
	Millbrook	171	28	35	25	17	36	41	19	50	50	13		42		104	9520
	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	23	5	8										12		39	2244
	Mount Pleasant	56	25	17						40	40	4		25		54	4207
	Sims	26	5	8										13		61	5889
727	Total	105	35	33										50		154	12340
	Norlina: Jerusalem	18			13			5	15	7	30	12	63	13		108	3161
	Norlina	140			15	25	36	31	36	160	10	66		34		359	8473
	Zion				11	12	10	10	5	50	5	5	46	16		85	4486
	Total	158			35	50	51	46	48	240	27	175		63		552	16120
728	Pleasant Grove	20			10		5	10	10	60			10	25	56	8473	
729	Total	11453	3050		323	50	119	117		2520	243		5000	135	1587	5890	420495
730	Raleigh: Edenton Street	306	488	82	92	38	45	81	55	44	570	23	275	90	86	1888	50759
731	Fairmont	490	800	47	117	88	182	1342		1040	150	800	900	108		3040	127335
732	Highland	121	25	25	40	10	19	50	25	310	19	19	100	45	1519	388	24091
733	Jenkins Memorial	17			8	16	13	13		10	10	10		24		89	7251
733.5	Layden Memorial	20			8	14	3	5	5	2	90	5		7		603	83132
734	Longview Gardens	56			26	25	18	12	14	40	40			54		27	4194
734.5	St. Mark's	25	7		7	10	5	11	15	9	60			7	155	55	6320
735	Trinity	105	400	20	20	20	20	20	20	305	40			80		901	41708
736	Westley Memorial	82	19	9	15	25	11	4	4	140	2			57	22	225	9754
737	Westover	117			15	15	15	30	30	170	29		30	48	1280	411	19273
737.3	Wynne Wood Park	10	50	5	5	9	5	11	5	70				7		76	4068
737.5	Tar River: Eberczet	25	25	9	8	13	4	7	11	60				9		2024	
	Kittrell	15	5	3	8									5		91	1072
	Plank Chapel	58	18	8	16	12	4	16	41	20	16		208	21		74	4204
	Trinity	50	18	9	9	9	3	18	25	30	32		181	19		5653	
738	Total	148	50	28	49	25	18	45	101	22	110	48	533	54		165	13155
	Vance: Flat Rock	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5			15		83	3578
	Gillburg	5	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1			14		58	2863
	Harris Chapel	5												14		26	3150
	Spring Valley	4												11		11	80
739	Total	21	19	36	22	25	23	30	25	26	20	25	5	54	64	247	11639
	Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest	10	10	15	15	5	15	15	15	150	1			100		4848	
	Youngville													30	2	877	
740	Total	83	29	9	9	9	9	9	9	11	150	1	100	36	2	5725	
	Warren: Beliehem	21	90	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	150	12		14		20	5199
	Prospect	97	29	9	10	10	9	10	20	9	20			5		14	1043
	Providence	91	32	11	10	10	11	10	25	10	30			14		74	3321
	Shady Grove	292	100	32	32	32	32	80	32	200	12			15		61	3440
741	Total	213	65	19	57	16	25	80	84	43	70	56	408	68		1609	12003
741.5	Warrenton	96	50	53	12	10	22	42	7	380	25	200	200	60	71	151	12288
742	Wendell	166	20	40	20	10	20	40	20	350	40			60	988	202	12924
	Zebulon																
TOTAL		16676	5580	1331	1745	477	743	1690	3252	587	11476	1327	8109	2711	8010	26838	1499486

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE					
	1 Reported Last Year	2 Received This Year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	4 Received From Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	9 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	2 Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed By Death	BAPTISMS			Children's Division				Adult Division			21 Average Att. Sun.	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults		
									10 Parents or Guardian	11 Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members	13 Nursery Home	14 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	15 Youth Division— 12-23 Years	16 Adult—Home Members	17 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	18 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	19 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)					20 Average Att. Sun.	
801	Aulander: Aulander	110	7	2	1	1	1	116	1	5	8	11	1	16	9	19	62	35	20	21	22	23	24	
	Colerain	60	4	2	1	1	1	66	1	11	11	11	2	24	6	23	63	36	30	35	15	6		
	Lewiston	33	1	1	1	1	3	38	1	3	3	2	2	40	15	7	4	7	4	7	15	6		
	<b>Total</b>	203	12	2	1	1	3	212	2	6	19	20	3	40	15	7	132	75	75	75	15	6		
802	Battleboro: Battleboro	162	12	2	1	2	1	175	4	8	8	9	6	17	14	16	53	31	31	31	10	8		
	McTyre	53	1	1	1	1	1	53	2	6	6	6	6	17	14	16	53	31	31	31	10	8		
	Speights	28	8	6	6	6	7	70	6	35	12	23	6	37	12	23	76	60	60	60	18	8		
	<b>Total</b>	243	40	11	7	2	3	298	4	10	21	21	97	56	61	235	163	163	163	15	18	8		
803	Bethel: Bethel	529	2	2	2	3	1	528	10	20	19	110	57	111	279	224	224	224	224	224	8	8		
	Shiloh	17	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	110	57	111	297	224	224	224	8	8		
	<b>Total</b>	546	2	2	2	3	1	545	10	20	19	110	57	111	297	224	224	224	224	224	8	8		
803.5	Calvary: Calvary	168	1	1	1	1	1	151	1	1	1	2	3	8	12	25	12	12	12	12	15	6		
	Corinth	72	1	1	1	1	1	71	1	1	1	2	3	8	12	25	12	12	12	12	15	6		
	Vaughan	8	10	8	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	6	6	17	11	24	58	31	31	31	15	6		
	Weaver's Chapel	140	8	2	1	1	1	150	1	1	1	6	6	17	11	24	58	31	31	31	15	6		
	<b>Total</b>	388	19	2	1	1	3	389	1	2	2	17	17	42	30	5	78	172	94	94	15	18		
804	Conway: Bethany	329	16	5	5	4	2	340	4	16	7	18	4	50	33	20	163	288	198	198	18	10		
	Conway	252	3	7	1	4	3	256	2	3	19	27	7	56	27	120	230	120	120	120	18	10		
	Severn	64	1	1	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	12	1	11	12	28	63	42	42	42	12	7		
	Zion	196	1	1	1	1	1	189	1	3	3	12	50	37	95	194	95	95	95	95	33	47		
	<b>Total</b>	841	15	7	7	17	6	845	7	19	30	69	4	167	109	20	406	775	455	455	14	14	8	
805	Elm City	257	6	2	4	9	1	258	6	6	10	12	10	47	34	10	8	45	30	30	7	7		
806	Enfield: Central Cross	79	3	3	3	3	3	77	1	1	1	6	6	15	16	8	45	30	30	30	7	7		
	Enfield	443	6	8	2	1	4	454	7	6	25	14	15	65	44	110	248	152	152	152	7	7		
	Whitakers Chapel	33	3	3	3	3	3	33	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	<b>Total</b>	555	9	8	3	7	4	564	7	9	25	20	15	80	60	118	293	182	182	182	7	15		
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek	120	2	1	1	1	1	122	2	2	2	13	16	86	40	1	32	188	100	100	7	18	10	
	Evansdale	246	2	2	1	1	2	245	5	2	14	12	49	83	2	62	222	128	128	128	16	26	6	
	<b>Total</b>	366	2	2	1	1	2	367	5	2	14	27	28	135	123	3	94	410	228	228	34	34	36	
808	Gaston	319	13	3	5	3	3	329	2	12	14	50	37	79	116	29	116	291	160	160	15	15		
809	Halifax: Ebenezer	228	3	1	1	3	1	229	2	3	7	15	19	45	33	45	142	91	91	91	15	15		
	Halifax	195	10	6	6	3	2	212	6	8	15	19	19	45	33	45	142	91	91	91	15	15		
	Pierces	158	6	2	1	1	1	163	3	6	10	6	21	27	21	27	85	45	45	45	15	15		
	<b>Total</b>	581	19	7	9	7	5	604	11	6	32	40	88	81	130	339	198	198	198	198	40	40		



809.5	Hawkins-Tabors: Hawkins	219	1	1	3	3	217	43	9	3	32	47	64	155	94	25
	Tabors	266	1	1	3	2	268	7	12	5	18	40	44	134	80	30
	Total	485	2	2	6	5	485	7	24	8	50	87	108	289	174	55
810	Hobgood: Hobgood	106					106									
	Palmira	19					19									
	Total	64					64									
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	189	2	1	1	1	217	8	8	48	47	82	22	130	82	26
	Mt. Zion	255	2	1	2	1	255	6	16	34	40	52	52	134	93	20
	Total	469	4	2	3	2	472	14	24	81	76	87	87	266	202	40
811	Jamessville: Holly Springs	156	1	1	2	1	164	3	7	46	37	37	15	127	95	10
	Jamessville	81	1	1	1	1	83	1	3	38	37	15	87	60	10	8
	Siloam	44	1	1	1	1	45	2	4	7	7	20	40	40	30	
	Wares	8	3	3	3	1	21	2	6	8	22	8	44	30	40	
	Total	292	5	2	7	2	313	5	34	99	85	80	258	225	10	18
812	Littleton: Bethel	37	1	1	1	1	38	6	6	5	5	6	17	15	15	
	Littleton	282	1	1	12	2	270	5	13	10	25	10	63	169	84	17
	Total	319	2	2	14	3	308	11	19	10	35	25	10	186	99	17
814	Nash: Bethlehem	88	1	1	1	1	84	1	8	20	5	30	60	45	45	
	Castalia	27	1	1	1	1	30	1	6	11	4	9	30	15	15	
	Gold Valley	83	2	3	1	1	86	1	8	42	16	24	90	68	15	10
	White Oak	105	3	3	1	1	106	1	8	31	15	15	33	87	14	22
	Total	303	7	2	4	6	306	4	30	104	40	96	270	585	29	22
815	Nashville	363	4	2	1	1	359	2	18	85	43	127	273	180	10	10
816	Northampton: Jackson	274	1	2	1	1	277	5	16	68	28	84	205	110	11	11
	Lasker	80	1	1	1	1	70	1	5	2	2	21	30	23	16	16
	New Hope	240	3	3	3	3	240	1	11	20	27	97	155	76	76	12
	Rehoboth	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	8	33	28	45	114	72	12	12
	Total	836	6	7	1	2	830	6	40	9	123	85	247	504	281	39
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	101	1	1	1	1	109	2	8	22	18	47	95	85	12	11
	Pinetops	183	3	2	1	1	203	3	5	10	49	27	63	160	112	13
	Total	284	26	3	2	2	312	5	19	10	71	45	110	255	197	25
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	182	1	1	1	1	185	3	14	14	60	40	41	155	95	10
	Yorks	64	1	1	1	1	61	1	4	5	6	17	34	16	10	
	Total	246	2	2	2	2	246	4	19	1	65	46	58	189	111	20
819	Rich Square: Pinners	91	1	1	1	1	87	5	6	8	5	17	36	24	15	15
	Rich Square	281	6	9	1	1	287	5	12	10	31	18	79	159	95	25
	Woodland	144	5	1	1	1	143	3	8	6	21	9	64	108	54	14
	Total	516	7	15	2	7	515	5	20	24	60	32	10	161	303	173
820	Roanoker: New Hope	145	10	1	1	1	153	6	8	8	47	27	46	136	77	16
	South Rosemary	281	26	9	1	5	298	4	20	65	43	73	201	143	26	12
	Total	426	36	10	2	6	451	10	27	8	112	70	119	337	220	42
821	Ranoke Rapids: First	1151	28	24	13	25	1157	14	18	30	165	74	30	187	525	279
822	Rosemary	778	24	13	3	6	800	11	21	13	139	140	8	249	570	342
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	64	0	1	1	1	69	2	6	5	7	23	19	42	91	44
	Robersonville	122	7	4	3	1	126	4	9	3	37	34	39	126	95	11
	Total	186	13	4	4	2	195	3	10	14	60	53	81	217	139	22
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	406	4	5	2	4	412	4	5	33	12	82	51	114	312	156
824.5	Englewood	230	7	18	4	15	239	22	7	80	36	106	39	133	302	15
825	First	1591	30	35	7	56	1574	46	19	14	1574	22	150	480	1147	573
826	Marvin	217	5	4	2	1	218	2	1	64	46	83	205	150	20	25



838	Eden	124	4	2	2	1	127	1	4	2	7	12	7	16	42	25	20
839	Hollister	97		2	2	1	93	4	4	2	7	7	7	24	44	25	20
840	Kingwood	11		3	3		8										10
841	Union	29		1	1		28					5	2	15	25	16	15
842	Total	310	4	2	8	3	305	2	4	7	17	26	13	55	111	66	80
838	Whitakers	236	7	1	2	2	246	3	7	10	20	6	65	42	11	76	220
839	Williamston	335	19	3	23	8	338	2	15	28	25	10	91	36	13	75	250
840	Wilson; First	1737	23	4	35	10	1748	21	11	206	113	38	365	146	32	384	1078
841	Winstead	101	10	5		10	126	2	3	5	8	15	99	18	78	218	133
842	Windsor; Cashie	79		1		1	80			6	11	14	14	26	67	35	8
	White Oak	68	1	1		1	69	2	1	5	5	7	6	9	27	20	20
	Windsor	226	6	7	8	2	228	10	6	11	13	8	51	22	65	159	93
	Total	373	7	10	1	3	377	12	7	22	29	8	72	42	100	251	148
	TOTAL	20972	586	338	142	394	175	156	169	2144	266	315	874	1233	559	4313	2864
											441	5619	15052	8812	838	255	975
																	458

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vaca- tion Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week- day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Subscriptions "Together"	Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equip- ment, Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Parsonages, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
801	Aulander: Aulander	14		7	✓			1	19	158		1	1	45000					
	Colerain	1		4	✓			1	20	115		3	1	25000					
	Lewiston	1		1	✓			1	20	115		3	1	2500					
	Total	3	42	11	✓		117	2	29	273		4	3	70500	9000	1000			
802	Battleboro: Battleboro	1	45	12	✓		100	1	25	16		2	1	30000					
	McTyeire	1	27	1	✓		40	1	17	18		1	1	4500					
	Speights	1		1	✓							1	1	4800					
	Total	3	72	12	✓		140	2	42	34		2	3	39500	10900		52000		
803	Bethel: Bethel	1	96	2	✓			1	135	230		1	1	5000					
	Shiloh	1	20	1	✓		10	1	135	230		1	2	110000	25000		5200		
	Total	2	116	3	✓									16000					
803.5	Calvary: Calvary	1	96	2	✓			1	135	230		1	1	50000					
	Corinth	1	20	1	✓			1	26	104		1	1	50000					
	Vaughan	1		1	✓			1	13	20		1	1	8500					
	Weaver's Chapel	1		3	✓		4					1	1	22500					
	Total	3	20	4	✓		14	2	39	124		4	4	83000					
804	Conways: Bethany	1	51	16	✓			1	46	180		1	1	25000					
	Conway	1	74	3	✓			1	60	210		1	1	12555					
	Severn	1	8	1	✓			1	15	77		1	1	15000					
	Zion	1		1	✓			1	38	68		1	1	37000					
	Total	4	133	19	✓		145	4	159	535		4	4	202000	17000				
805	Elm City	1	50	6	✓		25	1	58	638		1	1	46000	20000				
806	Enfield: Central Cross	1	11		✓			1	105	230		1	1	5000					
	Enfield	1	47		✓			1	105	230		1	1	61000					
	Whitakers Chapel	1			✓							1	1	2000					
	Total	2	58	8	✓		25	1	105	230		1	2	68000	10000				
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek	1	62		✓		75	1	32	271		1	1	30000					
	Evansdale	1	76		✓			1	32	1505		1	1	21500					
	Total	2	138		✓		75	2	64	1776		1	2	51500	6000	2500			
808	Gaston	1	100	11	✓		162	1	40	280		1	1	105000	12000	5000	1400		
809	Halifax: Fibenzer	1	35	2	✓		129	1	30	174		1	1	35000					
	Halifax	1	53	9	✓		50	1	33	57		1	1	39500					
	Pierces	1	41	1	✓		16	1	16	43		1	1	3500					
	Total	3	129	16	✓		341	3	79	274		1	25	78000	11000	3000			



	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	3 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	40 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	41 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	42 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	43 Amount Paid for Local Work	44 Number Chartered Groups	45 Membership	46 Number of Organized Churches	47 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	48 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	49 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	50 Parsonages, Equip- ment, and Current Expenses					
827	1	95	10	5	246	1	56	515	16	1	30000	10000	41								
828	1	50	61	16	606	1	26	606	1	1	5500	5500	40								
	2	100	7	76	76	2	42	667	1	20	28000	33800	39								
829	1	41	11	7		1	68	210	1	28	75000	15000	40	200	24003						
830	1	6	1	1		1	43	35			20000	20000	38								
	1	10	1	1		1	41	158		23	25000	50000	39								
	1	34	2	2		1	32	40		9	50000	11000	40								
	1	11	4	4		3	116	233		32	97000	25000	41								
	4	61	5	5	100	1	34	108			50000	11000	42								
830.5	1	60	1	1		1	23	30			12000	25000	43								
931	1	15	1	1		1	16	25			13000	13000	44								
	1	25	1	1		1	14	75			25000	25000	45								
	1	20	1	1		1	19	20			19000	19000	46								
	1	35	1	1		1	21	30			35000	35000	47								
	5	120	3	3		5	93	130			100000	10000	48								
832	1	75	3	3		1	58	1267			88000	88000	49								
	1	2	2	2		1	10	39			20200	20200	50								
	2	77	5	5		2	68	1306			108200	7500	51								
833	1	25	5	5		1	12	57			6000	6000	52								
	1	40	1	1		1	19	450			9400	9400	53								
	1	38	1	1		1	13	100			2300	2300	54								
	3	103	11	11		3	44	607			17700	9000	55								
833.5	1	85	8	8		1	23	55			10000	10000	56								
834	1	85	75	75		1	126	2828			155000	15000	57								
834.5	1	1	1	1		1	1	1			12000	12000	58								
	1	1	10	10		1	1	1			24000	18500	59								
	2	1	1	1		2	1	1			87500	2500	60								
835	1	51	2	2	445	1	188	802		16	12800	17500	61								
836	1	38	4	4		1	1	150			15500	15500	62								
	1	48	1	1		1	1	226			49800	49800	63								
	1	50	2	2		1	1	14			800	800	64								
	2	176	8	8		2	1	376		30	1300	1300	65								

CHARGE AND CHURCH



838	Hollister	1							13	1	26	149	1	25000			
839	Ringwood	1						10		1	26	192	1	18150			
840	Union	3	23	4	30	48		53	4	10	394		5	57150			
841	Whitakers	1	39	8	200	200		200	1	65	200		1	90000	15000		
842	Williamston	1	73	19	540	83		540	1	83	1270		1	50000	15000		
	Wilson: First	1	175	5	325	1545		325	1	322	1545		1	650000	47500	20000	
	Winstead	1	110	4	37	40		37	1	40	425		1	42000	14000		
	Windsor: Cashie	1	20		114	70		114	1	22	70		1	7500		364	
	White Oak	1	13			6			1	6			1	5000		1300	
	Windsor	1	45	6		193			1	42	193		1	15000		25000	
	Total	3	78	7	151	73		151	3	73	263		3	17500	11500	26664	
<b>TOTAL</b>		98	3656	117	415	90		9497	90	4045	31290		103	4183593	547845	354414	209217

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	Balance of Statistics (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
801	Aulander: Aulander.....		3163	583	146		2002			40	110	340	20	151	640		
	Colerain.....			387	135		1638			33	90	262	16	109	658		
	Lewiston.....		40	95	15		400			8	22	64	4	26	225		
	Total.....		3729	1065	296	4040	4040			81	222	646	40	286	1523	2798	2798
802	Battleboro: Battleboro.....		75	345	75		1375			29	78	226	14	92	851		
	McYreir.....		85	152	30		750			14	39	114	7	47	426		
	Spights.....																
	Total.....		160	497	105	2125	2125			43	117	340	21	139	1277	1937	1937
803	Bethel: Bethel.....	1378	398	2662	478		5200		300	104	286	832	52	600	4506	6380	6380
	Shiloh.....																
	Total.....	1378	398	2662	478	5200	5200		300	104	286	832	52	600	4506	6380	6380
803.5	Calvary: Calvary.....		792	74	352		1264			25	70	202	13	70	499		
	Corinth.....		808	52	14		500			10	28	80	5	28	59		
	Vaughan.....						100			1	3	15	1	3	24		
	Weavers Chapel.....				439		800			16	44	128	8	44	5		
	Total.....		1600	126	805	2664	2664			52	145	425	27	145	587	1852	1381
804	Conway: Bethany.....		342	360	300		1402		83	28	77	224	14	147	1290		
	Conway.....		429	1471	482		1403		82	28	77	224	14	147	1290		
	Severn.....		86	168	221		340		7	19	55	4	35	313			
	Zion.....		275	242	106		1105		65	22	61	177	11	116	1016		
	Total.....		1132	2241	1109	4250	4250		250	85	234	680	43	445	3909	5396	5391
805	Elm City.....		1200	1000	262	3000	3000			60	165	480	30	163	1519	2417	2417
806	Enfield: Central Cross.....		40	20	40		250			5	14	40	3	20	213		
	Enfield.....		1554	2455	325		4450			89	245	712	44	375	3392		
	Whitakers Chapel.....																
	Total.....		1594	2475	365	4700	4700		300	94	259	752	47	395	3805	5352	5352
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek.....		60	367	336		1800			36	99	288	18	125	758		
	Evansdale.....		769	208	200		1800			36	99	288	18	125	758		
	Total.....		829	575	536	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	251	1516	2649	2649
808	Gaston.....		200	100	171	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	120	875	1956	1877
809	Halifax: Ebenezer.....		156	588	125	1482	1482		156	30	81	237	15	98	685		
	Halifax.....		342	495	138	176	1672			33	92	268	17	110	773		
	Pierces.....		68	144	148		646			13	36	103	6	42	299		
	Total.....		566	1227	411	3800	3800		400	76	209	608	38	250	1757	2938	2938
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins.....		220	301	350		1485			30	81	238	15	83	618		
	Total.....		220	301	350		1485			36	100	290	18	101	753		

	810	810.5	811	812	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	824.5	825	826	827	828	
	Hobgood; Hobgood																				
	Palmyra																				
	Williams Chapel																				
	Total	1090																			
	Mt. Zion	200																			
	Total	1090																			
	Jamesville; Holly Springs																				
	Shoam																				
	Wares																				
	Total																				
	Littleton; Bethel																				
	Littleton	50																			
	Total	1000																			
	Nash; Bethlehem																				
	Castalia	931																			
	Gold Valley	1710																			
	White Oak	250																			
	Total	2891																			
	Nashville	876																			
	Northampton; Jackson	2255																			
	Lasker	50																			
	New Hope	120																			
	Rehoboth	75																			
	Total	2500																			
	Pinetops; Conetoe																				
	Pinetops	15000																			
	Total	17634																			
	Red Oak-York; Red Oak																				
	Yorks	4778																			
	Total	545																			
	Rich Squares; Pinners																				
	Rich Square	1200																			
	Woodland	360																			
	Total	360																			
	Roanoke; New Hope																				
	South Rosemary	3400																			
	Total	740																			
	Roanoke Rapids; First																				
	Rosemary	4140																			
	Total	3820																			
	Robersonville; Hamilton																				
	Robersonville	10977																			
	Total	4747																			
	Rocky Mount; Clark Street																				
	Englewood	5730																			
	First	63928																			
	Marvin	3729																			
	St. Paul	24132																			
	Sandy Cross; Maple Creek	3417																			
	Total	560																			
		248																			

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(390)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
829		8350	550	95	2617	1653			33	91	264	17	75	497	660	1426
830	3997	8350	798	143	2617	2617			52	144	418	27	119	660	1387	608
		5040	425	404	4500	4500			57	57	88	45	37	304	2892	
			4	36		320			7	18	52	3	210	1022		
			452	150		1240			24	68	198	13	116	1022		
		7182	352	205		1520			31	84	243	15	141	1041		
			116	138		920			18	50	147	9	86	749		
830.5		7298	1366	529	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	373	3022	4425	4375
831		9123	1748	456	2000	2000			40	110	320	20	140	850	1480	1480
		2500				850			10	47	136	9	53	438		
		2000		150		850			17	47	136	7	56	460		
		300		75		700			10	38	104	6	49	284		
		250		60		660			13	36	104	6	49			
		1000		125		1000			20	55	274	10	108	716		
832		8300		470	4060	4060			81	223	650	41	266	1898	3451	3159
		12500		275		3060			61	168	490	31	186	1430		
		12244		30		540			11	30	86	5	33	252		
833	57	24744	1135	321	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	219	1682	2783	2783
		100		50		390			8	21	62	4	18	169		
		1800		100		624			12	35	100	6	28	271		
		100		50		286			6	15	46	3	13	123		
	49	100		100		300			26	71	208	13	59	563		
833.5	106	2000	300	150	1300	1300			12	33	96	6	44	459	940	940
834	480	141	943	236	600	600			26	71	208	13	59	563	3000	294
834.5	2420	670	3788	507	4400	4400			88	242	704	44	459	3113	4640	4650
		355	200	175		440			8	23	67	4	20	130		
		2000	400	278		1000			20	54	157	10	45	304		
835		2355	600	453	1400	1440			28	77	224	14	65	434	842	842
836		8500	3766	365	5500	5500			110	302	880	55	603	5647	7647	7597
		150		175		1500			10	30	83	240	14	82	437	
		350		190		750			8	42	120	8	42	219		
		225		130		750			15	41	120	8	42	219		
		725	436	367	3000	3000			60	165	480	30	166	875	1776	1776
837		746	32	32		702			14	39	112	7	41	302		
		1444		88		1368			27	75	219	14	79	589		
		731		88		1044			21	57	6	5	5	5		

838	Total	3225	240	103	3600	3546	0	24	69	4	35	186	2640	1934
839	Whitakers	10392	1369	342	3100	3100	71	195	406	30	150	1082	3056	1835
840	Williamston	802	2614	842	5000	5000	37	103	298	19	123	1255	4197	15622
841	Wilson: First	116966	19530	4633	7500	7500	100	275	800	50	343	2629	15622	938
842	Winstead	100	1000	400	2050	2050	150	413	1200	75	1284	12500	938	3367
	Windsor: Caahie	25	58	56	24	1200	41	112	328	20	69	368	938	162045
	Windsor	62	24	24	600	600	24	66	192	12	89	627	3367	162045
	White Oak	74	575	438	2200	2200	12	33	96	6	45	314	3367	162045
	Total	161	657	518	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	297	2090	3367	162045
	TOTAL	34588	348622	111007	170089	170075	3328	9048	26083	1677	14127	107782	167403	162045

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

(392)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	7612
801 Aulander: Aulander.....	77	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	10		10	30	30	129	91	7612
Colerain.....										30				30	25	125	147	4306
Lewisston.....	60					2		12		50		48		6	6	254	238	12995
Total.....	222	5	10	5	5	12	10	32	5	110	10	48	10	30	61	254	112	3425
802 Battleboro: Battleboro.....	57	17						12		30	16				11		56	1773
McYreine.....	29	8						5										
Speights.....																		
Total.....	86	25						17		30	16				32		168	5198
803 Bethel: Bethel.....	451	100	29	54			83	218	36	620	40		15	12	78		2157	20689
Shiloh.....										620	40		15	12	78		2157	3586
Total.....	451	100	29	54			83	218	36	620	40		15	12	78		2157	3586
803.5 Calvary: Calvary.....	47	10						26		90					8			150
Corinth.....	22		3				11											151
Vaughan.....	2																	1551
Weavers Chapel.....	37		3	6			6	19		90					40			6915
Total.....	108	13	3	26			43	3		90					40			6915
804 Conway: Bethany.....	81								9	20	21		7		21		174	4600
Conway.....	142			24			45	37	23	220	48		10		21		815	7037
Severn.....	20		9				47			60	20		3		17		168	1600
Zion.....	64		18	16			22	18	14	180	11		3		5		419	3978
Total.....	397	18	49	67			67	107	46	480	100		23		64		1576	17215
805 Elm City: Elm City.....	76	9	33	12	3	19	15	32	3	100	15	320			45		350	8911
Enfield: Central Cross.....	22		7				1	5	20	175	11				4		610	686
Enfield.....	204		20	28	10	10	15	35			2				64			15243
Whitakers Chapel.....																		200
Total.....	226	20	35	10	10	10	16	40	20	175	13		5		68		610	16129
807 Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek.....										25	4				27		106	4059
Evansdale.....								6		30					27		44	4409
Total.....								11		55	4				54		150	8468
808 Gaston: Gaston.....	71		10	10		10	10		6	80	10	75		54		31	6224	4015
Halifax: Ebenezer.....	88		17	7		22	26		6	90	8			24		123	4529	1755
Halifax.....	102		15	15		5	15	18	6	90	8	33		10		36	10755	10299
Pierces.....	48		4	10		4	10	15	4	90	18	108		56		229	10299	3259
Total.....	238	38	42	3	3	16	47	13	16	20	20	109		23		65	33	4003



810	Total	104	12	20	7	28	40	242	49	98	7262
	Hobgood; Hobgood										
	Palmyra										
	Williams Chapel										
	Total	38				5					
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion; Hornes	12									
	Mt. Zion	24									
	Total	30									
811	Jamesville; Holly Springs	30									
	Jamesville	30									
	Siloam	13									
	Wares	2									
	Total	75									
812	Littleton; Bethel	14									
	Littleton	273									
	Total	287									
814	Nash; Bethlehem	21	14	10							
	Castalia	12	6								
	Gold Valley	21	14	10							
	White Oak	21	14	10							
	Total	75	50	36							
815	Nashville	215	25	15	10	10	10	150	60	31	1827
816	Northampton; Jackson	115	12	5	2	1	1	150	30	65	11867
	Lasker	23	2	1	1	1	1	38	6	28	1176
	New Hope	55	9	4	1	5	30	91	9	115	1900
	Rehoboth	33	11	5	1	4	9	59	9	1030	14945
	Total	276	33	15	5	15	110	49	45	20	6117
817	Pinetops; Conetoe	48									
	Pinetops	72									
	Total	120									
818	Red Oak-Yorks; Red Oak	6	5	10							
	Yorks	3	15								
	Total	9	20	10							
819	Rich Square; Pinners	10	10	1	1	1	1				
	Rich Square	122	11	3	2	20	7				
	Woodland	56	15	3	1	4	2				
	Total	188	25	15	5	25	10				
820	Roanoke; New Hope	60	10	5	7	8	7				
	South Rosemary	65	19	17	10	29	16				
	Total	125	29	22	17	36	24				
821	R-anoke Rapids; First	278	62	122	25	112	25				
822	Rosemary	198		25	42	66	40				
823	Robersonville; Hamilton			15	8	29	5				
	Robersonville			5	6	12	2				
	Total	50	10	20	15	41	10				
824	Rocky Mount; Clark Street		10	10	5	10	40				
824.5	Englewood	59	35	37	30	15	20				
825	First	1323	1334	172	178	133	1053				
826	Marvin	104	25	5	5	26	10				
827	St. Paul	125	50	20	10	20	10				
828	Sandy Cross; Maple Creek	13		7	6	6	6				

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	1181
	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Surfing & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
829 Sandy Cross.....	58	5	5	18	10	12	10	30	10	30	10	10	10	21	21	92	92	1181
Total.....	71	16	16	25	25	12	16	30	10	30	16	10	10	33	33	193	193	13745
830 Scotland Neck.....	15	16	16	16	9	10	10	60	18	100	3	18	12	5	22	566	566	700
Seaboard: Concord.....	79	10	10	12	9	10	4	3	3	100	3	18	12	19	19	399	399	3982
Pleasant Grove.....	58	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	13	13	175	175	11474
Sharon.....	152	26	26	31	19	10	35	13	13	170	21	21	12	80	80	102	102	3203
Total.....	50	34	26	13	19	10	13	15	13	170	21	21	12	60	60	1140	1140	19359
830.5 Smith's.....	50	34	26	13	19	10	13	15	13	170	21	21	12	25	25	8	8	15005
831 Spring Church-Garysburg.....	26	24	9	4	2	2	4	2	2	20	20	8	13	13	13	4248	4248	3955
Lebanon.....	27	23	9	4	2	2	4	2	2	20	20	8	13	13	13	3955	3955	1549
Oak Grove.....	25	23	7	4	2	2	4	2	2	20	20	8	13	10	10	3537	3537	1549
Pleasant Hill.....	21	19	6	3	2	1	3	1	1	20	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	3537
Spring Church.....	90	29	10	5	2	3	1	5	2	20	20	9	5	15	15	3582	3582	3582
Total.....	189	120	41	20	10	10	20	10	10	110	91	91	9	46	46	322	322	16871
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial.....	98	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	8	24	24	19846
Stanhope.....	39	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	8	24	24	13353
Total.....	137	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	5	5	346	346	33199
833 Stokes: Parmele.....	18	7	4	21	5	5	5	10	5	40	9	9	5	5	5	1134	1134	1134
Stokes.....	48	13	4	21	5	5	5	10	5	40	9	9	5	5	5	3363	3363	3363
Vernon.....	13	5	4	21	5	5	5	10	5	40	9	9	5	5	5	901	901	901
Total.....	79	25	4	21	10	10	9	15	15	40	15	15	9	18	18	2774	2774	5398
833.5 Tarboro: Hart.....	10	25	4	21	10	10	9	15	15	40	15	15	9	9	9	27	27	2774
834 St. James.....	37	37	40	25	10	10	25	40	15	290	66	66	25	66	66	784	784	18360
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree.....	100	100	10	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	25	15	15	250	250	1483
Temperance Hall.....	37	37	40	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	25	15	15	250	250	4583
Total.....	37	37	40	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	25	15	15	275	275	6066
835 Weldon.....	37	6	4	4	4	6	5	13	10	60	5	5	5	82	82	21	21	28776
Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem.....	19	3	6	8	4	6	5	16	10	60	5	5	5	23	23	11	11	3170
Wesley Memorial.....	19	3	6	8	4	6	5	16	10	60	5	5	5	11	11	10	10	1925
Wesley.....	19	3	7	7	7	6	5	16	10	60	5	5	5	11	11	8	8	1686
Total.....	75	12	17	12	6	6	5	29	60	60	15	15	100	45	45	30	30	6791
837 West Halifax: Bethesda.....	33	64	3	12	3	6	5	16	16	16	5	5	5	10	10	19	19	2154
Eden.....	33	64	3	12	3	6	5	16	16	16	5	5	5	10	10	19	19	4049
Hollister.....	20	20	3	12	3	6	5	16	16	16	5	5	5	10	10	14	14	2044
Ringwood.....	20	20	3	12	3	6	5	16	16	16	5	5	5	10	10	14	14	2044

838	Total	147	15	3				4											6		1133
839	Whitakers	75						37											49		9384
840	Williamston	315	14	23			96	90	55	100	20							23		17557	
841	Wilson: First	1107	250	75	60	155	13	22	420		55	195						75		540	
842	Winstead	42	15	10	14		25	200	1960	50	667							113		2946	
	Windsor: Cashie	27		4			12	9	60	13								8		6558	
	White Oak	22							30			6						16		103	
	Windsor	56		9			29	33	70			7						8		14	
	Total	105	13	13			29	33	100			13						30		198	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7949</b>	<b>2408</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>8695</b>	<b>1411</b>	<b>3801</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>3157</b>	<b>24100</b>	<b>921912</b>				<b>315</b>

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(396)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS												
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add Inclusive)	Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Older Adults
901	151	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24	3	24
Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center.....	48								48	6	1	22	7	8	8	17	18	19	20	21	23	24	
Sandy Plains.....	99	14							113	7	11	30	9	7	50	41	48	155	130	50	18		
Total.....	302	17	24	3	24	3	24	3	343	13	12	52	16	15	100	82	107	343	270	100	18		
902	477	6	10	2	8	5	11	3	465	6	5	16	12	8	110	73	156	354	208	30	10		
Bethesda.....	228	6	10	2	8	5	11	3	232	2	2	11	12	5	52	23	77	176	102	30	10		
Burgaw: Burgaw.....	69	2							67	2	7	27	17	5	17	19	3	57	30	30	10		
Watha.....	297	8	10	2	9	1	7	2	299	2	7	27	17	5	69	42	15	90	233	132	10		
Total.....	69	2	24	1	24	1	24	1	67	2	7	27	17	5	69	42	15	90	233	132	10		
904	267	6	16	2	14	8	8	6	263	6	2	54	13	12	45	57	25	44	196	96	20	14	
Carolina Beach: Federal Point.....	291	6	16	2	38	8	8	6	263	6	2	54	13	12	45	57	25	44	196	96	20	14	
St. Paul.....	34	2							35	2	1	10	6	6	2	13	7	43	71	45	18	17	
Total.....	132	9	2						143	4	7	10	16	11	20	41	3	16	80	25	16		
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs.....	46	1							44	1	1	5	2	2	3	4		16	30	25	16		
Trinity.....	74	6	5	2	2	2	4	2	81	3	6	5	7	10	30	12	45	104	40	40	16		
Weyman.....	286	18	7	2	3	4	4	3	303	7	16	16	34	25	66	64	3	154	346	190	16		
Total.....	105	2	1						102	2	2	4	8	16	27	2	44	97	51	51	16		
905.5	188	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	82	1	4	16	16	16	11	3	20	56	42	42	16		
Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo.....	237	4	10	4	6	2	5	2	184	1	4	16	16	16	11	3	20	56	42	42	16		
Olivet.....	140	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	243	7	7	11	11	11	38	34	59	142	70	70	10		
Total.....	377	12	11	2	9	1	1	3	386	7	6	15	20	20	56	48	99	223	118	118	10		
Chadbourne: Chadbourne.....	77	1							75	2	1	10	6	5	9	18	15	48	30	30	10		
Evergreen.....	101	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	106	6	5	10	12	10	31	18	42	101	60	60	12		
Total.....	143	5	3	3	4	3	3	1	142	6	6	16	18	16	42	35	118	293	200	12	12		
907	99	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	103	2	5	10	10	6	18	3	17	54	46	11	12		
Council: Bolton Council.....	27	10	2	4	4	4	4	3	31	4	8	4	4	3	18	4	1	8	30	20	12		
Shiloh.....	99	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	99	2	4	4	4	3	17	6	26	58	40	12	23		
Total.....	225	16	3	2	6	7	7	7	233	4	9	23	23	3	20	39	6	51	142	106	23		
Dublin: Pleasant Grove.....	56								56			6	6	4	11	23	12	52	45	45			
Purdie.....	37								37			4	4	9	12	12	12	37	30	30			
Singletary.....	167								167			15	15	58	51	66	66	190	90	15	15		
Total.....	260								260			25	25	78	86	90	279	165	165	15	15		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

904	Elizabethtown	329	14	17	8	17				2	349	5	7	13	25	10	105	51	140	331	180	10	25	
910	Fair Bluff	161	3	3	1	3				1	164		3	7	11	4	36	29	5	71	156	85	35	13
912	Fairmont	434	11	14	7	17				4	436	10	12	30	17	15	101	46	10	135	324	191	35	10
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove	62	8								70		10		5	25	11	25	11	10	51	26		
	Total	30	1								21			2	8	2	8	2		18	20	11		
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	82	9	7	10	2				2	91		10		7	33	13	13		18	71	37		
	Old Dock	270	15	7	10	2				2	298	10	15	10	11	9	11	16	18	90	155	94	12	57
	Shiloh	184	6	2	4						196	6	6	9	14	11	18	20	12	72	135	95		
	Total	242	5	2	3					1	251	2	5	8	20	12	41	155	85	74	155	85		
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	696	26	11	17	2				3	745	21	26	21	33	40	41	77	18	236	445	274	12	12
916	Lumberton: Chestnut Street	190	8	3	6					2	205	2	4	11	6	30	20	1	67	124	77	10		
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	919	2	16	3	40				9	7	884	8	1	98	82	179	69	56	238	676	330	25	20
	Regans	166	2	1	1	2				2	4	162	1	2	3	8	47	33	7	55	121	55	8	
	East Lumberton	115	6							3	62		6		8	47	33	7	70	158	87			
	Smiths	101	13							1	114		12	2	9	1	23	15	22	70	55	14	10	
	Total	443	21	7	2	3				6	450	3	20	5	31	1	100	117		171	420	242	14	28
919	Pembroke: First	127	1	7	2					7	135	4	8	22	10	23	35	64	132	92	35	20	12	15
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buir	41	8	2	1					1	50	2	7	12	7	12	15	40	75	31				
	Galvary	108	3	1	1					1	110	3	9	9	1	11	26	1	48	95	53	12		
	Total	149	11	3	2					1	160	11	11	11	16	1	23	41	1	88	170	84	12	
920	Pleasant Grove	84	4							2	88	4	19	58	5	18	24	5	19	66	31			
921	Prospect	378	20							2	399	14	19	58	25	34	156	104	3	117	439	264	14	98
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	96	7							1	103	1	7								78			
	Jordan Chapel	82	3	2						1	86		1								45			
	Rocky Point	112	2	1						1	115		8	4	26	80	71	6	83	266	174			
	Total	290	12	4						2	304	1	8	4										
923	Rowland: Centenary	66	3							1	65	1	1	6	6	6	22	12	79	43	15	155	326	154
	Purvis	89	3							1	90	1	1	6	6	2	15	12	15	30	65	41		
	Rowland	232	4	2						2	237	2	2	20	16	10	64	31	15	125	261	113		
	Total	387	7	2						1	392	3	3	30	22	12	79	43	15	155	326	154	20	25
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead	60								2	63		6	6	6	6	22	20	22	11	59	45	6	
	Union	97	2							101		2	2	2	6	2	20	20	16	65	50	16		
	Westleyan Chapel	82	8							94	2	8	2	6	18	33	27	84	65	24	40			
	Total	239	10	11						258	2	10	12	18	60	75	54	207	160	40	20			
926	Shallotte: Camp	116	9	2	3					130	2	6	10	9	45	22	6	45	127	80	20			
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	89	1	1						2	45	11	5	7	24	17	59	107	50	10				
	Concord	42	1	2	3					60	60	6	10	6	24	38	17	85	45	10				
	Dixon Chapel	60								150	5	8	16	8	13	25	41	61	148	25	10			
	Sharon	144	8	3						121	1	11	8	13	27	42	46	123	65	25	10			
	Village Point	118	3	3						7	468	6	9	55	34	13	127	158	35	212	544	297	55	
	Total	453	13	6	3					2	136	1	12	3	6	3	86	35	5	38	173	110		
927.5	Sneads Ferry-Verona: Carrolls Chapel	123	14	1	1					1	83	7	3	3	5	3	35	12	16	71	44			
	Verona	77	8	1	1					2	19	1	19	3	11	6	121	47	5	74	244	154		
	Total	200	22	2	1					4	219	1	19	3	11	6	121	47	5	74	244	154		
928	Southport	304	12	9	6					5	322	4	9	56	15	17	76	50	3	77	238	116		
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	245	7	35	2					3	246	1	2	15	12	6	29	14	42	91	51			
930	Town Creek: Bethel	166	4	1						164	4	3	21	8	2	8	29	14	42	91	51			
	Piney Grove	39								38		3	9	6	6	29	22	22	18	75	44			
	Shiloh	41	3	1						1	44	1	8	13	14	2	61	38	1	48	164	65		
	Zion	164	8	1						172	1	3	9	13	14	2	61	38	1	48	164	65		





WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	25 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacan- tion Church Schools	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week- day Schools	27 Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	28 Prof. of Faith	29 Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)			32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		33 Amount Paid for Local Work		34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
								1	2	3	4	5	6	7								
901 Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center Sandy Plains Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	4000	40	41	
902 Bethesda	2	107	7	9	7	30	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25000	25000	80	80	
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Wadha Total	1	41	6	9	6	50	50	1	92	390	390	390	2	3	2	3	3	44000	44000	4000	4000	
904 Carolina Beach: Federal Point St. Paul Total	2	80	2	11	2	2	2	2	79	512	512	512	1	1	1	1	1	63300	5300	1300	1300	
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Carver's Creek Trinity Weyman Total	1	41	5	5	4	1	1	1	71	925	925	925	3	1	3	1	1	23000	23000	8709	8709	
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo Olivet Total	4	79	6	10	6	2	2	4	59	184	184	184	2	1	15	4	4	15000	15000	15000	15000	
906 Chadbourne: Chadbourne Evergreen Total	2	76	5	7	5	2	2	2	32	442	442	442	1	1	52	1	1	38000	38000	2373	2373	
906.5 Clarkton Cl.: Bluefield Clarkton Wesley Total	1	55	4	4	4	1	1	1	25	1445	1445	1445	1	1	7	1	1	70000	6000	2373	2373	
907 Council: Bolton Council Shiloh Total	3	85	2	2	2	2	2	3	74	266	266	266	9	3	6	2	2	30600	5000	20000	20000	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie Total	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	31	31	31	1	1	1	1	1	12000	7000	3578	3578	
Purdie	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	62	62	62	1	3	1	3	3	23000	18500	7156	7156	
Total	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9000	9000	6200	6200	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Year Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	W. S. C. S.		Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses						
								Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Amount Paid for Local Work													
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
Singletary Total	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	29250	1350	8000							
509 Elizabethtown	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	44450	1350	8000							
910 Fair Bluff	1	91	1	13	1	1	1	101	1106	1	40	2	225000	6000	15000							
912 Fairmont	1	45	1	3	1	1	1	32	96	1	22	1	60000	15000	5000							
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview	1	80	1	5	1	1	1	90	1700	1	30	22	50000	20000	53000							
Hickory Grove	1	31	1	8	1	1	1	3		1			5000									
Total	2	31	1	9	1	1	1	3		1			3000									
915 Hallboro: Hallshoro	1	52	1	4	1	1	1	36		1	21		8000									
Old Dock	1	1	1	3	1	1	1			1												
Shiloh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1												
Total	3	52	1	7	1	1	1	36		1	21		85000	6000	700							
515-5 Lake Wacamac	1	33	1	8	1	1	1	33	311	1	27		22500	15600	10000							
516 Lumberton: Chestnut Street	1	159	1	14	1	1	1	200	54	1	50	1	225000	12500	37000							
517 Lumberton Cr.: Barkers	1	35	1	2	1	1	1	25	196	1	12		14500									
Regans	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	15	127	1			6000									
East Lumberton	1	33	1	13	1	1	1	16	29	1			10500									
Smiths	1	68	1	21	1	1	1	56	352	1	12		7000									
Total	4	40	1	8	1	1	1	3	100	1	12	1	38000	12000	10000							
Pembroke: First	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	209	1			72000	8800								
Pembroke Cr.: Baile	1	13	1	3	1	1	1	35	209	1			17000									
Calvary	2	13	1	11	1	1	1	35	69	2			25000	12000								
Total	2	30	1	20	1	1	1	35	209	2			49000									
Pleasant Grove	1	176	1	3	1	1	1	15		1	25		82000									
Prospect	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1			5000									
Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	1	55	1	3	1	1	1	10		1			4000									
Jordan Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	182	1			5000									
Rocky Point	1	30	1	2	1	1	1	45	182	3			14000	12000	625							
Total	3	80	1	12	1	1	1	45	182	3			5000									
Rowland: Centenary	1	22	1	4	1	1	1	10	50	1			5000									
Purvis	1	42	1	3	1	1	1	76	233	1			45000									
Rowland	2	64	1	7	1	1	1	86	283	3			55000	7500	5000							
Total	2	64	1	7	1	1	1	86	283	3			55000	7500	5000							
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead	1	32	1	1	1	1	1			1			25000									

CHURCH	1	16	4	V	1	11	88	1	12	15000	10000	16000	7962
Wesleyan Chapel	1	28	4	V	1	20	31	1	12	40000	10000	10000	
Total	3	76	5	V	2	31	119	1	12	80000	12000	16000	
Shallotte Camp	1	38	5	V	1	33				7000			175
Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	1	51	1	V	1	17	255			5500			175
Concord	1	49	1	V						22500			
Dixon Chapel	1	48	1	V						3400			
Sharon	1	32	1	V	1	18	184			11200			175
Village Point	1	480	13	V	2	35	437			23000			175
Total	5	180	14	V	2	35	350			65000	6500	700	
Sneads Ferry-Verona: Carrolls Chapel	1	25	8	V	1		250			12000			
Verona	1	85	22	V	2		600			27000			12000
Total	2	50	9	V	1	71	690		1	25000	7000	500	1425
Southport	1	70	6	V	1	43	412		14	107000	28700	4000	21334
Tabor City: St. Paul	1	30		V	1	13				7500			100
Town Creek: Bethel	1	40	3	V	1	25	1348			3450			5981
Piney Grove	1	56	7	V	1	40	1348			40000			275
Shiloh	3	126	10	V	2	40	224			50950	15000	2000	6081
Zion	1	50	1	V	1					15000			
Total	1	40	1	V	1		132			4000			1200
Waccamaw: Bethel	1	14	2	V	1					15000			
Bethesda	1	104	4	V	4	75	356			82000	12000	3200	
Lebanon	4	120	17	V	1	149	1617		1	225000	16000		
Prieway	1	85	10	V	1	13	25		1	30000			
Total	1	71		V	1	12	840			25000			53000
Whiteville	1	156	10	V	2	25	865			12000			
Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	1	40	10	V	1	15	100		3	67000	10000		
Peace	1	25	6	V	1	52	450		1	27000			
Woorons Chapel	1	24	5	V	1	27	210		1	31300			21000
Total	3	35	3	V	1	42	537		8	8500			8500
Wilmington: Devon Park	3	84	14	V	3	121	197		1	44800			45500
Epworth: Epworth	1	93	17	V	1	154	1351		2	84600	24000		
Seagate	1	80	21	V	1	253	1330		1	225000	17000		
Wrightsville	1	112	16	V	1	53	363		5	500000	27500	22500	160000
Total	1	101	16	V	1	270	2559		4	250000	18000		123500
Fifth Avenue	1	101	16	V	1	102	1043		2	241000	16500		9000
Grace	80	3010	10	V	64	2671	23006		3	175000	8500		100000
Sunset Park	1	5340		V	23	691				3705800	467050	131182	640658
Trinity	1			V									
Wesley Memorial	1			V									
TOTAL	80	3010	10	424	64	2671	23006	23	691	3705800	467050	131182	640658

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Caption of Statistics (See Note on	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Caption of Statistics (See Note on	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Caption of Statistics (See Note on	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center	1200		35	235				8	23	64	4	19	65		
	Sandy Plains	554		67	500				12	35	96	6	24	224		
	Total	1754		102	1000				20	58	160	6	40	289	693	577
902	Bethesda	300	675	300	4000				80	220	640	40	260	1930	3170	3170
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	580	1341	4000					61	168	490	31	233	1435		
	Watha	102	240	100	540				11	30	86	5	41	253		
	Total	652	1561	500	3600				72	198	576	36	274	1688	2844	2844
904	Carolina Beach			59	504				11	28	81	5	36	251		
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	750		238	1620				31	88	258	16	114	804		
	Carver's Creek			32	396				8	22	64	4	29	197		
	Trinity	118		118	1080				120	60	173	11	77	537		
	Weyman	447		447	3600				72	198	576	36	256	1789	2927	2927
	Total	28	575	224	3600				20	55	160	10	79	709	2927	2927
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	28	575	224	3600				20	55	160	10	79	709	2927	2927
	Olivet	225	370	228	2000				20	55	160	10	79	709	2927	2927
	Total	253	945	452	2000				40	110	320	20	158	1418	2066	2066
906	Chadbourn: Chadbourn	2000	1445	1550	2700				54	148	432	27	218	1704		
	Evergreen		453	63	900				18	50	144	9	73	569		
	Total	2000	1803	213	3600				72	198	576	36	291	2273	3446	3446
906.5	Clarkton Ct.: Bluefield	1050	3000	376	1656				6	17	50	3	11	131		
	Clarkton	56	210	65	420				25	69	199	12	46	626		
	Wesley	468	325	250	1152				17	48	139	9	37	671		
	Total	3056	1054	640	3228				48	134	388	24	94	1428	2313	2313
907	Council: Bolton	1050	3056	1054	3228				18	50	169	9	55	445		
	Council	825	150	200	75				4	10	30	5	20	75		
	Shiloh	754	162	274	122				18	50	74	9	53	270		
	Total	1579	312	744	2000				40	110	273	23	130	790	1392	1392
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove			35	250				5	14	40	3	15	86		
	Purdie			55	300				6	17	48	3	17	111		
	Singletary	4480		133	1825				37	101	296	18	106	661		
	Total	4480		223	2400				48	132	384	24	138	858	1584	1584
909	Elizabeth: own	3328	1375	3655	4800				78	214	622	38	284	2313	3523	3523
910	Fair Bluff	150	1200	400	3600				72	198	576	36	278	1758	2918	2918
911	Fair Bluff	12500	4998	1000	5100				102	280	816	51	471	4100	5820	5820

915	Hickory Grove	32	18	19	215	120	3	9	26	10	20	10	10	164	92
916	Total	2400	62	142	1478	215	4	12	32	14	30	14	30	164	92
917	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1700	92	61	581	1478	28	76	220	14	66	474	185	164	92
	Old Dock		55	58	581		11	29	87	6	26	184	184		
	Shiloh		209	261	2640	600	49	135	394	25	118	843	1704	1564	
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	3817	771	226	3000	600	35	96	280	19	89	600	1119	1119	
916	Lumbermont: Chestnut Street	78547	9790	1884	6500	6500	130	358	1040	65	1154	6600	9346	9346	
917	Lumberton Ct.; Barkers	100	244	90	1000	100	20	55	160	10	63	474	474		
	East Lumberton	350	401	120	700	100	14	38	112	7	44	327	327		
	Regans		176	100	900	100	18	51	114	6	58	420	420		
	Smiths	150	178	72	700	700	14	38	112	7	44	327	327		
919	Total	600	999	382	3300	300	66	182	528	33	165	1388	2566	2566	
919.5	Pembroke: First	5268	750	230	1700	1700	34	94	272	17	124	852	1393	1393	
	Pembroke Ct.; Buie	29	91	64	500	500	10	28	80	5	35	251	251		
	Calvary		405	190	2000	2000	40	110	320	14	140	1002	1002		
920	Total	29	496	254	2500	2500	50	138	400	25	175	1253	2041	2041	
921	Pleasant Grove				300	300	20	5	10	2	3	35	35	369	75
922	Prospect	319	983	425	2700	2700	54	148	432	27	95	398	1157	1154	
	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel														
	Jordan's Chapel														
	Rocky Point														
923	Total				2800	2800	56	154	448	28	131	890	1727	1727	
	Rowland: Centenary														
	Purvis	110	110	100	840	840	60	17	46	134	8	70	505	505	
	Rowland	170	480	400	2520	180	50	139	404	26	207	1514	1514		
925	Total	170	690	500	4200	300	84	231	672	42	347	2524	3900	3900	
	Scots Hill: Hourstead	186	100	134	825	825	9	26	82	5	23	220	220		
	Union	790	33	49	550	550	7	20	55	3	18	166	166		
	Wesleyan Chapel	875	22	172	725	725	8	21	60	4	18	174	174		
926	Total	1851	155	355	2100	2100	24	67	197	12	59	560	919	919	
927	Shalotte: Camp	2878	793	472	3600	600	66	182	528	33	202	1382	2444	2393	
	Shalotte Ct.; Andrews Chapel														
	Concord	5419	85	75	500	500	9	26	82	5	23	220	220		
	Dixon Chapel	397	26	35	100	105	12	33	94	6	46	142	142		
	Sharon	183	150	85	750	30	2	4	12	1	6	58	58		
	Village Point	634	193	95	630	105	13	36	103	7	50	480	300		
927.5	Total	6533	594	380	2580	480	36	73	209	19	138	1457	2755	1932	
	Sneads Ferry-Verona: Carroll's Chapel														
	Verona	285	716	186	1800	1800	8	23	65	8	29	306	306		
	Total	285	854	226	3600	3600	16	46	130	16	58	612	1553	878	
928	Southport	390	639	450	3700	300	74	204	592	37	303	2200	3410	3410	
929	Tabor City	2153	1900	653	5200	5200	104	286	852	52	328	1800	3402	3402	
930	Town Creek: Bethel	365	236	98	1200	1200	4	66	110	12	48	150	150		
	Piney Grove														
	Shiloh	297	94	107	125	125	3	7	20	1	8	53	53		
	Zion	2095	1328	409	1600	1600	32	88	256	16	101	735	938	1600	
931	Total	2095	627	614	2925	2925	39	161	276	29	157	938	2236	2236	
	Waccamaw: Bethel		40	195	1500	1500	30	82	240	15	89	640	640		
	Bethesda		55	161	850	850	13	38	110	6	43	277	277		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 51 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 52 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
Lebanon	4125	1286	109	155	1050				16	4	115	7	45	331		
Pirway			45	49	300				21	6	48	4	21	127		
Total	4125	1286	249	560	3700				65	178	513	32	198	1375	2716	2361
932 Whiteville	14500	3087	8000	3600	5700			500	104	286	832	52	436	3550	5383	5260
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishap Springs.		150	188	85	1300				26	71	25	13	92	300		
Peace	13369	134	451		600				11	30	88	5	21	136		
Wootons Chapel					175											
Total	13519	322	322	536	2075				37	101	113	18	113	436	1090	818
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park		110	800	175	400				8	22	64	4	14	210	298	322
934 Epworth: Epworth	2444	6060	523	178	900			35	18	50	144	9	98	607		
Seagate		8815	900	93	600			25	12	33	96	6	63	365		
Wrightsville	2993	7641	1391	307	1200			40	24	66	192	12	176	845		
Total	6337	22516	2814	578	2700			100	54	149	432	27	337	1817	2816	2816
935 Fifth Avenue		4200	11500	1642	5250			750	105	288	840	52	699	5536	7582	7520
936 Grace	1166	38083	18897	1468	6300			1200	126	347	1008	63	1329	8431	11304	11304
937 Sunset Park	38927	567	3151	600	4500				10	10	15	45	20	300	1563	400
938 Trinity	12086	1810	18576	3096	6600			900	132	363	1056	66	1172	9500	12289	12289
939 Wesley Memorial		146003	1225	720	5000				100	275	800	50	331	2115	3671	3671
TOTAL	98231	388123	103457	26743	137913	136927		8856	2490	6817	19364	1296	11243	80266	126588	121476



CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center Sandy Plains Total	3 30 30	10 10 10					10 10 10							10			1683
902	Bethesda	6	10					10							15			1586
903	Burgaw: Burgaw Watha	150 20	65 4	25 4	25 12	25 7	25 15	25 7	25 7	26 15	400		35		100		92	3269
904	Carolina Beach	154	20	19	9	7	15	7	7	200			35		90		218	10085
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Carver's Creek	224 57	20 17	20 38	30 21	10 5	15 30	5 10	10 5	60 80			14	34	13		22	1102
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo Olivet	112 44	40 6	45 6	25 6	10 6	35 7	10 6	5 6	130 20	30	30	10	10	90		113	8800
906	Chadbourne: Chadbourne Evergreen	106 60	40 12	12 4	13 9	12 1	13 7	13 7	12 7	20 180	141	141			67		207	11359
906.5	Clarkton Cg.: Bluefield Clarkton	2 7	12 49	2 10	2 13	1 9	1 12	6 5	1 7	35 40			2	7	23		46	2627
907	Council: Bolton Council Shiboh	15 30 60	100 20 20	37 10 10	35 10 10	16 6 6	18 7 7	16 10 10	11 10 10	60 10 20			46		90		253	13986
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie	9 50	50 50					22							7		45	2926
909	Elizabethown	124	100	30	50	30	30	32	30	460	223			60	75		1305	20236
910	Fair Bluff	14	15	20	15	20	20	20	15	150					90		330	11710

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

(406)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Cont. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
		58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	62
912	Fairmont	600	50	51	55	25	25	75	34	25	290	77			127	15		1400	32652
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove.....	5		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100				15	437			89
	Total	5		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100				15	526			526
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro.....	5	56												11	5080			2782
	Old Dock	2	22												11	1073			1073
	Shiloh	3	22												57	8935			8935
	Total	10	100												74	10318			10318
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	106		13	9	19	34	34	10	9	10	15		27	163	43	7	83	1420
916	Lumberton: Chestnut Street	735		61	35	15	15	15	52	15	1010	28			25	43		1420	109567
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	25	30		14	5	6	12	6	12	40	13			25	25		43	2529
	East Lumberton	25	10		12	5	5	7	20	5	20	17			17	38		38	2348
	Regans	25	10		10	5	5	7	8	5	10	10			23	65		65	2146
	Smiths	75	40		2	5	18	10	10	5	40	43			82	146		146	8490
	Total	64	7	7	38	5	16	6	50	6	60	10			43	146		146	9664
919	Pembroke: First	16	3		10	5	5	5	6	2					6	1118		68	4534
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	60	25	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			56	68		68	5652
	Calvary	76	28	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			62	375		375	6027
	Total	6	50	12	3	3	3	15	3	3	40	43			67	30		6027	6027
920	Pleasant Grove	2	3		3	3	3	3	3	3					18	1206		976	976
921	Prospect	2	3		3	3	3	3	3	3					14	2560		2560	2560
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Jordan's Chapel Rocky Point	2	3		3	3	3	3	3	3					38	4742		4742	4742
	Total	8	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	100	23			21	2013		40	2007
923	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland	64	46	20	22	6	15	30	27	26	20	23			21	387		40	6957
	Rowland	154	20	20	22	6	27	30	53	26	100	23			63	427		10977	10977
	Total	264	20	20	22	6	27	30	53	26	220	23			105	1632		18	1728
925	Scotts Hill: Hourstead Union Wesleyan Chapel	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4					9	18		18	2115
	Total	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4					10	36		36	5475
926	Shallotte: Camp	13	100	6	6	6	6	15	6	7		63			75	13		95	11023
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					13	28		1146	7036
	Total	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					13	28		1146	7036



RECAPITULATION TABLE--1-A

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										BAPTISMS				CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Number of Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? Yes No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Social Work	W. S. C. S.	METHODIST MEN	Membership	Number "Together"	Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Index on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
Burlington	21444	620	496	142	325	235	122	187	21833	227	439	521	1371	612	4720	3154	393	8052	18302	9830	1053	489	910	301
Durham	20733	538	537	216	622	153	223	223	20974	216	393	1268	1134	550	4410	2653	426	6220	15393	8633	998	378	851	331
Elizabeth City	15417	490	243	118	343	288	91	166	15380	236	288	884	930	397	3036	2008	335	4250	10946	6979	639	232	779	164
Fayetteville	21114	618	585	228	513	101	115	130	21666	370	362	1191	1396	651	4569	3023	629	7132	17400	9667	1247	586	893	360
Goldsboro	18617	569	388	182	378	168	115	122	20973	197	432	652	1379	376	4540	3439	482	6593	16779	10180	1279	639	1195	497
New Bern	19529	721	629	232	492	175	148	146	20150	336	485	1247	1149	423	5552	2936	273	5647	16010	9924	977	579	1132	286
Raleigh	25020	659	911	285	730	258	191	288	25408	319	449	874	1253	559	4313	2864	441	5619	19471	11039	1154	597	909	510
Rocky Mount	20972	586	338	142	394	175	118	169	21144	266	318	874	1253	559	4313	2864	441	5619	15052	8812	838	255	975	458
Wilmington	15702	549	461	173	421	135	118	117	16194	239	378	997	1002	597	3467	2446	459	4537	12508	6979	792	581	677	535
TOTAL	178548	5350	4588	1718	4218	1487	1209	1568	181722	2406	3541	8467	1115	4697	40063	25935	3698	56453	141861	82043	8997	4336	18321	3602

RECAPITULATION TABLE--1-B

DISTRICT	GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN			OTHER ASSETS				
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Number of Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church? Yes No	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Social Work	W. S. C. S.	METHODIST MEN	Membership	Number "Together"	Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Index on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
Burlington	87	3619	60	515	3870	32783	22	728	218	240	80	4523696	651260	128395	327795						
Durham	78	4163	157	413	3615	33459	13	579	83	83	90	4862413	551740	241042	391171						
Elizabeth City	84	2808	12	2418	24361	15	589	129	97	2809000	445156	264053	166625								
Fayetteville	93	4406	243	453	5927	28935	28	1677	239	83	4459350	679085	87281	541501							
Goldsboro	103	4495	125	422	5040	21435	48	1057	68	104	3734250	493166	148142	135900							
New Bern	80	4505	98	510	4027	28256	35	1155	123	91	452150	241506	111966	491434							
Raleigh	90	4896	128	514	7421	84	4415	39409	29	1098	92	4832932	702600	323679	790330						
Rocky Mount	98	3636	117	415	9497	90	4071	31290	19	660	103	4183593	578845	554414	209217						
TOTAL	80	3010	10	424	5340	9497	90	4071	31290	19	660	103	4183593	578845	554414	209217					

CHARGE NAME	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
Burlington	3007	8349	23304	19416	13038	95722	149416	145576
Durham	2919	7997	23304	1470	14648	13849	164191	164187
Elizabeth City	2485	6789	19745	18634	10795	181634	123753	122657
Fayetteville	3766	10363	30135	1884	16439	116667	181317	179254
Goldsboro	3335	9183	26447	1677	12644	88223	147032	141908
New Bern	3456	9645	26386	1702	14503	96060	159008	151752
Raleigh	3616	9918	28833	1825	18020	137133	204806	198345
Rocky Mount	3328	9048	26083	1675	14127	107782	167403	162045
Wilmington	2490	6817	27500	1296	11243	80266	126588	121476
Duke Endowment	28402	78109	251740	14257	125457	917336	1423514	1415301

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE NAME	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
Burlington	7390	3897	1245	1128	344	575	926	1877	577	6934	1483	1342	268	2256	4249	4833	19327	926130
Durham	7869	397	1178	1373	320	614	1141	2481	430	8454	1635	3775	410	2127	2928	5836	21668	906289
Elizabeth City	2672	1379	709	754	319	491	721	1120	335	5079	1288	3858	373	174	1818	1310	16145	615578
Fayetteville	6423	8295	1043	1275	462	616	960	2127	756	10434	1591	2153	2276	2481	2753	7295	20884	909823
Goldsboro	4627	4340	718	859	307	386	854	1113	442	9385	964	2217	1617	1191	4089	2949	18419	746679
New Bern	16797	2019	919	1389	382	630	1086	2396	442	10065	1357	99	357	5858	6500	18482	904947	
Raleigh	16676	5380	1331	1745	477	743	1690	3252	587	11476	1421	8109	1350	2940	2711	3157	26838	1499486
Rocky Mount	7949	2408	950	1118	326	359	1177	1853	336	8695	1327	3801	424	714	2470	3150	24100	921912
Wilmington	6208	1535	788	934	391	418	874	1057	363	6735	1003	2065	189	646	3001	4243	17527	931800
Duke Endowment	76611	30050	8862	10585	3328	4832	9429	17276	4108	77257	12059	27419	7264	18387	28314	44133	183390	8456444











